3 1761 03522 3403

E
187
.5
H7945
1874
c.1
ROBA

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/originallistsofp00hottuoft

THE ORIGINAL LISTS.

The Original Lists

OF

PERSONS OF QUALITY;

EMIGRANTS; RELIGIOUS EXILES; POLITICAL REBELS;
SERVING MEN SOLD FOR A TERM OF YEARS; APPRENTICES;
CHILDREN STOLEN; MAIDENS PRESSED; AND OTHERS
WHO WENT FROM GREAT BRITAIN TO THE
AMERICAN PLANTATIONS

1600-1700.

WITH THEIR AGES, THE
LOCALITIES WHERE THEY FORMERLY LIVED IN THE MOTHER COUNTRY,
THE NAMES OF THE SHIPS IN WHICH THEY EMBARKED,
AND OTHER INTERESTING PARTICULARS.

FROM MSS. PRESERVED IN THE STATE PAPER DEPARTMENT OF HER MAJESTY'S PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, ENGLAND.

EDITED BY

JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN.

337436
16. 4. 37.

JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN : LONDON, 1874
Reprinted : EMPIRE STATE BOOK CO.
NEW YORK

UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA LIBRARY

To the Members of the

GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETIES

OF THE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

THIS COLLECTION OF THE NAMES OF THE EMIGRANT ANCESTORS OF MANY THOUSANDS OF AMERICAN FAMILIES,

IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED

BY THE EDITOR,

JOHN CAMDEN HOTTEN.

CONTENTS.

			PAGE
REGISTER OF THE NAMES OF ALL THE PASSENGERS FROM LONDON DURING ONE WHOLE YEAR, ENDING CHRISTMAS, 1635			33, 145
In the Ship *Bonaventure* ...	J. Ricrofte, Master ...	...	35
" " " ...	J. Romsey, Master ...	...	38
" " *Hopewell* ...	I. Wood, Master ...	...	39
" " *Christian* ...	J. White, Master ...	...	42
" " *Planter*	N. Trarice, Master ...	43, 45, 47, 48, 50, 53, 55, 56	
" " *Peter Bonaventure*	I. Harman, Master ...	...	43, 47, 51
" " *Hopewell* ...	W. Bundocke, Master	...	44, 46, 49
" " *Elizabeth* ...	W. Stagg, Master ...	48, 53, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 68	
" " *Rebecca* ...	Hodges, Master ...	...	50, 54
" " *Paul*	Acklin, Master ...	...	... 50
" " *Eliza & Ann* ...	R. Cowper [or Cooper], Master		54, 57, 58, 61, 69, 72, 76, 77, 78
" " *Encrease*	R. Lea, Master ...	55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 64	
" " *Susan & Ellen* ...	E. Payne, Master ...	...	59, 62, 76
" " *Falcon*	T. Irish, Master ...	...	63, 142
" " *Expectation* ...	C. Billinge, Master	...	67, 69
" " *Ann & Elizabeth* ...	J. Brookhaven, Master	...	... 70
" " *Abigail*	R. Hackwell, Master	73, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100	
" " *Alexander* ...	Burche & G. Grimes, Masters		... 73
" " *Plain Joane* ...	R. Buckam, Master	...	... 78
" " *Matthew*	R. Goodladd, Master	...	... 80
" " *Speedwell* ...	J. Chappell, Master	...	... 82
" " *Thomas & John* ...	R. Lambard, Master	...	... 83
" " *Truelove*	R. Dennis, Master ...	...	... 85
" " *James*	J. May, Master ...	...	88, 107
" " *Defence*	—. Pearce, Master ...	...	89, 90

			PAGE
In the Ship	*Defence*...	E. Bostocke, Master	89, 91, 98, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106
„ „	*Blessing*	J. Lester, Master	93, 108
„ „	*Philip*	R. Morgan, Master	94
„ „	*America*	W. Barker, Master	95
„ „	*Transport* ...	E. Walker, Master	101
„ „	*Paul*	L. Betts, Master	103
„ „	*Pied Cow* ...	Ashley, Master	106, 110
„ „	*Love*	J. Young, Master	109
„ „	*Alice*	R. Orchard, Master	109
„ „	*Hopewell* ...	T. Babb, Master ...	110, 123, 130, 144
„ „	*Assurance* ...	I. Bromwell & I. Pewsie, Masters ...	110
„ „	*Primrose* ...	Douglass, Master	114
„ „	*Merchant's Hope* ..	H. Weston, Master	116
„ „	*Elizabeth* ...	C. Browne, Master	117
„ „	*Bachelor*	T. Webb, Master	118
„ „	*Globe*	J. Blackman, Master	119
„ „	*Safety*	J. Graunt, Master	121
„ „	*George*	J. Severne, Master	124
„ „	*Thomas*	H. Taverner, Master	126
„ „	*William & John* ...	R. Langram, Master	127
„ „	*David*	J. Hogg, Master	129
„ „	*Truelove*	J. Gibbs, Master	131
„ „	*Dorset*	J. Flower, Master	132
„ „	*John*	J. Waymoth, Master	134
„ „	*Amity*	G. Downes, Master	134
„ „	*Constance* ...	C. Campion, Master	136
„ „	*Abraham* ...	J. Barker, Master	138
„ „	*Expedition* ...	P. Blackley, Master	139
„ „	*Friendship* ...	———, Master	145

PASSENGERS BY THE COMMISSION AND SOLDIERS ACCORDING TO THE STATUTE, CHRISTMAS, 1631, TO CHRISTMAS, 1632 147-154

ENTRIES RELATING TO AMERICA, FROM THE PATENT ROLLS 155-168

LISTS OF THE LIVING AND DEAD IN VIRGINIA, 16 FEBY., 1623 169-196

WALLOONS AND FRENCH EMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA ... 197-199

MUSTERS OF THE INHABITANTS OF VIRGINIA 201-265

PAGE

PATENTS GRANTED TO SETTLERS IN VIRGINIA (CIRCA) 1626 266-274

RETURNS OF THOSE WHO EMBARKED FROM IPSWICH AND WEYMOUTH FOR NEW ENGLAND, 1634 TO 1637 ... 275-286

From Ipswich, in the Ship *Francis* ... J. Cuttinge, Master ... 277, 279
" " " " *Elizabeth* ... W. Andrewes, Master 277, 280, 281
" Weymouth, in the Ship ——— [1635] ... ———, Master ... 283-286

REGISTER OF PERSONS ABOUT TO PASS INTO FOREIGN PARTS, FROM MARCH TO SEPT., 1637 287-298

From Ipswich, in the *John & Dorothy* ... W. Andrewes, Master ... 289
" Yarmouth, in the *Rose* ... W. Andrewes, Junr. Master 289
" Southampton, in the *Virgin* [1639] ... J. Weare & J. Delahay, Masters 296
" " " *Bevis* [1638] ... ... R. Batten, Master ... 298

THE SUMMER ISLANDS, 1673 TO 1679 301-314

Names of the Governor and Council of the Assembly, Aug., 1673 ... 301
Account of the Lands belonging to the Summer Islands Company, taken out of Mr. Richard Norwood's Survey Book, made in 1662-3 ... 304

MONMOUTH REBELLION OF 1685:—LISTS OF CONVICTED REBELS SENT TO THE BARBADOES AND OTHER PLANTATIONS IN AMERICA 315

Receipt for 100 Prisoners to be transported from TAUNTON, by John Rose, of London, Merchant 316
Invoice of 68 Men-servants shipped on Board the *Jamaica Merchant*, Capt. Chas. Gardner, for Account of John Rose & Compy., they being to be sold for 10 Years 317
Receipt for 100 Prisoners on Mr. Nepho's Account, to be sent to Barbadoes. [Prisoners in DORCHESTER Gaol to be transported.] 317*
Prisoners in EXETER Gaol to be transported 319
Prisoners at WELLS to be transported 319
List of the Convicted Rebels on Board the *Betty*, of London, at the Port of WEYMOUTH 320
List of 72 Rebels Granted by his Majesty to Gerome Nepho, with the Names of their Masters in Barbadoes 322
Sir Wm. Booth's Receipt for 100 Prisoners, on Account of James Kendall [Prisoners in DORCHESTER Gaol to be transported.] 326

PAGE

Certificate of the Disposal of Capt. Kendall's Rebels.—A List of 90 Rebels by the *Happy Return*, with the Names of their Masters to whom they were disposed 328
Sir Wm. Booth's List of Prisoners sent to Barbadoes, with the Names of the Towns in Somersetshire and Devonshire from whence they came ... 332
A List of 77 Convicted Rebels, imported from BRISTOL in the *John frigate* 336
Sir Wm. Booth's Receipt for 100 Prisoners—56 from the Bridewell at TAUNTON, 33 from BRIDGEWATER Prison at TAUNTON, and 11 from EXETER 341
The Sale of 67 Rebels, delivered by Capt. Charles Gardner, of the *Jamaica Merchant* 342

TICKETS GRANTED TO EMIGRANTS FROM BARBADOES TO NEW ENGLAND, CAROLINA, VIRGINIA, NEW YORK, ANTIGUA, JAMAICA, NEWFOUNDLAND, AND OTHER PLACES, 1678-9 345-418

BARBADOES:—PARISH REGISTERS—BIRTHS AND DEATHS — LISTS OF INHABITANTS — LANDED PROPRIETORS — SERVANTS, &C., 1678-9 418

Parish Registers of ST. MICHAEL'S—Baptisms 421
" " " " Burials... 425
List of Inhabitants of ST. MICHAEL'S, with their Hired Servants, 'Prentices, Bought Servants, and Negroes 438
List of the Jews of ST. MICHAEL'S 449-50
Alphabetical List of Landowners in ST. MICHAEL'S, with the Number of their Acres, Hired Servants, Bought Servants, and Negroes ... 451-459
Owners of Land in the Parish of ST. GEORGE, Number of Acres, White Servants, and Negroes [1679] 460-464
Parish Registers of ST. GEORGE—Baptisms [1678-9] 465-6
" " " " Burials 466-8
" " " ST. ANDREWS—Owners of Lands, Number of Acres, Servants, Negroes, Christenings, Burials 469-472
Parish Registers of CHRISTCHURCH—Landowners, Acres, Servants, Negroes 473-488
Parish Registers of CHRISTCHURCH—Baptisms [1678-9] ... 489-93
" " " " Burials [1678-9] ... 493-6
" " " ST. JAMES'—Baptisms 496-7
" " " " Burials 497-9
" " " " Landowners, Servants, Negroes [1678-9] 500-507
Parish Registers of ST. JOHN'S—Baptisms [1678-9] 507-8

PAGE

LIST OF SHIPS CONVEYING EMIGRANTS TO VIRGINIA BEFORE 1625-6, MENTIONED IN 101-265

Abigail
Ambrose
Ann
Blessing
Bona Nova
Bonaventure
Bonny Bessie
Charity
Charles
Concord
Delaware
Deliverance
Diana
Discovery
Due Return
Duty
Edwin
Elianor
Elizabeth
Falcon
Flying Hart
Francis Bonaventure
Furtherance
George
Gift
Great Hopewell
God's Gift
God Speed
Hercules
Hopewell
Jacob
James
Jonathan
John & Francis
London Merchant
Margaret
Margaret & John
Marmaduke
Mary Ann Margaret
Mary & James
Mary Margaret
Marygold
Mary Providence
Neptune
Noah
Patience
Phœnix
Prosperous
Return
Sampson
Samuel
Sarah
Seaflower
Sea Venture
Southampton
Star
Supply
Susan
Swallow
Swan
Temperance
Tiger
Treasurer
Trial
Truelove
Unity
Warwick
William & John
William & Thomas

INTRODUCTION.

LITTLE could even the most sanguine of the early emigrants to America have contemplated the subsequent effect which their action would work upon the world's history. Some of them, it is true, were men of position at home, with wealth and all its concomitant advantages at their disposal, but by far the greater number was composed of comparatively obscure men—men of little means, but possessed of hearts and consciences of too honest a nature to permit them quietly to submit to the intolerance which was forced upon them at home. But those whose names are recorded in the following pages, with many others of whom no such minute particulars have come down to us, were the seed-grains from which the mighty Republic has sprung—the rapid growth of which has no parallel in the world's history. Colonization was but imperfectly developed in those early days, and many attempted settlements proved abortive; but the first settlers in Virginia, and subsequently those in New England, carried with them the elements of success, resulting in permanent establishments.

Of the history of the Colonies, and the eventual establishment of Independence, I have nothing to say. My object is simply and briefly to point out some of the causes which contributed to the early emigration of English families to America; and then to estimate the practical value of the contents of the present volume as a means of assistance in making genealogical researches in the mother country.

One of the earliest acts of Charles the First,—an act which raised a storm of indignation throughout the country,—was the imposition of a

forced loan without the grant of Parliament. The manner in which this unconstitutional measure was treated by those called upon to contribute towards the assessment, is well illustrated by the events which took place in Lincolnshire; and a relation of the part taken by the leading men of that locality, some of whom were related to, or intimately associated with, the principal agents in the subsequent emigration to Massachusetts, under JOHN WINTHROP, in 1630, will be of some interest to the descendants of the New England emigrants.

One of the richest men in the county of Lincoln, who strenuously opposed the forced loan, was ISAAC JOHNSON, who, as is well known, married the Lady ARABELLA FYNES, sister to THEOPHILUS, Earl of LINCOLN, who himself married a sister of the Lord SAY and SELE. These two noblemen took a very active part in denouncing the loan as dangerous and unconstitutional. Lord SAY and SELE, who, during the civil war, some years later, commanded a Parliamentarian regiment, openly asserted that he would rather lose half his estate than risk the impoverishment of his posterity by the establishment of so dangerous a precedent as a loan without the sanction of Parliament. But Lord LINCOLN'S opposition to the loan was more immediately productive of dissatisfaction. As soon as it was proposed he took upon himself to have an Abridgment of the Statutes prepared for distribution; and it is not unlikely that in the compilation of this document he was aided by his former steward, THOMAS DUDLEY, who subsequently went over to New England, and became Governor of Massachusetts. DUDLEY had received a legal education, under his relative, Sir AUGUSTINE NICHOL, one of the Justices of the Common Pleas, and was therefore peculiarly fitted for the work. The immediate result of this act on the part of Lord LINCOLN, was to bring down upon himself and his servants the resentment of the King and his party, and the Abridgment was rigorously suppressed. Not only was his lordship proceeded against in the Star Chamber, but more completely to crush out the attempts made to incense the people, a proclamation was issued for the apprehension of JOHN HOLLAND, Steward to the Earl, and ROBERT BLOW, the Clerk of his kitchen; and further, a Groom in the household of his lordship was condemned in the Star

Chamber to pay a fine of £3000 for his share in distributing the obnoxious work. The Earl was soon after committed a close prisoner to the Tower, where he remained in custody for some years. I have not found any evidence of what was the result of the attempts made to apprehend HOLLAND and BLOW, but there are reasons for supposing that both escaped detection. A ROBERT BLOW, in all probability the same person, was subsequently an ensign in the regiment of Lord SAY and SELE, the nobleman before mentioned. The only trace of HOLLAND we have met with brings out some information respecting the residence, at Boston, of THOMAS DUDLEY, and the estimated value of his yearly income.

Letter from Sir EDWARD HERON, addressed to Sir HUMPHREY MAY, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster :—

"Cressye, 28 July, 1627.

"RIGHT HONORABLE,

"I had rather offende in too much officiousnes, then negligence, especially to the king's ma^tie^. I have hearde that Mr. HOLLANDE who attended the earle of Lincolne, hath been in quest by the state ; yf it be soe, I doe heare for certeine, that he was seene dyvers tymes, about a month or six weekes past vpon the terras-walkes at Sempringham ; but since that tyme it is privatly whispered that he is now removed to the house of one Mr. THOMAS DUDLYE, in Boston, whoe did allsoe of late tymes wayte vpon the sayde earle ; and it is very p'bable, because Mr. HOLLANDS wyfe is observed to make often viages frome Sempringham vnto Boston, and there to abide sometyme 2 or 3 dayes, sometyme a weeke together. * * * "EDWARD HERON.

"Yet maye you please further to vnderstande, that this Mr. DUDLYE beynge reported to have 300li p. an., some saye 400li, refused vpon our earnest request to beare 30*s*. towards the loane with a neyghbourgh that was deeply charged as we have informed in our certificatts vnto the lords of the councell, whereof I beseech your honor to direct the delyverye.

"Since the writinge hereof, I vnderstande that one ADDAM RESTON' brother in law vnto the s^d Mr. HOLLANDE, came ridinge through our streete on fridaye in the nyght, the 20th of this month, with a gentlewoman behinde him, supposed to be the wyfe of Mr. HOLLANDE goeynge towards Boston; and an other gent, seeminge vnwillinge to be knowne.

"You maye allsoe please to take into your consideration that one BENIAMINE DICKOSON of Boston adviseth, that the toune of Boston is able and ought to contribute to the charge and expence of theyre late mayor & EDW. TILLSON, or anye else, that suffer trouble in cause of the loane; and to helpe towards theyre losses. p JOHAN HOBSON, Collector.

"The same DYKCONSON was 3li lands, yet sett vnto 1li by the lords at Lincoln."*

A long list of Lincolnshire men who refused to contribute to the loan, has been preserved. Ten of the principal of them were immediately committed to prison:—Sir JOHN WRAY, Sir THOMAS GRANTHAM, and Sir EDWARD ASCOUGH, to the Gate House; Sir WILLIAM ARMYN, Sir THOMAS DARNELL, WILLIAM ANDERSON, Esq., the Mayor of Boston, and Alderman (EDWARD) TILSON of that town, to the Fleet; and WILLIAM TAROLD (THOROLD), Esq., and —. HORWOOD, Esq., to the Marshalsea. The Boston men who refused to lend, or to enter into bond for their appearance before his Majesty's Privy Council, beside the Mayor, and Alderman TILSON, were ATTERTON HOWGHE (ATHERTON HOUGH), EDMOND JACKSON, BENJAMIN DICONSON, THOMAS LEVERETT, THOMAS LOWE, THOMAS TOOLY, JOHN COPPYN, WILLIAM COTTINGTON (CODDINGTON), WILLIAM CONDY, and RICHARD WESTLAND. Of these, LEVERETT, CODDINGTON, and HOUGH subsequently went out to New England, and there attained positions of eminence. The London prisons were soon filled with the more important of the objectors, from various parts of the country, but chiefly from the city of London, Lincolnshire, Northamptonshire, Essex, and Gloucestershire. The

* State Papers, Chas. I., Domestic Series, Vol. 72, No. 36, Record Office.

gaols being filled to repletion, and moreover the expense of maintaining the prisoners proving a heavy charge upon the State—already impoverished—the great majority were liberated from confinement, but were not allowed, however, to return to their own homes for fear of their stirring up fresh disaffection among their neighbours. Thus a delinquent belonging to Essex would be sent, perhaps, to Wiltshire, or Yorkshire, and under pain of severe punishment, forbidden to leave the town in which he was located, where, by-the-way, under the semblance of being a free man, he was compelled to earn, or at least procure, his own living.

This was a very ill-advised proceeding on the part of the Government, for each man thus removed to a distant town soon formed a focus of discontent. One of the most energetic of these prisoners, in free custody, as it was termed, was RICHARD KNIGHTLEY, a gentleman belonging to Northamptonshire, an intimate friend of the leaders of the Massachusetts Colony, and connected by marriage with JOHN HAMPDEN, in conjunction with whom he was named as executor to the will of ISAAC JOHNSON.

Most of the proceedings against the remonstrants were taken in the Star Chamber, the decree-books of which are unfortunately lost, or we might readily have traced many, if not all the suits, citations, fines and censures instituted in, or imposed by, the Court. The Star Chamber was a tribunal taking cognizance of all kind of delinquencies, and there still remains in the Record Office an immense mass of documents appertaining to suits before the Court, in which, when they can be sorted, arranged, and made available to the public, we may hope to find some important information respecting the personal histories of some of the original settlers in New England.

The proceedings, which were taken chiefly against the Nonconformists, caused many English families to leave their homes. Unfortunately, the records of the High Court of Commission, which has been not inaptly called "The English Inquisition," are very imperfect, but enough remains to show that proceedings were taken in it against many of the ministers and public men who afterwards became eminent in the New England States. It was not until the Rev. JOHN COTTON, RICHARD BELLINGHAM, recorder, and WILLIAM CODDINGTON, a member of the corpo-

ration of the town of Boston (co. Lincoln), had been fined for nonconformity, that they gave up their English preferments and places to join their friends in Massachusetts. Other instances might be adduced of the same result attending prosecutions in that Court.

The imposition of Ship Money was the culminating measure that drove hundreds from England to find homes in America, and among other causes, was that which most of all contributed to bring about the war between the King and the Parliament. Though, after a long and tedious struggle, the levy of ship money was declared to be illegal, enough had been effected to make far-sighted men tremble for impending troubles, and no doubt the stand made by men of great influence and high position, such as HAMPDEN (who was intimately associated with the leaders of the Massachusetts settlement), had an immense weight with persons of an inferior standing in worldly wealth. By the Act of Parliament, which declared the illegality of the tax, it was ordered that all proceedings which had been taken should be cancelled, and in consequence a wholesale destruction of documents must have taken place, which, had they been preserved, would have been of great value to the topographer and genealogist, as the rolls of assessments were very minute. One volume of assessments only appears to have escaped the general fate, and this contains the names of all the persons assessed in the county of Essex (with the exception of four towns), numbering about 18,000, and, without doubt, includes many of the subsequent emigrants who went out from that county to New England, in the years 1637 and 1638. A copy of this very interesting document has been prepared for publication.

In 1860, Mr. SAMUEL GARDNER DRAKE, of Boston (Mass.), published his "*Result of some Researches among the British Archives, for information relative to the Founders of New England.*"

That work first suggested the desirability of making a systematic collection of authentic documents relating to the early settlers in America, not only to those who removed to the New England States but to those also who settled in Virginia, the Summer Islands, Barbadoes, Carolina, Jamaica, and other places. It is impossible to overestimate the value of these records, and it is a matter of the deepest

regret that comparatively so few have survived to the present time. Those that we have, therefore, of undoubted authenticity, are all the more to be prized. It is a transcript of some of these documents which is here submitted. The aim of the transcriber has been to present an absolute copy of the originals. He has not even ventured to correct palpable mistakes in the spelling of names, or other clerical errors. Where such occur, and they are by no means infrequent, he has called attention to the fact, either by inserting the correct word in brackets, or by adding a foot-note, but the text is a faithful reproduction of the originals.

There are some papers included in Mr. DRAKE'S volume, which have not been deemed admissible in the body of this work, inasmuch as they are not in themselves official documents, but they may not inaptly be quoted here. The first to be noticed are the following lists, taken from the History of Sandwich, being transcripts of records belonging to the corporations of that port.

A LIST OR REGISTER

Of all such persons as embarked themselves in the good ship called the *Hercules*, of Sandwich, of the burthen of 200 tons, John Witherley, master, and therein transported from Sandwich to the plantation called New England in America; with the certificates from the ministers where they last dwelt of their conversation, and conformity to the orders and discipline of the church, and that they had taken the oath of allegiance and supremacy. (The certificates, all dated February and March, 1634, are here omitted.)

Masters of Families.	Children.	Servants.
NATHANL. TILDEN of Tenterden yeoman and LYDIA his wife	Seven by name	Seven by name
JONAS AUSTEN of Tenterden and CONSTANCE his wife	Four.	
ROB. BROOK of Maidstone mercer and ANNE his wife	Seven.	
THO. HEYWARD of Aylesford taylor and SUSANNAH his wife	Five.	
WILL. WITHERELL of Maidstone schoolmaster and MARY his wife	Three	One

Masters of Families.	Children.	Servants
FANNET ..... of Ashford hemp-dresser.		
THO BONEY and HEN. EWELL of Sandwich, shoemakers		
WILL. HATCH of Sandwich merchant and JANE his wife	Five	Six
SAM. HINKLEY of Tenterden and SARAH his wife	Four.	
ISAAC COLE of Sandwich carpenter and JOAN his wife	Two.	
		A Servant.
THO. CHAMPION of Ashford		
THO. BESBEECH of Sandwich	Six	three
JNO. LEWIS of Tenterden and SARAH his wife	One	
PARNEL HARRIS of Bow London		
JAMES SAYERS of Northbourn taylor		
COMFORT STARRE of Ashford chirurgion	Three	Three
JOS. ROOTES of Great Chart.		
EM. MASON of Eastwell wid.		
MARGT. wife of Will. Johnes late of Sandwich, now of New England, painter		
JNO. BEST of the said parish taylor.		
THO. BRIDGEN of Faversham husbandman and ..... his wife.		

History of Sandwich, by W. BOYS, 1792, pp. 750-1.

A TRUE ROLL OR LIST

Of the names, surnames, and qualities of all such persons who have taken passage from the town and port of Sandwich for the American plantations, since the last certificate of such passengers returned into the office of Dover Castle.

THOMAS STARR of Canterbury yeoman and SARAH his wife	1 child	
EDWARD JOHNSON of Canterbury joiner and SUSAN his wife	7 children	3 servants

NICHOLAS BUTLER of Eastwell yeoman and JOICE his wife	3 children	5 serv.
SAMUEL HALL of Canterbury yeoman and JOAN his wife.		3 serv.
HENRY BACHELOR of Dover brewer and MARTHA his wife		4 serv.
JOSEPH BACHELOR of Canterbury taylor and ELIZABETH his wife	1 child	3 serv.
HENRY RICHARDSON of Canterbury carpenter and MARY his wife	5 children	1 serv.
JARVIS BOYKETT of Chanington carpenter		
JOHN BACHELOR of Canterbury taylor		
NATHANIEL OVELL of Dover cordwinder		1 serv.
THOMAS CALLE of Faversham husbandman and BENNET his wife	3 children	
WILLIAM EATON of Staple husbandman and MARTHA his wife	3 children	1 serv
JOSEPH COLEMAN of Sandwich shoemaker and SARA his wife	4 children	
MATTHEW SMITH of Sandwich cordwinder and JANE his wife	4 children	
MARMADUKE PEERCE of Sandwich taylor and MARY his wife		1 serv.

Certified under the seal of office of mayoralty 9th June, 1637.

History of Sandwich, by W. BOYS, 1792, p. 752.

We have next to notice the record compiled by Mr. DANIEL CUSHING, first printed in Mr. SOLOMAN LINCOLN'S Centennial Address, at Hingham, September 28, 1835. It contains the names of one hundred and seventy-five emigrants from the county of Norfolk, who emigrated between the years 1633 and 1638, almost wholly from Hingham, Windham, and other neighbouring parishes, and who consequently called their new settlement Hingham. But there is something to be said about this emigration, which it is believed has hitherto escaped notice—that is,

that the movement was largely fostered by, if not directly traceable to, the influence of JOHN HAYNES, who was subsequently Governor of Connecticut.

The first name on the list referred to, is that of THEOPHILUS CUSHING, from Hingham, who lived several years upon the farm of Mr. HAINS, as he is described in the original. Hitherto, Governor HAYNES has always been regarded as an Essex man, and he is said to have married MARY, daughter of ROBERT THORNTON, of Nottingham. This is not in accordance with the facts of the case, for JOHN HAYNES was the son of another JOHN HAYNES, who lived at Great Hadham, and afterwards at Codicote, both in the county of Hertford, but inherited an estate in Essex, which had been purchased by his father. He married MARY, one of the three daughters and co-heirs of ROBERT THORNTON, who possessed a good estate in Hingham, Windham, and Wramplingham. Mr. THORNTON died when his daughter, who was afterwards Mrs. HAYNES, was very young, and there are reasons for the belief that after the marriage, JOHN HAYNES went to reside at Hingham, and that their first child, called JOHN (whose name is not recorded by any genealogist either in England or America), was born there. But, before he left England, Mr. HAYNES certainly took up his abode in Essex, on a newly-acquired property, called Copford. Taking then the residence at Hingham of a man of the character of HAYNES, it is easy to account for the emigration from that place, especially as the first portion of the company went out in the same year; indeed, there is every reason to suppose that they sailed in the same ship. There can be but little doubt that THEOPHILUS CUSHING was a trusted servant of JOHN HAYNES, and probably a family connection on his wife's side, her maternal grandmother being the heiress of EDMUND CUSHING, by which marriage the THORNTON family acquired the estates at Hingham, Windham, and Wramplingham, which they enjoyed at the time Mr. HAYNES married into that family.

This list of Mr. CUSHING'S is undoubtedly of great value, tending, as it does, to confirm other statements and unofficial lists, but as it is only a compilation made by a private individual, it is not inserted in this work.

There is another very interesting paper included in Mr. DRAKE's work, which may be briefly noticed. It consists of extracts from the municipal records of Leyden, in Holland, made by the Hon. HENRY C. MURPHY. Many English families took refuge in Leyden, and the list referred to is a register of the births, marriages, and deaths which occurred there among the exiles. It was from Leyden that many of the first settlers in New England, popularly known as the Pilgrim Fathers, came, and embarking from English ports, sailed on board the ships *Mayflower*, *Fortune*, *Ann*, and *Little James*.

Among other notices contained in this list, are the following :—

WILLIAM BRADFORD, of Austerfield, Eng., m. Nov. 30, 1613, DOROTHY MAY, of Witzbuts, Eng.*

EDWARD WINSLOW, of London, m. 16 May, 1618, ELIZABETH BARKER, of Chetsum, Eng.*

JOHN JENNE, of Norwich, Eng., m. 1 Nov., 1614, SARAH CAREY, of Moncksoon.†

The three places here mentioned may be traced as Wisbeach, in Cambridgeshire; Chesham, in Buckinghamshire; and Monk Soham, in Suffolk. A family of the name of MAY certainly lived at Wisbeach at the time referred to, as did one of the name of BARKER at Chesham.

The foregoing extracts sufficiently demonstrate the nature of the Leyden records. Further notices are unnecessary, but the list of those who embarked in the before-mentioned ships is of sufficient value to entitle its insertion in this place, though it must be remembered that it is not absolutely official. It is taken from the interesting work of the Rev. Ashbel Steele, A.M., entitled "*Chief of the Pilgrims, or the Life and Times of William Brewster.*" Philadelphia, 1857, pp. 401—410.

* Both Bradford and Winslow sailed in the *Mayflower*.

† His wife probably died shortly afterwards, as the name of John Jenny is given alone in the following list as coming over in the *Ann*, or *Little James*.

LIST OF PASSENGERS IN THE *MAYFLOWER*;

Being the *names* of those who came over first, in the year 1620, and were the founders of New Plymouth, which led to the planting of the other New England Colonies. This list of their "names" and families, was preserved by Governor Bradford at the close of his History, and is here presented in the order in which he placed them. The value of such an accurate list cannot be too highly estimated.

Mr. JOHN CARVER; who was chosen their first Governor on their arrival at Cape Cod. He died the first spring. KATHERINE, his wife; she died a few weeks after her husband, in the beginning of summer.

DESIRE MINTER; afterwards returned to her friends, in poor health, and died in England.

JOHN HOWLAND; man servant, afterwards married the daughter of John Tillie, and had ten children.

ROGER WILDER; man servant, died in the first sickness.

WILLIAM LATHAM; a boy, after more than twenty years visited England, and died at the Bahama Islands.

A maid servant; who married, and died one or two years after.

JASPER MOORE; who died the first season.

Mr. WILLIAM BREWSTER; their Ruling Elder, lived some twenty-three or four years after his arrival. MARY, his wife; died between 1623 and 1627. LOVE BREWSTER; a son, married, lived to the year 1650, had four children. WRESTLING BREWSTER; youngest son.

RICHARD MORE and Brother; two boys placed with the Elder. Richard afterwards married, and had four or more children. His brother died the first winter.

Mr. EDWARD WINSLOW; Mr. W. afterwards chosen Governor, died in 1655, when on a commission to the West Indies. ELIZABETH, his wife; died the first winter. Mr. W. left two children by a second marriage.

GEORGE SOULE and ELIAS STORY; two men in Winslow's family. G. Soule married and had eight children. E. Story died in the first sickness.

ELLEN MORE; a little girl placed in Mr. Winslow's family, sister of Richard More, died soon after their arrival.

Mr. WILLIAM BRADFORD; their second Governor, author of the history of the Plymouth Colony, lived to the year 1657. DOROTHY, his wife; who died soon after their arrival. Governor Bradford left a son in England to come afterwards—had four children by a second marriage.

Mr. ISAAC ALLERTON; chosen first assistant to the Governor. MARY, his wife; who died in the first sickness. BARTHOLOMEW; son, married in England. REMEMBER and MARY, daughters. Remember married in Salem, had three or four children. Mary married in Plymouth, had four children.

JOHN HOOK; servant boy, died in the first sickness.

Mr. SAMUEL FULLER; their physician. His wife and child remained, and came over afterwards; they had two more children.

WILLIAM BUTTEN; servant, died on the passage.

JOHN CRACKSTON; who died in the first sickness. JOHN CRACKSTON, his son; who died some five or six years after.

Capt. MYLES STANDISH; who lived to the year 1656; chief in military affairs. ROSE, his wife; died in the first sickness. Capt. Standish had four sons living in 1650, by a second marriage.

Mr. CHRISTOPHER MARTIN and his wife; SOLOMON PROWER and JOHN LANGEMORE, servants; all died soon after their arrival.

Mr. WILLIAM MULLINS, his wife, JOSEPH, a son; these three died the first winter. PRISCILLA, a daughter; survived and married John Alden. ROBERT CARTER, servant; died the first winter.

Mr. WILLIAM WHITE; died soon after landing. SUSANNA, his wife; afterwards married to Mr. E. Winslow. RESOLVED, a son; married and had five children. PEREGRINE, a son; was born after their arrival at Cape Cod, he cannot therefore be numbered among the passengers proper; married, and had two children before 1650.

WILLIAM HOLBECK and EDWARD THOMSON, servants; both died soon after landing.

Mr. STEPHEN HOPKINS, and ELIZABETH, his wife; both lived over

twenty years after their arrival, and had a son and four daughters born in this country. GILES, and CONSTANTIA, by a former marriage. Giles married; had four children. Constantia married; had twelve children. DAMARIS, a son, and OCEANUS, born at sea; children by the present marriage.

EDWARD DOTY, and EDWARD LITSTER, servants. E. Doty by a second marriage had seven children; after his term of service went to Virginia.

Mr. RICHARD WARREN; his wife and five daughters were left, and came over afterwards. They also had two sons; and the daughters married here.

JOHN BILLINGTON; he was not from Leyden, or of the Leyden Company, but from London. ELLEN, his wife. JOHN, his son; who died in a few years. FRANCIS, the second son; married and had eight children.

EDWARD TILLIE, and ANN, his wife; both died soon after their arrival. HENRY SAMSON and HUMILITY COOPER, two children, their cousins. Henry lived, married, had seven children. Humility returned to England.

JOHN TILLIE, and his wife; both died soon after they came on shore. ELIZABETH, their daughter; afterwards married John Howland.

FRANCIS COOKE; who lived until after 1650; his wife and other children came afterwards; they had six or more children. JOHN, his son; afterwards married; had four children.

THOMAS ROGERS; died in the first sickness. JOSEPH, his son; was living in 1650, married and had six children. Mr. Rogers' other children came afterwards, and had families.

THOMAS TINKER, wife and son; all died in the first sickness.

JOHN RIGDALE, ALICE, his wife; both died in the first sickness.

JAMES CHILTON, his wife; both died in the first sickness. MARY, their daughter; lived, married, and had nine children. Another married daughter came afterwards.

EDWARD FULLER, his wife; both died in the first sickness. SAMUEL, their son; married; had four children.

JOHN TURNER, two sons; names not given; all three died in the

first sickness. A daughter came some years afterwards to Salem and there married.

FRANCIS EATON, SARAH, his wife; she died the first winter; by a third marriage he left three children. SAMUEL, a son; married and had one child.

MOSES FLETCHER, JOHN GOODMAN, THOMAS WILLIAMS, DIGERIE PRIEST, EDMOND MARGESON, RICHARD BRITTERIGE, RICHARD CLARKE; these seven died in the general sickness. The wife of D. Priest, and children, came afterwards, she being the sister of Mr. Allerton.

PETER BROWN; lived some fourteen years after, was twice married, and left four children.

RICHARD GARDINER; became a seaman, and died abroad.

GILBERT WINSLOW; after living here a number of years, returned to England.

JOHN ALDEN; "a hopeful young man," hired at Southampton, married Priscilla Mullens, as mentioned, and had eleven children.

JOHN ALLERTON.

THOMAS ENGLISH.

WILLIAM TREVORE, and — ELY; two seamen; are commonly, but incorrectly reckoned in the number of the first company of passengers for the Colony; Bradford himself says: "Two other seamen were hired to stay a year; * * when their time was out they both returned." Accordingly he says of the *Mayflower* company: "These being about a hundred souls, came over in the first ship." Afterwards he adds: "Of these one hundred persons who came over in this first ship together, the greatest half died in the general mortality, and most of them in two or three months' time." Omitting those two hired sailors who returned, and counting the person that died and the child that was born while on the passage as one passenger, we have the exact number—*one hundred* of the Pilgrim Company, "who came over in the first ship." And, as *fifty-one* died the first season, this enumeration makes good those other words of the historian, that, "the greater half died in the general mortality."

LIST OF PASSENGERS THAT ARRIVED, AFTER ONE YEAR, IN THE SECOND SMALL SHIP *FORTUNE;*

Being parts of families, with others, left in England or Holland the year before. They arrived at New Plymouth, on the 11th of Nov., 1621.

JOHN ADAMS.
WILLIAM BASSITE (Bassett, probably two in his family).
WILLIAM BEALE.
EDWARD BOMPASSE.
JONATHAN BREWSTER; the oldest son of Elder Brewster.
CLEMENT BRIGGES.
JOHN CANNON.
WILLIAM CONER.
ROBERT CUSHMAN; for several years the Leyden Company's agent in England. He returned in the *Fortune* to act still further as agent for the Company; was of great service in various ways; but died before coming again to settle in the Colony. THOMAS CUSHMAN, son of Robert, about twelve years old; came with his father in the *Fortune*, became an exemplary man in the Colony, and succeeded Elder Brewster in the eldership, in 1649.
STEPHEN DEAN.
PHILIP DE LA NOYE.
THOMAS FLAVELL and son.
WIDOW FORD and three children, WILLIAM, MARTHA, and JOHN.
ROBERT HICKES.
WILLIAM HILTON.
BENNET MORGAN.
THOMAS MORTON.
AUSTIN NICHOLAS.
WILLIAM PALMER (probably two in his family).
WILLIAM PITT.
THOMAS PRINCE, or PRENCE; married the Elder's daughter, Patience; was afterwards Governor.
MOSES SIMONSON.

HUGH STATIE.
JAMES STEWARD.
WILLIAM TENCH.
JOHN WINSLOW; brother of Mr. Edward Winslow.
WILLIAM WRIGHT.

LIST OF THOSE WHO CAME OVER IN THE *ANN* AND *LITTLE JAMES.*

The vessels parted company at sea; the *Ann* arrived the latter part of June, and the *Little James* some week or ten days later; part of the number were the wives and children of persons already in the Colony.

ANTHONY ANNABAL; afterwards settled in Scituate.
EDWARD BANGS; settled in Eastham.
ROBERT BARTLETT.
FEAR BREWSTER and PATIENCE BREWSTER; daughters of Elder Brewster.
MARY BUCKET.
EDWARD BURCHER.
THOMAS CLARKE. This Thomas Clarke's grave-stone is the oldest on the Plymouth Burial Hill.
CHRISTOPHER CONANT.
CUTHBERT CUTHBERTSON; was a Hollander.
ANTHONY DIX.
JOHN FAUNCE.
MANASSEH FAUNCE.
GOODWIFE FLAVELL; probaby the wife of Thomas Flavell, who came in the *Fortune.*
EDMUND FLOOD.
BRIDGET FULLER; apparently the wife of Samuel Fuller, the physician.
TIMOTHY HATHERLY.
WILLIAM HEARD.
MARGARET HICKES and her children; the wife of Robert Hickes, who came in the *Fortune.*

William Hilton's wife and two children. He had sent for them before his death.

EDWARD HOLMAN.

JOHN JENNY; had "liberty, in 1636, to erect a mill for grinding and beating of corn upon the brook of Plymouth."

ROBERT LONG.

EXPERIENCE MITCHELL.

GEORGE MORTON; he brought with him his son, Nathaniel, and four other children. NATHANIEL MORTON; son of George Morton, and afterwards Secretary of the Colony.

THOMAS MORTON, jr.; son of Thomas Morton, who came in the *Fortune.*

ELLEN NEWTON.

JOHN OLDHAM; a man of some note afterwards.

FRANCES PALMER; wife of William Palmer, who came in the *Fortune.*

CHRISTIAN PENN.

Mr. Perce's two servants.

JOSHUA PRATT.

JAMES RAND.

ROBERT RATTLIFFE.

NICHOLAS SNOW; settled in Eastham.

ALICE SOUTHWORTH; widow, afterwards the second wife of Governor Bradford.

FRANCIS SPRAGUE; settled in Duxbury..

BARBARA STANDISH; *i.e.*, second wife of Captain Standish, married after her arrival.

THOMAS TILDEN.

STEPHEN TRACY.

RALPH WALLEN.

It must not be imagined that the following pages furnish by any means a complete list of the early settlers in America. In 1637 Thomas

Mayhew was appointed, for a term of twenty-one years, to keep a record of all those persons who left England "to passe into forraigne partes," but of Mayhew's lists nothing is to be found but the fragment commencing at page 287, and that continues but for a few months. It cannot be doubted but that other lists were made, but they are either lost, or are among the mass of papers still uncatalogued at the Record Office. We learn incidentally that ships left England almost daily for America, but no records of them, or of their passengers, remain. Thus among the registers of deaths in the parish of Deal, co. Kent, we find that on the 4th of May, 1639, Margaret, wife of Thomas Waldigraue, bound for New England, was buried. Who was Thomas Waldigraue, and with what company did he sail?

We know that many ships sailed from Bristol, among others *The Angel Gabriel* and *The James*, conveying the Revd. Richard Mather and the Revd. Daniel Maude, but no records of departures from that port remain. Again, who were the companions who sailed in 1633 in the *The Griffin*, with John Haynes and the Revd. Thomas Hooker? Where are the lists of *The Arabella*, and other ships, in which John Winthrop and the founders of Massachusetts embarked? Who went out with the Revd. Ezekiel Rogers from Rowley, and with Fenwick, and the Revd. Henry Whitfield? These are but a few instances, to show how very imperfect are our records of the early settlers.

Further, it should be borne in mind that only the names of those were taken who legally left the shores of England. At page 142, for example, and elsewhere throughout the book, we find that the passengers were examined by the minister touching their conformity to the church discipline of England, and that they had taken the oaths of allegiance and supremacy; elsewhere (p. 106, &c.) we find it certified that they are no subsidy men, that is, men liable to the payment of a subsidy to the crown. Among the thousands who emigrated to New England, it cannot be doubted but that a very large number left to avoid payment of the hateful subsidy, and that they would not take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy. These, therefore, must have left secretly, and of such no record would exist.

It is perhaps hardly necessary to say, that where, in the following

lists, it is stated that so many people were *transported* to New England, it does not mean that they were sent as felons, as the word, at the present time, usually implies. It simply means that they were conveyed. Those persons, however, who were convicted for upholding the cause of the Duke of Monmouth (pp. 315—342), were undoubtedly *transported*, as we now understand the word.

The Summer Islands, mentioned at pages 301—314, and elsewhere, are now called the Bermudas. In 1609, Sir GEORGE SOMERS, or SUMERS, was driven on the islands in the course of a voyage to Virginia, and from him the islands derived their name. The Virginia Company, who claimed the islands by the right of having discovered them, sold them to a company of a hundred and twenty persons, who, having obtained a charter for their settlement in 1612, sent out sixty settlers, with a governor. During and immediately after the civil war in England, many persons of eminence took refuge in the Bermudas, among others the poet WALLER, who celebrated their beauty in a poem, entitled "*The Battle of the Summer Islands*."

Enough has been said to show the great value of the lists here given, and I trust that others may be induced to make further search among the documents in the Record Office, to bring to light the treasures there hidden.

J. C. H.

May, 1873.

[Regi]ster of the names
of all ye Passinger w^ch
Passed from ye Port of
London for on whole
yeare Endinge at
Xp^mas 1635.

Passinger wch Passed from ye Port of London.

Post festum Natalis Christi 1634. vsq^e ad festum Na: Christi 1635

Secundo Januarij 1634

THEIS vnder written are to be transported to Virginea imbarqued in ye Merch^t *bonaventure* JAMES RICROFTE M^r bound thither have taken ye oath of Allegeance.

	yeres		yeres
WIllM SAYER	58	ANDREW JEFFERIES	24
BAZILL BROOKE	20	W^M MUNDAY	22
ROBERT PERCY	40	ARTHUR HOWELL	20
CHARLES HILLIARD	22	JO: ABBY	22
EDWARD CLARK	30	JAMES MOYSER	28
JO: OGELL	18	MATHEW MARSHALL	30
RICHARD HARGRAVE	20	W^M SMITH	20
JO: ANDERSON	20	GARRETT RILEY	24
FRANCIS SPENCER	23	MILES RILEY	20
JOHN LEWES	23	WIllM BURCH	19
RICHARD HUGHES	19	PETER DOLE	20
JOHN CLARK	19	JAMES METCALF	22
W^M GUY	18	JO: VNDERWOOD	23
JOHN BURD	18	ROBERT LUCK	25
JAMES REDDING	19	JOHN WOOD	26
RICHARD COOPER	18	WALTER MORGAN	23

HENRIE IRISH	16
GEORGE GREENE	20
HENRY QUINTON	20
JO: BRYAN	25
ROBERT PAYTON	25
THO: SYMOND'S	27
MICHELL BROWNE	*35
JO: HODGES	37
JO: EDMOND'S	16
GARRET POWNDER	19
JO: WISE	†28
HENRY DUNNELL	23
SYMON KENNEDAY	20
THO: HYET	22
THO: JAMES	20
JO SOTTERFOYTH	24
EMANUELL BOMER	18
LEONARD WETHERFIELD	17
JAMES LICKBURROWE	20
THO: SINGER	18
JESPER WITHY	21
ROBERT KERSLEY	22
JO: SPRINGALL	18
THO: JESOPP	18
JAMES PERKYNS	42
DANIELL GREENE	24
WM HUTTON	24
JO: WILKINSON	19
HUGH GARLAND	20
RICHARD SPICER	18
HUMFREY TOPSALL	24
THO: STANTON	20
JO: WATSON	28
THO: MURFIE	20
JOHN FOUNTAINE	18
HENRY REDDING	22
LOUGHTON BOSTOCK	16
JOHN RUSSELL	19
THO: RIDGLEY	23
ROBERT HARRIS	19
WIllM MASON	19
VICTOR DERRICK	23
JOHN BAMFORD	28
GEO: SESSION	40
JO: COOKE	47
THO: TOWNSON	26
THO: PARSON	30
MICHELL HOPKINSON	27
WM SURGISSON	25
EDWARD FISHER	35
ROBERT FISHER	34
RICHARD ELLIS	29
JO: ATKINSON	24
JO. HICKCOMBOTTOM	24
JOSEPH WASHBORN	22
RICHARD PITT	19
EDWARD MAIOR	19
JO: FAVOR	18
HENRY ANMER	16
ELLIN JONES	18
WIllM RIDGDELL	24
CHRISTOPHER CARNOLL	23
JO: FEELDHOUSE	19
THO: TAYLOR	19
JO: GRIMSCROFT	27
JESPER WESTON	27
JOHN LEE	17
JOHN SKORIE	16

* [This age is uncertain, the first figure having been altered; it, however, looks like a 3 followed by two 5's.]

† [It is doubtful whether this age is 18 or 28.]

Jo: Mosely	18
Jereemy Redding	18
Richard Ast	30
John Rolinson	26
Richard Glaister	31
Protherock Alis	24
John Towse	26
Richard Cave	28
Tho: Goodman	25
Phillipp Conner	21
Launcelot Pryce	21
Vxor Thomazin	18
Kat: Yates	19
Averyn Cowper	20
Jo: Dunn	26
Leonard Evans	22
Tho: Anderson	18
Edward Cranfield	24
vxor Ann Cranfield	18
Jo: Baggley	14
Tho: Smith	14
Wiłłm Weston	30
Tho: Townsend	14
Edward Davies	25
Mary Saund^rs	26
Jane Chambers	23
Margaret Maddock's	21
Roger Sturdevant	21
John Wigg	24
John Greenwood	16
Andrew Dunton	38
John Wise	30
Wm Hudson	32
Tho: Edenburrow	37
John Hill	50
Henry Rogers	30
Robert Smithson	23
Nic^a: Harvy	30
James Graston [*or* Grafton]	22
Daniell Daniell	18
Reginoll Hawes	25
Geo: Burlingham*	20
Jo: Hutchinson	22
James Grame †	17
Richard Harman	20
Sam: Ashley	19
Geo: Burlingham	20
Elizabeth Jackson	17
Sara Turner	20
Mary Ashley	24
Margerie Furbredd	20
Margaret Huntley	20
Richard Doll	25
Tho: Perry	34
vxor Dorothy	26
Ben: Perry	4
Mary Carlton	23
Abram Silvester	40
Tho: Bolton	18
Richard Champion	19
Richard Champion	18
Abram Silvester	14
Elizabeth Nuñick	20
Jo: Atkinson	30
Ric^e Hore	24
Ralph Nicholson	20
Robert More	19
Joan Nubold	20
Tho: Hebden	20

* [It will be observed that this name is repeated five lines below.]

† [It is possible that this name may be intended for Grand; the last two letters are very badly written.]

vjo Januarij 1634.

THEIS vnder written names are to be transported to St Christophers & the Barbadoes, JAMES ROMSEY Mr bound thither have taken ye oath of Allegeance.

	yeres
JOHN PHILLIPPS	21
JOHN ALLIN	23
DAVID JOHNES	24
Wm WHITE	30
HUMFREY DAVIES	22
Wm CANNION	21
EDWARD LAMPEUGH	35
GEORGE CLIFFE	26
ABRAM JNoSON	27
HENRIE WELLS	23
JOHN VSHER	26
EDMOND KNIGHT	21
THO: RASBOTTOM	23
Wm GRIGGSON	14
RICHARD JONES	23
MICHELL WHITE	18
RICHARD BORNE	24
EDWARD FLETCHER	20
FRANCIS SOWTH	19
JOHN CONNY	20
ROBERT SKARVILL	21
EDWARD ROBINSON	18
JOHN HOLLAND	15
EDWARD ASH	20
THO: SANDBY	17
THO: GREENE	24
MARK THEODY	18
WIllM BURT	22
JOHN BOWES	23
HENRY CUPPLEDIKE	20
ROBT STRATFORD	16
ROBERT HOLLAND	19
THO: BORNE	22
EDWARD ROBERT'S	25
JOHN CARTER	26
GEORGE SUTTON	19
EDWARD JENNOR	24
JOSEPH GLADE	20
PETER MONK	29
RICHARD COKE	38
ISACK PETER	20
PHILLIPP SQUIER	20
BARTHOLMEW FLUDE	24
RICHARD LAWRENCE	20
DANIELL SMITH	20
JOHN SYMES	17
ROBERT KETT	22
SUZAN HUDSON	20
MARY SEA	16
JOHN SHETTLEWORTH	28
RICHARD FRYME	26
ROBT HOLME	22
JOHN MORE	28
RICHARD PERCE	45
EDWARD JONES	21
MARK ELLVYN	20

HENRY PURSTYNN	18
RICHARD CHITTING	23
THO: MARFUTT	22
RICHARD EDMOND'S	18
WM PRICHARD	25
THO: ARNOLD	18
RICHARD CHAMBLIS	19
EDWARD BRUNT	25
GEORGE STOKES	23
HENRY FOOKES	21
ROBERT GRANGER	21
WM WALTER	26
JOHN RODS	20
EZECHELL CLEMENT'S	20
THO: CARPENTER	20
THO: SMITH	17
JOHN WHITE	27
JOHN WATKINSON	22
JOSEPH PARDY	23
ROBERT LANGRIDGE	20
JNO ETHERINGTON	17
GEORGE WHITE	27
THO: COCKEY	25
ANTO BLACKGROVE	24
JOHN HIGGINS	20
WIllM HODGSON	20
THO: JENKYNNS	23
JNO GREENEWOOD	26
JOHN PLACE	22
WM HAYMAN	36
EDWARD SAVAGE	20
JO: CONNIERS	21
JOHN MORE	30
ROBT GROUND	22
WILLIAM BRUTON	22
WILLIAM WALTON	22
WIllM SEWARD	26
HENRY RYMES	40
HENRY ILES	17
BRYAN ERLE	21
JOHN FOX	19
ROBERT GILBY	18
ROBERT BAKER	50
THO: PECK	20
WIllM HARRIS	35
JOHN TOWNE	27
CHRISTIAN MYNNIKYN	19

---

17 *Februarij* 1634.

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes imbarqued in ye *Hopewell* Capten THO: WOOD Mr bound thither. the passenges have taken the oath of Allegeance & Supremacie.

	yeres
WIllM VSHER	22
RICR: HANBY	23
RICHARD JACKSON	17
JOHN HILL	19
RICHARD CLYNTON	23
JNO HARRISON	46

James Read	19
Dunston Kember	20
Wm Owen	23
Jno Free	25
Richard Gane	19
Thomas Richard's	19
John Nicks	23
Martin Perkynn	20
Anto Blades*	24
Robert Dymond	29
Tho: Dayes	20
Wm Walker	21
Ralph Harwood	23
Phillipp Philpott	30
James Pallister	28
Richard Clark	21
Daniell Baker	20
John Tayler	23
Thomas Prosser	20
John Eaton	20
Tho: Smith	21
John Johnson	18
Richard Holmes	24
Ralph Terrett	24
Henry Tatnum	20
Alexander Smith	18
John Crapp	37
John Faux	36
Joseph Bryan	20
Nevill Hutchins	20
Wm Walters	22
Wiłłm Puttex	20
Archibald Weyer	18
Nathaniell Cobham	17
Jarvice Dodderidge	21
John Decborn	22
Wiłłm Seriff	19
John Offword	24
Tho: Lee	20
Robert Richard's	18
George Hiter	18
John Dreadd	17
Arthur Wvnd	17
Richard osborn	22
John Phillipps	37
John Steevens	13
John Reddhedd	28
Wm Gibson	18
Tho: Waterman	27
Tho: Jones	19
Jo: Nisom	23
Edward Layton	30
Wiłłm Benson	28
John Whitehedd	23
Richard Barnard	23
Henry Long	21
John Wilks	22
Tho: Wellman	21
Tho: Gaton	25
Wiłłm Allin	25
Tho: Letteny	20
Robert Porter	20
John Hughes	20
Henry Atkyns	22
Robert Kember	21
Robert Mills	19
John Davies	25
Thomas Crowder	21

* [This name is very faintly written, but I do not think there can be any doubt about it.]

RICHARD PURNELL	21
ROBERT LYNLEY	20
HENRY HOLMES	44
JOHN KEY	30
JOHN WILLIAMS	21
JOHN FOWLER	24
JOHN OWEN	20
OWEN WILLIAMS	21
THO: DREW	26
Wm BUMSTEDD	21
EDWARD Jnoson	20
JOHN BOWND	20
JOHN HAIES	30
JOHN LYON	18
Willm CORSER	24
THOMAS TRIGG	21
ROBERT NISBETT	19
Willm CADDY	21
JOHN CASSEDY	20
ALEXANDER MORE	24
RICHARD WELLYN	25
RICHARD GRIFF'S [GRIFFITHS]	24
ARTHUR YEOMANS	24
NICHOLAS HOBSON	23
Wm MARROW	25
FRANCIS DENE	21
JOHN PHILPOTT	16
JOHN STRATTERGOOD	18
Wm CANT	19
HENRIE SPECKMAN	27
JOHN YAT'S	19
Wm RANSE	27
GEORGE SELMAN	16
NICHOLAS BLADES	21
JOHN CLARK	24
THO: EVERIE	19
THO: MEDWELL	31
JO: BASHER	20
JAMES ELLERTON	18
RICHARD HANDS	19
MEDUSALA WATT'S	20
THO: HAMES	19
PHILLIPP CARTWRITE	20
JOHN LOFTIS	21
MICHELL ROCKS	21
JO: LING	45
THO: SHERMAN	26
Wm JACKSON	30
JAMES GOLDINGHAM	32
Ricr: RAINOLDS	19
JO: NOKES	20
FRANC'S [FRANCIS] SYMOND'S	21
THOMAS LURTING	21
JAMES ANDERSON	19
WALTER JAGO	20
JOHN BEAD	22
JOHN YOUNG	19
THO: HUBBARD	20
EDWARD BROWNE	24
Wm SEERE	22
Wm LEVYNS	22
JO: HAMOND	17
EDWARD PULLIN	27
JAMES CULLIMOR	22
JO: DE PARK	28
RICHARD WALTON	21
ROBERT COLLIE	20
JOSEPH HEPWORTH	33
Willm WALTERS	32
DANIELL SMITH	33

RICHARD TRUEMAN	24	RANDALL OGDEN	19
WM MASTERS	21	THO: BROWNE	11
JO: CLERE	26		

---

xjo Marcij 1634

de pochia Sci Egiddij [*Giles*] Cripplegate. } THEIS vnder written names are to be transported to New England having brought Certificate from the Justices of the peace & Minister of the pish the ptie hath taken the oaths of Allegeance & Supremacie.

PETER HOWSON xxxj yeres & his Wife ELLIN HOWSON 39 yeres old.

Turris Londoñ } THEIS vnder written names are are (*sic*) to be transported to New-England having brought attestacōn & Certific from the Justices of peace & Minister of the pish according to the LLs [Lords] of the Councells order the ptie hath taken the oaths of Allegeance & Supremacie.

	yeres
THOMAS STARES	31
SUZAN JOHNSON	12

---

16 *Marcij* 1634

Mildred Bredstret } THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in ye *Christian* de Lo: JO: WHITE. Mr bound thither, the Men have taken ye oath of Allegeance & Supremacie.

	yeres		yeres
FRANCIS STILES	35	JO: HARRIS	28
THO: BASSETT	37	JAMES HORWOOD	30
THO: STILES	20	JO: REEVES	19
THO: BARBER	21	THO: FOULFOOT	22
JO: DYER	28	JAMES BUSKET	28

THO: COOP [COOPER]	18	THO: HAUKSEWORTH	23
EDWARD PRESTON	13	JO: STILES	35
JO: CRIBB	30	HENRIE STILES	40
GEORGE CHAPPELL	20	JANE WORDEN	30
ROBERT ROBINSON	45	JOAN STILES	35
EDWARD PATTESON	33	HENRY STILES	3
FRANCIS MARSHALL	30	JO: STILES	9. Mo:
RICR: HEYLEI	22	RACHELL STILES	28
THO: HALFORD	20		

22o *Marcij* 1634

THEIS vnder-written names are to be imbarqued in ye *Planter* NICo: TRARICE Mr bound for New-England p' Certificat from Stepney pish, and Attestacon from Sr THO: JAY, & Mr SIMON MUSKETT 2 Justices of the Peace. the Men have taken the oaths of Supremacie & Allegeance.

	yeres		
NICHOLAS DAVIES	40	WM LOCK	6
SARA DAVIES	48	A Sawyer JO: MADDOX	43
JOSEPH DAVIES	13	Glover JAMES LONNIN	26

ROBERT STEVENS	22	A Sawyer
JOHN MORE	24	A Labourer
JAMES HAIEWARD	22	4 servants
JUDITH PHIPPIN	16	

---

26 *Marcij* 1635

THIS vnder written name is to be imbarqued in the *Peter Bonaventure.* THO: HARMAN Mr bound for ye Barbadoes & St Christophers p Certificate from St Androwes pish Holborne: And Attestacon from Justice GRIMSTON & Justice SHEPPARD hath taken the oaths of Allegeance & Supremacie.

WIllM BANKS ..... 21 yeeres.

Primo Aprill 1635

IN the *Hopewell* of Lond m' W^M BUNDOCKE v^rs New Engld

JO^N COOPER	41 yers	of oney [Olney]* in Buckinghamsher	theis haue taken the othe of Alleg ℓ supremcie
EDMOND FARRINGTON	47 yers		
W^M PARRYER	36		
GEO: GRIGG'S	42	of Landen [? Lavenden]*	in Buckinghāsher
PHILLIP KYRTLAND	21	of Sherington	
NA^TH KYRTLAND	19	of Sherington	
THO. GRIGG'S	15 yers	Children of GEO: GRIGGS aforsaid	
W^M GRIGG'S	14		
ELISA. GRIGG'S	10		
MARY GRIGG'S	6		
JAMES GRIGG'S	2		
WIBROE	42 y^rs wife of JO^N COOPER		
ELIZA:	49 yers wife of EDMOND FARRINGTON		
ALYCE	37 yers wife of W^M PURRYER†		
ALYCE	42 yers wife of GEO. GRIGG'S		
MARY COOPER	13	Children of JO^N COOPER aforsaid	
JO^N COOPER	10		
THO. COOPER	7		
MARTHA COOPER	5		
PHILLIP PHILLIPP	15 yers seru^t to JO^N COOPER		
SARRA FARRINGTON	14	Children of EDW.‡ FARRINGTON	
MATHEW FARRINGTON	12		
JO^N FARRINGTON	11		
ELIZA. FARRINGTON	8		

* [I have no doubt that Olney and Lavenden are meant; both which places, as well as Sherington, are in the Hundred of Newport.]

† [It is probable that this is intended for PARRYER, a name which appears above; it is however, clearly written PURRYER.]

‡ [So in the original; but doubtless intended for EDMOND, which name occurs above.]

MARY PURRYER*	7	Children of Wm PURRYER.*
SARRA PURRYER*	5	
KATHREN PURRYER*	18 monthes	

27 psons

2° *Aprilis* 1635

THEIS vnder written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Planter* NICo: TRARICE Mr bound thither the pties have brought Certificate from the Minister of St St (*sic*) Albons in Hertfordshier & Attestacon from the Justices of peace according to the Lords order.

	yeres
A Mercer JO: TUTTELL	39
JOAN TUTTELL	42
JOHN LAWRENCE	17
Wm LAWRENCE	12
MARIE LAWRENCE	9
ABIGALL TUTTELL	6
SYMON TUTTELL	4
SARA TUTTELL	2
JO: TUTTELL	1
JOAN ANTROBUSS	65
MARIE WRAST	24
THO: GREENE	15
NATHAN HEFORD† servant to JO: TUTTELL	16
MARIE CHITTWOOD	24
Shoemaker. THO: OLNEY	35
MARIE OLNEY	30
THO: OLNEY	3
EPENETUS OLNEY	1
Husbandman GEO: GIDDINS	25
JANE GIDDINS	20
THO: SAVAGE, a Tayler	27
A Taylr RICHARD HARVIE	22
Husb:man FRANC'S [FRANCIS] PEBODDY	21
Lynnen wever Wm WILCOCKSON	34
MARGARET WILCOCKSON	24
JO: WILLCOCKSON	2
ANN HARVIE	22
A Mason Wm BEARDSLEY	30
MARIE BEADSLEY	26
MARIE BEADSLIE	4
JOHN BEADSLIE	2
JOSEPH BEADSLIE	6. mo:
Husbandman ALLIN PERLEY	27
Shoemaker WIIIM FELLOE	24
A Taylor FRANCIS BAKER	24

* [See note † on previous page.]

† [This name is very difficult to decipher.]

THO: CARTER 25
MICHELL WILLMSON [WILLIAMSON] 30
ELIZABETH MORRISON 12
} servant's to GEO: GIDDINS prd

3d *Aprill* 1635

Statinor JAMES WEAUER..... 23 yers ℓ
Husbandman dwelge in Auckstrey in herefordsher } EDMOND WEAVER ... 28 yers ℓ his wife MARGRETT aged 30 yers.

THEIS vnder written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in ye *Hopewell* Mr Wm BUNDICK. the pties have brought Certificate from the Minister ℓ Justices of peace, that they are no Subsedy men. they have taken the oath of alleg: ℓ Supremacie.

Husbandman JO: ASTWOOD ... 26
JO: RUGGELLS 10
MARTHA CARTER 27
MARIE ELLIOTT 13

Nazing in Essex.

Shoemaker JO: RUGGELLS..... 44
vxor BARBARIE RUGGELLS... 30
JO: RUGGELLS 2
ELIZABETH ELLIOT 8
GILES PAYSON..... 26
ISACK MORRIS..... .. 9

Husbandman. JO: PEAT ..... 38 of Duffill* pish in Derbieshier.

EDWARD KEELE 14
JO: GOADBY 16
JO: BILL 13
THO: GREENE 15

p Cert: from Stanstedd Abbey† in com Hert.

Husb:man LAWRENCE WHITTIMOR 63
ELIZABETH WHITTIMOR . 57
ELIZABETH TURNER 20
SARA ELLIOTT 6
ROBERT DAY 30
Wm PEACOCK 12

Husbandman ISACK DISBROUGH 18 of Ell-Tisley‡ in com Cambridge.

ELIZ: ELLIOTT 30
LYDDIA ELLIOT 4
PHILLIP ELLIOT 2

Husbandman ROBERT TITUS of St. Katherins 35
vxor HANNA TITUS 31
JO: TITUS 8
EDMOND 5

* [Probably Duffield, in Appletree Hundred.]
† [Stansted Abbot is a Township in the Hundred of Braughin, Herts.]
‡ [Eltisley, a parish in the Hundred of Longstow.]

GEO: WOODWARD ..... 35. ffishmonger.

p Certi from Sr GEO: WHITMOR & Sr NICo RAYNTON two Justices of ye Peace in London. & from JO: THORP Minister of ye pish of St Buttolphs Billings gate.

TO be Imbarqued In the *Peter Bonavtr* de Lo. m' Capt HARMAN vrs Barbades.

Theis pties here vnder expressed haue brought Certeficat from two Justices of peace that the toke the oathe of Allegā & Sppremacie & Also cert frō ye Ministr of the pishe this 3d Aprill 1635

	yers		
THO: HATHORNE	aged 22	ALCE MACE	22
Wm MORRISON	23	MARGRETT ELLGATE	24
RALPH VAUGHAN	22 & ½	MARGRETT HARTFORDE	22
JANE MADDOCKES	21		

4th *Aprill* 1635

IN the *Peter Bonavtr* de Lo. m' Capt HARMAN for Barbades Theis two pties brought Cert from two Justices of peace & the Ministr of their Conformity accord to order.

Wm CLERKE..../..... 29 yers. | THO: SERGEANT ..... 23 yers.

---

vjo Aprilis 1635

THEIS pties heerevnder mencioned are to be transported to New-England: imbarqued in the *Planter* NICo: TRARICE Mr bound thither: they have brought Certificate from the Justices of Peace & Ministers of ye pish that they are conformable to the orders of ye Church of England and are no Subsedy Men: they have taken the oath of Supremacie & Allegeance die et Ano prd.

	yeres
A Carrier MARTIN SAUNDERS	40
vxor RACHELL SAUNDERS.....	40

3 children { LEA SAUNDERS 10
JUDITH SAUNDR'S 8
MARTIN SAUNDERS 4

3 servant's { MARIE FULLER 17
RICHARD SMITH 14
RICR : RIDLEY 16

Husb: FRANCIS NEWCOM 30

wife & 2 children { RACHELL NEWCOM 20
RACHELL NEWCOM..... 2½
JO: NEWCOM̄ ..... 9 moneths

A Glover ANTO STANNION..... 24
DANIELL HANBURY 29
FRANCIS DEXTER 13
WIllM DAWES 15
MARIE SAUNDERS 15

A Taylor CLEMENT BATES 40
ANN BATES 40

5 children { JAMES BATES 14
CLEMENT BATES 12
RACHELL BATES..... 8
JOSEPH BATES..... 5
BEN: BATES 2

servant's { JO: WYNCHESTER 19
JARVICE GOLD* 30

} Theis pties imbarqued in the *Eliz.* Mr Wm STAGG bound for New England p Cert: from the Justic's & Ministers of ye pish.

More for the *Planter*

Husbandman RICHARD TUTTELL..... 42
ANN TUTTELL..... 41
ANNA TUTTELL 12
JO: TUTTELL 10
RABECCA TUTTELL..... 6
ISBELL TUTTELL..... 70
MARIE WOLHOUSTON..... 30

---

* ["The scribe made a brace against JO: WYNCHESTER, and began to write *servant* against the name, but stopped when he had written *se*, and wrote *servants* against JERVICE (JARVICE) GOLD."—*Drake.*]

Husbandman Wiłłm Tuttell 26
Elizabeth Tuttell 23
Jo: Tuttell 3½
Ann Tuttell ..... 2 a q^r
Tho: Tuttell ..... 3. mo:
Sycillie Clark 16
Marie Bill 11

Phillipp Atwood 12
Barthol: Faldoe 16
A Carpenter Tho: Pell* 26
Marie Pell 26
Marie Pell 1
Wm Lea 16
A Carpenter Franc's Bushnell 26
Marie Bushnell 26
Martha bushnell 1
Wiłłm Lea† 16
Marie Smith 18
Elizabeth Swayne 20
Margaret Leach 15
Hanna Smith 18
Ann Wells 15

IN the *Hopewell* Wiłłm Bundock M^r bound for New-England &c.

James Burgis 14
Alexander Thwait's 20
Jo: Abbott 16
Jo: Bellowes 12
Jo: Johnes 18
Christiom ‡ Luddington 18
Marie Abbott 16
Marie Coke 14
Marie Peake 15
A Tayler Tho: Pell 22
A Glazier Jo: Bushnell 21

* [This and the three following names are crossed through in the original MS.]
† [It will be seen that this is a repetition of one of the crossed-out names in the first column.]
‡ [Probably intended for Christian. The original, however, is distinctly written.]

IN the *Rabecca* of London, Mr HODGES for New-England

A Husbandman. PETER VNDERWOOD 22
ISABELL CRADDOCK 30

---

vijo Aprilis 1635

THIS ptie vnder mencioned is to be imbarqued in the *Planter* bound for New-England, p Cert: from ALDERMAN FENN of his conformitie. he hath taken the oath of Allegeance & Supremacie.

RICHARD FENN 27

---

3 *Aprilis* 1635 At Gravesend.

THEIS vnder written names are to be transported to St Christophers imbarqued in the *Paul* of London, JO: ACKLIN, Mr bound thither. there was Cert: brought from the Minister of St Katherins of their conformitie of their discipline & orders to ye Church of England the Men did take ye oath of Alleg: and Supremacie.

	yeres		yeres
RALPH REASON	23	THO: WATSON	29
EDWARD MERRIFIELD	19	DAVID EVANS	22
ROBERT WADE	35	STEEVEN GARRET	19
WIllM HAIES	24	WM BEDDLE	19
GEO: RISHFORD	24	RICHARD LOCK	20
MATHEW MOYSES	17	ABRAM WATSON	19
ROBERT RICHARDSON	20	JAMES CARTER	25
JO: MOUNTAIN	20	WM SCARSBRICK	23
JO: WILLIS	29	WM CHURCH	21
JO: FRENCH	18	JOHN REINOLD'S	23

HENRY BAGIN	22
W^M LAMYN	21
HANNA ROPER	23
HENRY LEE	30
EDWARD SMALLMAN	21
ROBERT ATKINSON	23
THO: FEARFAX	22
MATHEW TURNER	46
EDWARD GASS	20
HENRY SENTENCE	20
EDMOND DAVIES	21
EDWARD BARNES	16
THO: NOTT	18
JO: ADAMS	16
EDWARD GRAY	32
JO: WATT'S	21
EDWARD FISHER	27
RIC^R: CROWDER	28
RIC^R: PRESTON	21
RIC^R: OLDER	24
W^M KING	18
JO: HOLMES	22
NIC^O SEDEN	20
FRA: STOTT	32
PHILLIPP JENING'S	25
ROBERT SPURR	24
THO: SPENDERGRASS	24
NIC^O: HOLLIS	20
RIC^R: DANES	20
	49

IN the *Peter Bonaventure.* THO: HARMAN M^r bound for the Barbabodoes, theis vnder written names p order: they have taken ye oaths of Supremacie and Allegeance.

	yeres
THO: BERKYNN	24
JO: WESTGARTH	28
JO: SWEETING	26
JAMES TOWNSON	29
RIC^R: DAWSON	28
THO: GREENWOOD	15
THO: IVESON	36
THO: HYWOOD	22
W^M BANK'S	23
JO: GREENLY	20
DANIELL DAVIES	26
ROBERT BRABAN	29
JO: THOMAS	25
RIC^R: LEECH	22
RIC^R: ABBOTT	20
AMBROSE HUETT	27
JO: WHITE	25
JO: WESTON	26
W^M WESTON	16
W^M HOWSEMAN	12
RIC^R: CHAPMAN	40
THO: CUTLER	35
JAMES JACKSON	33
JO: SMITHEMAN	23
ROBERT SAVAGE	21
GEO: PENNY	24

Jo Pattman 23
Tho: Coke 30
Jo: Symonds 19
Jo: Boone 12
Nico: Evans 16
Jo: Wydhouse 15
Ricr: Hollinby 20
Wm Lodge 13
Isack Pratt 22
o: Evans 17
ames Robard's 20
Ricr: Clark 19
Geo: Plunckett 19
Wm Maccowdin 19
Jo: Alliday 20
Walter Gibson 25
Jo: Wynkles 20
Jo: Vynn 17
Robert Roe 19
Maurice Wiłłms [Williams]. 18
Dennis Mortagh 30
Jo: Dukkartii 31
Ricr: Mansfield 22
Gregorie Ogell 15
Wm Whitlock 31
Jo: Long 20
Jo: Thomson 31
Tho: Farmer 22
Ricr: Brownley 19
Matihew Westwood 18
Jo: Matiher 21
Robert Pendred 40
David Robinson 20
Wiłłm Beckkitt 26
Tho: Evans 20
Jo: Hynd 24
Wm Mecham 20
Roger Wills 20
Tho: Tedder 19
Jo: Sessions 22
Daniell Dennis 22
Capten Jacob Lake 30
Luke Stokes 35
Richard Speed 35
Phillipp Henson 21
Arthur Watkyns 25
Jo: Joyner 25
Jo: Dent 30
Robert Jnoson 26
Jo: Sawcott 18
Jo: Bunce 18
Jo: Robinson 26
Ricr: Pell 22
Jo: Disherd 22
Tho: Lamberd 23
Geo: Chapman 17
Wm Aston 17
Adrian Coke 27
Robert Philkynn 25
Jno Sympson 29
Steeven Greenly 16
Mary Loveley 35
Ann Lovely 10
Margaret Lucock's 27
Annis Percy 24

8 *Aprilis* 1635

THEIS pties herevnder mencioned are to be transported to New-England: imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* of London WM STAGG Mr bound thither: they have taken the oath of Allegeance & Supremacie p Cert: from the pish of St Alphage Cropplegate [Cripplegate] the Minister there.

Tanners	WM HOLDRED	25
	ROGER PRESTON	21
	DANIELL BRODLEY	20
	ISACK STUDMAN*.....	30

That theis 3 pties prd are no Subsedie men: wee whose names herevnto are written belonging to Blackwell Hall, do averr they are none.

ROBTE FARRANDS.
THOMAS SMITH.

THEIS pties herevnder written are to be transported in the *Planter:* prd. p Cert: from the Minister of Kingston vpon Thames in the County of Surrey of their conformitie: & yt they are no Subsedy men.

A Miller	PALMER TINGLEY †	21
An ostler	WM BUTTERICK	20
A Miller	THO: JEWELL	27

---

ixo Aprilis 1635

IN the *Elizabeth* de London prd Mr WIllM STAGG bound for New-England: Theis vnder-written names have brought Cert: from ye Minister of Hauckust ‡ in Kent: & Attestation from two Justices of

* [This fourth name is in a different handwriting from the preceding three, and was doubtless inserted after the succeeding paragraph (in which *three* only are referred to) had been written.]

† [The first letter of this name is very faintly marked; but, after close examination, I cannot doubt that it is a T.]

‡ [Hawkhurst, in the Lathe of Scray.]

Peace being conformable to the Church of England & that they are no Subsedy Men.

		yeres
A Clothier	JAMES HOSMER	28
wife & 2 children	*Vxor* ANN HOSMER	27
	MARIE HOSMER	2
	ANN HOSSMER	3. mo:
maidservts	MARIE DONNARD	24
	MARIE MARTIN	19
	JO: STON	40
	EDWARD GOLD	28
	GEO: RUSSELL	19
	JO: MUSSELL	15

Nono die Aprilis 1635

IN the *Rabecca* Mr JO: HODGES bound for New-England.

Husbandman.	JACOB WELSH	32
	GEO: WOODWARD	35

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Rabecca* prd.

ELIZABETH WINCKOLL	52	WM SWAYNE aged	16
JO: WINCKOLL	13	FRANCIS SWAYNE	14

17th *Aprill* 1635

IN the *Elisa & Anne* m' RO. COWPER vrs New England

THOMAS HEDSALL ..... 47 yers.

IN the *Encrease* of Lond. m' ROBERT LEA vrs New Engld

a Mason GEO: BACON* ..... 43 yers:

SAMUELL ..... 12 yers
JON 8
SUSAN 10
} Children of the Said Mason* [BACON].

a Husbandman THO: JOSTLIN 43
REBECCA his wife 43
ELIZA. WARD a maid serut 38

REBECCA 18
DOROTHY 11
NATHANIELL .. 08
ELIZA. 6
MARY 1
} Children of the said THO: JOSTLIN

---

xo *Aprilis* 1635

THEIS vnder written names are to be transported in the *Planter* prd NICO: TRARICE Mr bound for New Engl: p Cert: of the Minister of Sudburie in Suffolk & from the Maior of the Towne of his conformitie to the orders & discipline of the Church of England & that he is no Subsedy man. he hath taken the oath of Alleg: & Suprem:

		yeres
	Carrier RICHARD HASFELL†	54
	vxor MARTHA	42
5 daughters.	MARIE HASFELL	17
	SARA HASFELL	14
	MARTHA HASFELL	8
	RACHELL HASFELL	6
	RUTH HASFELL	3

* [This name was first written MASON, in mistake, and then altered to BACON; the correction, however, was not made for the children. I therefore suggest, in their case, what is doubtless the correct reading, within brackets.]

† [With some of the daughters, this name appears to be written HAFFELL; it is, however, evidently intended for HASFELL: in the first name, that of RICHARD HASFELL, it is quite clear.]

ALICE SMITH 40
ELIZABETH COOP [COOPER] 24
JO: SMITH 13
JOB HAWKINS 15

IN the *Planter* prd: Theis vnder names are to be transported to New-England.

EGLIN HANFORD 46
2 daughters { MARGARET HANFORD 16
ELIZ: HANFORD ..... 14 }
RODOLPHUS ELMES 15
THO: STANSLEY 16

IN the *Elizabeth* of London: W^M STAGG M^r bound for New-England.

WILLM WILD... 30
PETER THORNE 20
ALICE WILD 40

---

xj^o die Aprilis 1635

IN the *Eliz:* prd W^M STAGG M^r bound for New-England: the ꝑties vnder written have brought Certificate according to order

A Carpenter W^M WHITTEREDD 36
vxor ELIZABETH 30
sonn THO: WHITTREDD .. 10
JO: CLUFFE 22
JO: WILD 17
SAM̄VEL HAIEWARD 22
JO: DUKE 20

IN the *Planter* prd: Theis vnder written names are to be transported to New-England ꝑ Certificate according to order

SARA PITTNEI 22
2 children { SARA PITNEI .. 7
SAMVELL PITNEY 1:½ }
MARGARET PITNEY 22
RACHELL DEANE 31

xiij° Aprilis 1635

IN the *Elizabeth & Ann* Mr ROGER COOP [COOPER] bound for New-England p Cert: from the Maior of Evesham in com̄ worcr & from the Minister of ye pish. of their Conformitie.

MARGERIE WASHBORN	49	
JO: WASHBORNE	14	2 sonns
PHILLIPP WASHBORNE	11	

IN the *Elizabeth* de Lo: Wm STAGG Mr prd: theis vnder written names brought Certi. from the Minister of St Saviors Southwark: of their conformitie.

THO: MILLET	30	JOSUA WHEAT	17
vxor MARIE MILLET	29	JO: SMITH	12
VRSULA GREENOWAY	32	RALPH CHAPMAN	20
HENRIE BULL	19	THO: MILLET	2

THIS vnder written name is to be imbarqued in ye *Increase* ROBERT LEA Mr bound for New-England.. p Cert. from Billerecay in Essex, from the Minister of ye pish that he is no Subsedy man.

Husbandmen Wm RUSCO	41	
et vxor RABECCA	40	
SARA RUSCO	9	4 children.
MARIE RUSCO	7	
SAm̄VEL	5	
Wm RUSCO	1	

IN the *Increase* prd. Theis vnder written names are to be transported to New England: p Cert: from All Sts Stayning's Mark-lane of their Conformitie to the Church of England.

A Taylor THO: PAGE	29	
ELIZABETH PAGE	28	wife & 2 children.
THO: PAGE	2	
KATHERIN PAGE	1	
EDWARD SPARK'S	22	2 serv^ts
KAT: TAYLOR	24	

IN the *Elizabeth & Ann* ROGER COOp [COOPER] M^r: Theis pties herevnder expressed are to be imbarqued for New-England having taken the oaths of Allegeance & Supremacie & likewise brought Certificate both from the Ministers & Justices where their abiding's were latlie of their conformitie to the discipline & orders of the Church of England, & y^t they are no Subsedy Men.

Husb: ROBERT HAWKYNNS	25	THO: HUBBARD	10
JO: WHITNEY	35	THO: EATON	1
JO: PALMERLEY	20	MARIE HAWKYNNS	24
RICHARD MARTIN	12	ELLIN WHITNEY	30
JO: WHITNEY	11	ABIGALL EATON	35
RICHARD WHITNEY	9	SARA CARTRACK	24
NATHANIELL WHITNEY	8	JANE DAMAND	9
THO: WHITNEY	6	MARY EATON	4
JONATHAN WHITNEY	1	MARIE BROOMER	10
NIC^o: SENSION	13	MILDRED CARTRACK	2
HENRY JACKSON	29	JOSEPH ALSOPP	14
W^M HUBBARD	35		

IN the *Suzan & Ellin* EDWARD PAYNE Mr for New-England Theis pties herevnder expressed have brought Certificate from the Minister & Justices of their Conformitie & that they are no Subsedy Men

Husbandman JOHN PROCTER	40
MARTHA PROCTER	28
JOHN PROCTER	3
MARIE PROCTER	1
ALICE STREET	28
Husb: WALTER THORNTON	36
JOANNA THORNTON	44
JOHN NORTH	20
MARY PYNDER	53
FRANCIS PYNDER	20
MARIE PYNDER	17
JOANNA PINDER	14
ANNA PYNDER	12
KATHERIN PINDER	10
JO: PYNDER	8
RICHARD SKOFIELD	22
EDWARD WEEDEN	22
GEORGE WILBY	16
RICHARD HAWKINS	15
THO: PARKER	30
SYMON BURD	20
JO: MANSFIELD	34
CLEMENT COLE	30
JO: JONES	20
WM BURROW	19
PHILLIP ATWOOD	13
WM SNOWE	18
EDWARD LUm̄US*	24
Husb: RICHARD SALTONSTALL	23
MERRIALL SALTONSTALL	22
MERRIALL SALTONSTALL	9 Mo:
THO: WELLS	30
PETER COOp [COOPER]	28
WM LAMBART	26
SAmVEL PODD	25
JEREMY BELCHER	22
MARIE CLIFFORD	25
JANE COE	30
MARIE RIDDLESDEN	17
JO: PELLAM	20
MATHEW HITCHCOCK	25
ELIZABETH NICHOLLS	25
TOMAZIN CARPENTER	35
ANN FOWLE	25
EDMOND GORDEN	18
THO: SYDLIE	22
MARGARET LEACH	22
MARIE SMITH	21
ELIZABETH SWAYNE	16
GRACE BEWLIE	30
ANN WELLS	20
DYONIS TAYLER	48
HANNA SMITH	30
JO: BACKLEY	15
WM BATTRICK	18

* It is very likely this name may be intended for Lam[m]as; the second letter is, however, plainly written *u*.

15 *May* 1635

PENELOPY PELLAM 16 yers to passe to her brother plantaoñ [plantation]

---

xiiij° Aprilis 1635

IN the *Increase* of London Mr ROBTE LEA bounde for New England

ROBERT CORDELL Gouldsmith in Limbert Stret* sent them a Way	SAMUELL ANDREWES aged 37 yrs ROBTE NANEY .... aged 22 yeres ROBTE SANKEY .... aged 30 yeres JAMES GIBBONS .... aged 21 yeres	Theis haue taken the oathes of Allegance & Supremacye, and haue brought Certeficat of their conformety wch are this day filed

Also.

JANE the wife of thabouesaid Sam̄ ANDREWES 30 yrs ELLYN LONGE her s'runte aged 20 yeares..... JANE ANDREWES her daughter aged 3 yeares .... ELIZABETH ANDROWES her daughter aged 2 yeares	All for newland [New England] in the *Increase* aforesaid

---

xvth. Aprill 1635

IN the *Eliza.* de Lond. m' WM STAGG vrs New Englād

RICH. WALKER ..... 24 yers JON BEAMOND ..... 23 WM BEAMOND ..... 27 THO: LETTYNE ..... 23 JON JOHNSON 23	theis ptis haue taken Oathe of Allegane & of Supremacy before Sr WM WHITIMOR & Sr NICHO: RANTON	

WIllM WALKER 15

* [Doubtless intended for Lombard Street.]

15th *Aprill* 1635

IN the *Eliza.*. ℭ *Anne* de Lon m' ROGER COOPER vrs New England

PERCY KINGE 24 yers. a Maid seruant to m' RO: CROWLEY:

IN the *Eliza*.. de Lo. m' Wm STAGG vrs New England

JAMES WALKER 15 yers ℭ SARRA. WALKER 17 yers: Serut's to Jon BROWNE a Baker ℭ to on Wm BRASEY linen drap in Cheapside Lond p Cert. of their Conformity.

---

xviij° Aprilis 1635

THEIS vnder written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Increase* de Lo: ROBERT LEA Mr the ptie prd having brought Certificat's from the Minister ℭ Justices of ye Peace of his conformitie to the Church of England

	yeres	
Glover THO: BLOGGETT	30	
vxor SUZAN BLOGGETT	37	
DANIELL BLOGGET.....	4	2 children.
SAMVELL BLOGGET	1½	

IN the *Increase* prd. The ptie vnder written hath brought Certificate from the Minister of Wapping ℭ from two Justices of peace, of his Conformitie to ye Church of England: to passe in ye said Ship for New-England

Lynnen wever THO: CHITTINGDEN.....	51	
vxor RABECCA CHITTINGDEN	40	
ISACK CHITTINGDEN	10	2 children
HEN: CHITTINGDEN	6	

THEIS vnder written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Suzan & Ellin* EDWARD PAYNE Mr: the pties have brought Certificates from ye Ministers & Justices of the peace yt they are no Subsedy Men: & are conformable to ye orders & discipline of the Church of England

A Drap	RALPH HUDSON	42
vxor	MARIE HUDSON	42
3 children	HANNA HUDSON	14
	ELIZ: HUDSON	5
	JO: HUDSON	12
	THO: BRIGGHAM	32
servant's	BEN: THWING	16
	ANN GIBSON	34
	JUDITH KIRK	18
	JO: MORE	41
	HENRY KNOWLES	25

	GEO RICHARDSON	30
	BEN: THOMLINS	18
	EDWARD THOMLINS	30
	BARBARA FORD	16
	JOAN BROOMER	13
	RICHARD BROOKE	24
	THO: BROOKE	18
Husbandman	SYMON CROSBY	26
vxor	ANN CROSBY	25
	THO: CROSBY	8 week's } 1 Child
Husbandman	RICR: ROWTON	36
vxor	ANN ROWTON	36
	EDMOND ROWTON	6 } 1 child.
A Husb:man	PERCIVALL GREENE	32
vxor	ELLIN GREENE	32

JO: TRANE	25	2 servant's
MARGARET DIX	18	
JO: ATHERSON	24	
ANN BLASON	27	

BEN: BUCKLEY	11
DANIELL BUCKLEY	9
JO: CORRINGTON	33
MARY CORRINGTON	33

xiiij° Aprilis 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes imbarqued in the *Faulcon* de London, THO: IRISH Mr p Certificate from the Minister of the pish of their conformity to the orders of the Church of England, The Men have taken the oaths of Allegeance & Supremacie.

GABRIELL BOLT	29	HENRY DYE	20
OWEN BLISS	30	EDWARD BULL	22
GEO: SAY	26	FARFORD GOLDSMITH	22
BASSELL TERRY	22	THO: CRISPIN	19
MARMADUKE TURNER	21	FRANCIS SHERES	26
JO: BASSETT	19	JOHN BATHE	23
JO: SHEERING	26	SMITH BAKER	28
HENRIE BIDDLESTON	17	JAMES HIBBINS	17
THO: LETT	22	JO: BELTON	48
SAMVEL STOR*	17	NICOLAS FLITCROFT	16
JAMES BURT	13	WM BINGHAM	18
CHARLES FALL	19	HUMFREY MORRIS	18
WM SENNOTT	20	JO: DALLINGER	16
JO: BROWNE	20	JO: ROGERS	34
THO: WEBB	18	JO: SPYER	32
JO: HOPWOOD	20	FRANCIS SMITH	20
NICO: WADE	19	ABRAHAM HALLOWAY	20
ROBERT DAVERS	14	JOSEPH DRAP [DRAPER]	21

* [The last letter is very indistinctly written : the name *may* be read as STOR, STON, or STOW.]

THO: BROMBY 59
JO: BROMBY 27
JESPER GIGGON 18
JOHN BRUMWELL 22
RICR: DENT 17
THOMAS GUALMAY..... 22
RICHARD SNATHE 19
RICHARD COCKMAN 20
THOMAS ALLIN 22
VALENTINE LOVE 18
ROBERT HAXLEY 21
THO: METCALF 20
WM KNIGHT..... 30
HENRIE GILDER 18
GEORGE LEE 16
ANTO: BOLDSWORTH 18
JOHN CHURCH 21
JOHN SCOTT 16
ROBERT JONES 25
NATHANIELL WRITE..... 32
JOHN JONES..... 24
THO: WALLIS 27
TOBY HAZELL 20
GEO: CLARK..... 15
THO: ROBERT'S 18
MARMADUKE CROSBY 28
GEO: HARRIS 17
ROGER SAWTER 17
MARIE PERRY 18
ELIZABETH ELSON 18
BRIDGET GERDEN 19
KATHERIN HILL..... 20
MARIE NEWCOM 17
BENEDICTER SHERHACK 20
MARIE CREW 19
ELIZABETH LONG 21
WINIFRED HAND 20
ELIZABETH CURTIS 22
~~WM LANGLEY~~ *..... 14
WM STURGIS..... 18
THO: KNOWLES 16
PETER LOSTELL 14
WALTER HOLBURD 24

---

xvo Aprilis 1635.

THEIS pties hereafter expressed are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in ye *Increase* ROBERT LEA Mr. having taken the oathes of Allegeance & Supremacie: As also being conformable to the Governmt & discipline of the Church of England whereof they brought testimony p Cert: from ye Justices & Ministers where there abodes have latlie been. (vizt.)

yeres
Husbandman SAMVELL MORSE 50
vxor ELIZABETH MORSE..... 48

* [Crossed through in the original; the age is doubtful.]

	JOSEPH MORSE	20
	ELIZABETH DANIELL	2
Alynnen wev'	PHILEMON DALTON	45
vxor	HANNA DALTON	35
	SAMVEL DALTON	5½
	Wm WHITE	14
Husbandman	MARTHAW MARVYN	35
vxor	ELIZABETH MARVYNN	31
	ELIZABETH MARVINN	31
	MATHEW MARVYNN	8
	MARIE MARVYNN	6
	SARA MARVYNN	3
	HANNA MARVYNN	½
	JO: WARNER	20
	ISACK MORE	13
Carpenter	SAMVELL IRELAND	32
vxor	MARIE IRELAND	30
	MARTHA IRELAND	1½
Plowrite.	WIllm BUCK	50
	ROGER BUCK	18
A joyner.	JO: DAVIES	29
A Husbandman.	ABRAM FLEmING	40
Husb:	JO: FOKAR	21
Clothier.	THO: PARISH	22
	JOHN OWDIE	17
Butcher	Wm HOUGHTON	22
Husb:	WIllm PAYNE	37
	ANNA PAYNE	40
	Wm PAYNE	10
	ANNA PAYNE	5
	JO: PAYNE	3
	DANIELL PAYNE	8. week's.

JAMES BITTON 27
WM POTTER 25
ELIZABETH WOOD 38
ELIZABETH BEARDS 24
SUZAN PAYNE 11
AYMES GLADWELL 16
PHEBE PERCE 18
Carpenter HENRY CROSSE 20
Husb: THO: KILBORNE 55
vxor FRANCIS KILBORNE 50
MARGARET KILBORNE 23
LYDDIA KILBORNE 22
MARIE KILBORNE 16
FRANCIS KILBORNE 12

JO: KILBORNE 10

JAMES ROGER 20
RICHARD NUNN 19
THO: BARRET 16
JO: HACKWELL 18

Chirurgion SYMON AYRES 48
vxor DOROTHY AYRES 38
MARIE AYRES 15
THO: AYRES 13
SYMON AYRES 11
RABECCA AYRES 9
JANE RAWLIN 30

Husbandman SYMON STONE 50
vxor JOAN STONE 38

children:
- FRANCIS STONE 16
- ANN STONE 11
- SYMON STONE 4
- MARIE STONE 3
- JO: STONE ..... 5 weekes

CHRISTIAN AYRES 7
ANNA AYRES 5
BENIAMIN AYRES 3
SARA AYRES ..... 3. mo:

A Sawyr STEEVEN VPSON 23
JO: WYNDELL 16

seruants:
- ISACK WORDEN 18
- NATHANIELL WOOD 12
- ELIZABETH STREATON 19
- MARIE TOLLER 16

16 *Aprilis* 1635

THEIS pties hereafter expressed are to be transported to the Island of Providence imbarqued in ye *Expectacion* CORNELIUS BILLINGE Mr, having taken the Ooaths of Allegeance & Supremacie: As likewise being conformable to the Church of England; whereof they brought testimonie from the Ministers & Justices of Peace, of their Abodes

FRANCIS SMITH	36	MARY BAKER	42
THO: PALMER	18	ELISHA BRIDGES	16
LEONARD SMITH	22	WIllM THORP	30
MATHEW HAMBLEN	38	ELIZABETH THORP	20
WM LYNLIE	58	ELIZABETH THORP	2
CHRISTIAN WHETSTON	19	JOAN FELVER	50
WM CAWDLE	19	MARGARET ROLLRIGHT	45
FLORENCE DICKENSON	19	ELLIN COOPER	24
JO: BAKER	42	ELIZABETH COKE	20
JO: MARTIN	30	MARIE CHADDOCK	20
WM SMITH	20	ELIZABETH HAMOND	25
ANTO DOWSELL	20	ALICE AWBREY	29
RICHARD SLIE	20	ELIZABETH LAWRENCE	26
FRANCIS DALES	20	ANN NOBLE	21
PETER AWBREY	32	MARIE HARROWIGG	21
THO: FELD	18	MILLICENT LEECH	28
EDWARD HASSARD	24	MARIE GOODWYNN	20
RICHARD BULL	17	KATHERIN WEBB	22
RICHARD REINOLD'S	16	ELIZABETH SCOTT	20
WM EAKINS	15	MARIE HOWES	18
JO: TOTNELL	16	DOROTHY LAWRENCE	28
EDWARD HORSHAM	14	ELIZAB: HORSHAM	16
RICHARD TRENDALL	16	ALICE GOLDHAM	26
WM READ	16	RICHARD PRICE	14
MATHEW PIPPIN	20	RICHARD LANE	38

ALICE LANE	30
SAMVEL LANE	7
JO: LANE	4
OZIELL LANE	3
JO: ATKINSON	36
LOVE ATKINSON	38
ELIZABETH OWEN	30
MARIE MILWARD	21
ISACK BARTON	27
ABRAM RAY	20
DORCAS HORSHAM	40
MARIE GRIFFINN	17

---

17 *Aprilis* 1635

THEIS pties herevnder expressed are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in ye *Elizabeth* Wm STAGG Mr p Cert: from the Ministers & Justices of the Peace of their Conformitie to the Church of England: they have taken the oaths of Allegeance & Supremacie

	yeres
Husb: JAMES BATE	53
ALICE BATE	52
LYDDIA BATE	20
MARIE BATE	17
MARGARET BATE	12
JAMES BATES	9
Husbandman EDWARD BULLOCK	32
ELIZABETH STEDMAN	26
NATHANIELL STEDMAN	5
ISACK STEDMAN	1
ROBERT THORNTON	11
MARGARET DAVIES	32
ELIZABETH DAVIES	1
DOROTHY SMITH	45
filia MARY SMITH	15
PETER GARDNER	18
Wm HUBBARD	35
RACHELL BIGG	6
PATIENCE FOSTER	40
HOPESTILL FOSTER	14
FRANCIS WHITE	24
JOAN SELLIN	50
ANN SELLIN	7
EDWARD LOOMES	27
JO: HUBBARD	10
JO: DAVIES	9
MARIE DAVIES	4
JO: BROWNE	40

THE ptie herevnder named with his wife & children is to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Elizabeth & Ann* WIllM COOPER Mr bound thither the ptie hath brought testimony from the Minister of his conformitie to the orders & discipline of the Church of England & from the two Justices of peace yt he hath taken the oaths of Allegeance & Supremacie.

ALEXANDER BAKER	28	yeres
Vxor ELIZABETH	23	yeres
ELIZABETH BAKER	3	yeres
CHRISTIAN BAKER	1	yeres
CLEMENT CHAPLIN	48	
WM SWAYNE	50	

---

24 *Aprilis* 1635

THEIS vnder written names are to be transported to the Island of Providence imbarqued in the *Expectacon* aforesaid, the pties have taken ye oath of Alleg:

	yeres		
NICHOLAS RISKYMER	31	SAM: GOODENUFF	22
WM RANDALL	26	EDWARD HASTING'S	23
ANDREW LEAY	24	THO: HOBBS	18
JO: LEAY	25	JO: SARACOLE	17
JO: BLOXSALL	28	THO: WILSON	18

---

27 *Aprilis* 1635

THEIS vnder written names are to be transported to New-England ROGER COOPER Mr bound thither, in the *Elizabeth & Ann.* the pties have brought Certificate from the Minister at West-

minster: & the Justices of the Peace of his Conformitie. the ptie hath taken the oaths of Alleg. & Suprem:

A Carpenter RICHARD BROCKE 31
EDWARD SALL..... 24
DANIELL PRESTOÑ 13

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes & St Christophers, imbarqued in the *Ann & Elizabeth* JO: BROOKEHAVEN Capten & Mr having taken the oaths of Allegeance & Supremacie. As also being Conformable to the orders & discipline of the Church of England & no Subsedy Men. whereof they brought test: from the Minister of St Katherins neere ye Tower of London.

	yeres		yeres
JOHN CROFT'S	30	BARTHOLOMEW BENNET	18
NATHANIELL BEDFORD.....	19	THOMAS TYLER	21
JO: MASON	20	JOHN PRICHARD	20
JO: ORAM.....	21	GILES BARNES.....	19
CHRISTOPHER FISH	24	HUGH SADLER	20
OWEN ANDROWE	18	HARFORD YOUNG	20
ROBERT ANDERSON	22	JOHN WILLIAMS	16
JOHN GREENE.....	25	ANDREW EVANS.....	16
JOSEPH WALLINGTON	19	JOHN BARRET.....	16
JOHN HAIEWARD	22	JOSEPH WALKER.....	18
THOMAS MARTIN	16	JAMES TATE.....	17
EDMOND HOLLOWAY.....	17	JOHN SMITH	14
THOMAS PIERCE	19	NATHANIELL BOLTON	19
WILLIAM HAYWARD	18	WM LAYDON.....	17
EDWARD WILKINSON.....	17	THOMAS AVERY	18
RICHARD GALE	16	THO: LEAKE	18
ROBERT TRATT	21	DAVIE WILLIAMS	17
THOMAS REDDMAN.....	16	WIllM HARRIS	23
WIllM GRUBB	16	JOHN TURPIN	22
JOHN GOLDING	21	FRANCIS SAIEWELL	18
CLEMENT HUTCHINSON.....	20	MATHEW ROGERS	21

BRYAN BOURK	19
ANTO TAYLOR	26
ANDREW CARR	23
OWEN GARRET	20
JOHN FRAZILL	29
JOHN PORTER	24
CHARLES POLLINGTON	26
CHARLES JACKSON	18
EDWARD BACON	25
THOMAS ROBINSON	31
PATRICK CONLY [*or* COULY]	21
GEORGE GODDIN	31
ARTHUR ROKER	20
THO: DALE	28
JOHN DAVIES	19
THO: BURTON	19
HUGH WYNSTONLY	20
BARTHOLMEW DRAPER	20
ROBERT BROCK	25
HUGH TAWYER	18
WM GREENE	17
PATRICK CONNYER	20
RICHARD KING	23
WIllM BARNES	17
WIllM TAYLOR	23
ROBERT SENNODD	23
THOMAS PERKYNN	29
WIllM LONGWITH	26
THO GULLIFER	28
JOHN DAVIES	18
RICHARD CAWOOD	25
RICHARD DYNLEY	19
DENNIS PEKE	20
NICHOLAS GREENE	18
ROBERT LAYCOCK	18
MICHELL ESTPLYNN	18
JAMES BELL	19
FREND PICTO	20
JOHN WHITHEDD	22
JO: MALLION	21
THO: BEDLAM	24
THO: LONE*	19
THOMAS WAZELL	21
EDWARD GARRARD	26
JOHN COKE	22
JEREMY HARTLEY	30
GILBERT HOLDSWORTH	30

Women.

KATHERIN LLOYD	19
SUZAN GREENE	20
MARGERIE BARRAN	19
ELIZABETH BENÑING	18
ELIZABETH BRUSTER	18
JOAN SMITH	27
SUZAN MORE	21
ALICE DIXON	21
JANE STAFFORD	24
ALICE HILTON	18
KATHERIN RUSSELL	20
MARY POWELL	23
DEBORA WINKE	21
RABECCA BEDDING	18
MATHEW PAGE	20
ANN SPICER	26
MARIE JONES	20
MARGERY HARDING	20
MARIE KINDERSLIE	26

* [Perhaps intended for LOUE, *i.e.* LOVE.]

29e *Aprilis* 1635

THEIS vnder written names are to betrans ported to New-England imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* & *Ann* ROGER COOp [COOPER] Mr the pties have brought Certificate from the Minister of the pish & Justices of Peace of their conformitie to the orders & discipline of the Church of England & yt they are no Subsedy-men

RICR: GOARD	17	THO: POUNT*	21
A Smith THO: LORD	50	ROBERT LORD	9
vxor DOROTHY	46	AYMIE LORD	6
THOMAS LORD	16	DOROTHY LORD	4
ANN. LORD	14		
WM LORD	12	JOSIAS COBBET	21
JOHN LORD	10	JO: HOLLOWAY	21
JAMES COBBETT	23	JANE BENNET	16
JOSEPH FABERR	26	WM REEVE	22

eodem 29 *Aprilis* 1635

A Taylor CHRISTOPHER STANLEY 32
vxor SUZANNA 31
WM SAMOND 19

4e *Maij* 1635.

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Eliz:* & *Ann* prd. The pties have brought Certificate from the Minister & Justic's of the Peace of their conformitie & that they are no Subsedy Men.

A Tallow-Chandler HEN: WILKINSON 25
ROBERT HAIES ..... 19 A soapeboyler.

* [It is impossible to decide whether this name is PONNT or POUNT; it is so indistinctly written, that it may even be intended for POUND.]

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to New-England: imbarqued in the *Abigall* RICHARD HACKWELL Mr: The pties have brought Certificate from ye Minister & Justices of their conformitie to the orders & discipline of the Church of England

THO: BUTTOLPH	32	NATHANIELL TYLLY	32
vxor ANN BUTTOLPH	24	PETER KETTELL	10
WM FULLER	25	THO: STEEVENS	12
JO: FULLER	15	ELIZ: HARDING	12

2° *Maij* 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to ye Barbadoes imbarqued in the *Alexander* Capt: BURCHE and GILBERT GRIMES Mr p Certificate from the Minister where they late dwelt the Men tooke the oaths of Alleg. & Supremacie die et Ao prd

	yeres		yeres
WIllM RAPEN	29	WM POWELL	19
LEONARD STAPLES	22	RALPH PROWD	26
JO: STANFORD	24	JO: BULLMAN	40
JAMES MANZER	27	JO: WATT'S	19
JO: WATTS	25	WM DENCH	16
THO: CLARK	26	FRANCIS PECK	22
MICHELL KIMP	27	JO: BENSTEDD	24
HENRY BROUGHTON	20	SYMON PARLER	24
GEO: VENTIMER	20	RICHARD HOWSEMAN	19
ROBERT HARDY	18	WALTER JONES	20
THO: DABB	25	PHELIX LYNE	25
GEO: NORTON	22	ARTHUR WRITE	21
WM HUCKLE	20	LEWES WIllMS [WILLIAMS]	21
EDWARD KEMP	19	WM POTT	18

	yeres
THOMAS GILSON	21
NICO: WATSON	26
OLLIVER HOOKHAM	32
CHRI: BUCKLAND	25
JO: HILL	23
ANTHONY SKOOLER	20
JO: ANDERSON	21
WM PHILLIPPS	17
JO: BESFORD	18
HENRY YATMAN	21
ROBERT DUCE	18
OWEN WILLIAMS	18
JO: WRITE	24
WILLIAM CLARK	19
EDWARD HALINGWORTH	46
RICHARD POWELL	32
HENRY LONGSHA	23
JO: BUSH	22
JONATHAN FRANKLIN	17
JO: PHILLIPPS	20
RICHARD CRIBB	19
THO: BROWNE	18
JO: GREENWICH	21
JO: NEDSOM *	19
EDWARD CHURCH	18
ANTO THRELCATT	19
WM WILLIS	17
CLEMENT HAWKINS	16
LEWES HUGHES	19
JOHN GREENE	22
RICHARD MARSHALL	36
MATHEW CALLAND	16
LEWES DAVID	28
GEO: WHITE	18

	yeres
GEO. RIDGLIE	17
DENNIS MAB RIAN [MACBRIAN]	18
JO: BUSSELL	36
JAMES DRIVER	27
HUGH JOHNES	22
THO: GILDINGWATER	30
JOHN ASHURST	24
JAMES PARKINSON	23
WILLM YOUNG	21
WM SMITH	18
MORGAN JONES	31
JO: RICHARD	30
PETER FLAMING	16
MILES FARRING	24
ROBERT ATKINS	23
BENIAMIN MASON	23
THO: RUTTER	22
JO: HOWSE	41
JO: COLE	20
JAMES WATTS	35
WM CROWE†	17
PHILLIPP LOVELL	34
vxor ELIZABETH LOVELL	33
ROWLAND MATHEW	27
ROBERT SPRITE	30
JO: WESTON	41
JAMES SMITH	19
JO: SMITH	19
RICHARD LEE	22
WM SEELY	29
EDWARD PLUNKET	20
THO: PLUNKETT	28
ROWLAND PLUNKETT	18
TEAGUE NACTON	28

* [*Might* be read as NEESOM.]

† [Or, perhaps, CROME.]

DERMOND Ó BRYAN	20
CHARLES GALLOWAY	19
JAMES MONTGOMERY	19
JNO MA CONRY	28
SAMVELL PRIDAY	20
SAMVELL FARRON	30
EDMOND MONTGOMERY	26
OLLIVER BASSETT	14
PARRY WY	15
DANIELL BURCH	14
RICHARD STONE	13
THOMAS TAYLER	27
EDMOND NASH	21
JO: HERRING	28
WM BEATON	24
THO: ROE	22
EDWARD BANK'S	35
THO: FLUDD	21
DAVID COLLINGWORTH	22
WM MATHEWS	30
TYMOTHIE GOODMAN	27
THO: PENSON	20
WIllM ANDERSON	36
GEO: MERRIMAN	41
JO: DELLAHAY	27
ROBERT LEE	33
JO: JACKSON	24
ALEXANDER DE LA GARDE	27
FRANCIS MARSHALL	26
WALTER LUTTERELL	20
JO: WHITE	15
JO: BURTON	17
SYMON WOOD	14
ROBERT MUSSELL	14
RICHARD FANE	15
ROBERT ROBERT'S	18
WM LAKE	14
RICHARD IVESON	16
HUMFREY KERBY	18
EDWARD COKES	17
HENRY MORTON	20
JAMES BRETT	17
THO: DENNIS	18
THO: MORE	33
JO: LAWRENCE	17
WM MARTIN	13
RICHARD PHILPE	17

Women.

BARBARIE REASON	20
JANE MARSHALL	21
DIANA DRAKE	19
MARY INGLISH	17
ANNIS BARRAT	20
MARIE LAMBETH	17
ANN MANN	17
ELIZABETH WARREN	17
ANN SKYNGGLE	18
ALICE CHUMP*	20
MATHEW MAY	21
ELIZABETH CHAMBERS	20
ELIZABETH FARMER	20
MARGARET CONWAY	20
GRACE WALKER	34
EDITH JONES	21
ALICE GUY	20
MARY SPENDLEY	17
ANN GARDNER	36

* [It is possible this name may be intended for CHAMP.]

6 *Maij.* 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Elizabeth & Ann* ROGER COOP [COOPER] Mr, the pties have brought Cert: from the Ministers where their abodes were: & from the Justices of peace of their conformitie to the orders & discipline of the Church of England, & yt they are no Subsedy Men, they have taken the oaths of Alleg: & Suprem:

SAMVELL HALL	25	VYNCENT POTTER	21
WM SWYNDEN	20	RICR: GOARD	17
†JO: HALSEY*	24	WM ADAMS	15
		†HENRY CURTIS*	27

viijo Maij 1635.

IN the *Elizabeth & Ann* prd ROGER COOP [COOPER] Mr. Theis vnder written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the said Shipp: They brought Cert. of their Conformite to the Church of England & yt they are no Subsedy Men.

JOHN WYLIE	25	GEORGE ORRIS	21
JO: THOMSON	22	†JO: JACKSON*	27
EDMOND WESTON	30	ELIZABETH FABIN	16
GAMALIELL BEOMONT	12	GRACE BULKLEY	33
AWDRY WHITTON	45		

Nono die Maij 1635.

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to New-England, imbarqued in ye *Suzan & Ellin* EDWARD PAYNE Mr. The pties have brought Certificate from the Minister of the pish of their conformitie

* [The † is in the original.]

to the Church of England, & that they are no Subsedy Men. the pties have taken the oaths of Alleg & Suprem:

	yeres		yeres
PETER BULKLEY	50	RICR: BROOKE	24
THO: BROOKE	20	ELIZABETH TAYLOR	10
PRECILLA JARMAN	10	ANN LIEFORD	13

IN the *Elizabeth & Ann* prd ROGER COOP [COOPER] Mr bound for New-England.

		yeres	
	ROBERT JEOFFERIES	30	
wife & 3 children	MARIE JEOFFERIES	27	
	THO: JEFFERIES	7	
	ELIZABETH JEFFERIES	6	
	MARY JEFFERIES	3	
	HANNA DAY	20	2 maidservts
	SUZAN BROWNE	21	
	ROBERT CARR	21	A Tayler
	CALEBB CARR	11	
	RICR: WHITE	30	Carpenters
	THO: DANE	32	
	WM HILLIARD	21	

---

xjo Maij 1635.

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Elizabeth & Ann* prd The pties have brought Certificate from the Minister & Justices of Peace of their conformitie to ye orders & discipline of the Church of England, & yt they are no Subsedy Men.

A Shoemaker WIllM COURSER	26	yeres
A Husbandman GEO: WYLDE	37	
A Carpenter GEO: PARKER	23	

xij° Maij 1635

IN the *Elizabeth & Ann* ROGER COOPER Mr bound to New-England: Theis vnder written names are to be transported p Certificate from ye Minister of *Bennandin** in Kent of their Conformitie to ye orders & discipline of ye Church of England.

JOHN BORDEN	28	JEREMY WHITTON	8
vxor JOAN	23	MATHEW BORDEN	5
NICo: MORECOCK	14	ELIZ: BORDEN	3
BENNET MORECOCK	16	bro wever† THOMAS WHITTON	36
MARIE MORECOCK	10	SAMVELL BAKER	30

---

14 *Maij* 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Elizabeth & Ann* ROGER COOPER Mr the pties have brought Certificatt from the Minister of the pish of his conformitie to the orders & discipline of the Church of England.

	yeres		
A Tayler RICHARD SANSOM	28	THO: OLDHAM	10
THO: ALSOPP	20	ROBT STANDY	22
JOHN OLDHAM	12		

---

xvo Maij 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to Virginea: imbarqued in the *Plaine Joan* RICHARD BUCKAM Mr. the pties having brought Attestacon of their conformitie to the orders & discipline of the Church of England.

* [Benendon is a parish in the Hundred of Rolvenden, in the Lathe of Scray.]

† [Meaning not clear.]

	yeres
ROBERT BRIERS	21
JNO JOHNSON	20
ROBERT COKE	25
JO: ALSOPP	50
WM PIGGOTT	50
WM TOPLISS	30
THO: ARNOLD	30
WM PAULSON	23
JO: NORTHIN	22
THO: TURNER	21
JO: BEDDELL	22
JO: BARROWE	26
JO: TRENT	27
JO: COKER	21
HENRIE DONOLDSON	25
WM LAVOR	22
CHRI: DAVIES	22
CHRI: TAYLOR	22
DANIELL CLARK	33
RICHARD DAY	32
ROBERT LEWES	23
LUKE BLAND	20
JO: WARREN	27
JAMES WARD	18
THO: STUMP*	32
TOBIAS FRIER	18
WILLM STEDDALL	26
CHRI: THOMAS	26
RICHARD FLEMING	24
MATHEW LEM̄	20
HENRY PERPOYNT	22
THO: HALL	21
EDWARD WILSON	22
JO: PALLIDAY	23

	yeres
RICHARD WOLLEY	36
WILLM CLARK	27
WM BALDWINN	24
WM COLLINS	20
THO: PITCHER	20
JOSEPH NELSON	26
FRANCIS GRAY	15
SAMVELL YOUNG	14
ROBERT HUTT	14
JO: RADDISH	23
THO: BULKLEY	32
ROBERT BROOKE	33
RICHARD DOWNES	34
ARTHUR PEACH	20
WM JAMES	26
TYM: BLACKETT	40
ROGER KOORBE	25
ANN PERK'S	27
THO: BRITTON	26
WM COLLINS	34
JO: RESBURIE	30
HENRY JACKSON	24
CHARLES Mª CARTIE	27
OWEN Mª CARTIE	18
CHARLES FLANE	18
RICHARD LAWRENCE	20
THO: GODBITT	20
NICO: KENT	16
THOMAS NEWMAN	15
PETER SUDBURROWE	20
THO: LLOYD	20
WM HITCHCOCK	27
FRANCIS BARBER	18
EDWARD WHEELER	18

* [May, however, be read STAMP.]

JAMES MILLER	18	JO: HUGHES	30
JO: SHAWE	21	GEO: TALBOTT	18
JO: MARSHALL	21	ROBERT GILBERT	18
JO: ARIS	19	JO: BENNET	18
ROBERT WARD	22	JO: ROLLES	22
THO: VIPER	26	JAMES WYND	23
ROBT SHINGLEWOOD	26	JNO MARSH	26
GEO: SMITH	34	RALPH WRAY	64

21° *Maij* 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to St Christophers, imbarqued in the *Mathew* of London, RICHARD GOODLADD Mr p warrant from ye Earle of Carlisle.

	yeres		yeres
THOMAS KNIGHT	21	ROBERT WENDEVER	25
JO: HILL	18	SAMVEL TRESE	20
JO: RAWLINS	18	EVAN JONES	19
FRANCIS PENN	22	GABRIELL DAVIES	38
GEORGE ALLERTON	23	EDWARD EELES	20
ROWLAND MILLINGTON	24	DAVIE THOMAS	40
RICR: THOMAS	40	RICHARD HORRIBYNN	31
ROGER THOMAS	22	CHRISTOPHER WATSON	21
RICHARD GRIGGSON	34	JAMES HUBBARD	27
JO: BRUÑING	20	WM STOE	18
ROBERT COKE	32	MATHEW TOMLINSON	31
CLINTON CUTLER	20	THO: HALL	25
THO: TURNER	25	WM MARSH	26
JO: WOOD	22	JO: HATTERTON	38
WM ROBINSON	26	THO: TERRILL	18
EDWARD BICROFT	22	ROBERT FAUCE [*or* FANCE]	40
JO: STURDY	26	MILES COVENTRIE	18
ANTO. NETBIE	20	JO: THOMAS	14

	yeres
THO: REEVE	24
LEWES AWBREY	30
JAMES WALKER	30
THO: VENN	27
GEO: BALL	51
THO: GOSLING	22
JO: PALMER	19
JAMES COTES	21
WM HELAWE	21
MATHEW HELY	21
ORIGINALL LOWIS	28
JO: THOMSON	34
WM BROOKES	25
JO: DOE	22
MATHEW WALKER	19
WALTER COLLINS	18
JO: CLINTON	19
ADAM CHESTERMAN	19
HUYN HALLOWELL	22
WM SALMON	25
JO: LANGE	22
RICHARD LOVE	28
JO: GREENE	29
EDWARD WARREN	28
JO: PAPLE	21
ROBERT DENTON	26
WM ELVYN	23
GEO: TEMS [*or* TENIS]	20
GEO: SWALES	19
MARMADUKE READ	25
JO: KIBE	21
THO: GARRETT	20
JO: GOSLINN	20
THO: MILWARD	18
MORGAN BRINT	19

	yeres
PIERCE STAPLETON	22
GEO: EATON	27
LEONARD HUNT	38
JO: CAVE	34
WM BARBER	22
JO: HODDINS	50
ALEXANDER TADD	38
ROBT WOODSTOCK	40
JOHN OFFLENT	20
NICO: WATTS	18
RICHARD BROOKES	16
THO: HADBIE	22
THO: REINOLDS	18
DARBY HURLIE	18
JO: HILLIARD	35
ROBERT LACIE	21
THO: BELL	14
ROWLAND MORTON	17
JAMES HIDE	22
RICHARD NELME	20
THO: HODGES	20
EDWARD THOMSON	18
THO: WILLIAMS	18
RICR: LEE	18
WALTER ANTONY	23
CHARLES CAVERLIE	17
THO: COXSON	21
THO: GOODWYNN	30
NICO: WILCOCKS	21
GEO: EEKE	26
RICR: HUBBARD	18
WIllM RUSH	20
WM DONN	22
PAUL BOTTELL	32
JO: BOSWELL	17

Jo: Woodgreene 16
Jo: Harlowe 16
Robert Warrington 20
Jo: Reinolds 20
Anto. True 18
Wm Knight 13
Anto. Williams 14
Jo: Barloe 22
Wm Parker 17
Jo: Wood 18
Jo: Payne 18
Daniell Lee 25
Tho: Powell 21
Jo: Smith 22
Geo: Dodd 17
Robt Sandley 20
Edward Mawfrey 15
Geo: Wade 16
Jo: Fulford 18
Geo: Smith 17
Tho: Powell 24

Women.

Margaret Prichard 17
Jane Burrowe 17
Katherin Armstrong 20
Mary Barker 12
Eliz: Speere 20

---

28 *Maij* 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to Virginea imbarqued in the *Speedwell* of London Jo: Chappell Mr being examined by the Minister of Gravesend of their conformitie to the orders & discipline of the Church of England & have taken the oath of Allegeance.

Henry Beere 24
Jo: West 30
Richard Morris 19
Nico: Tetloe 35
Wm Shipman 22
Nathaniell faierbrother . 21
Richard Baylie 22
Wm Spencer 17
James Lowder 20
Chri: Metcalf 19
Jeremy Burr 20
Willm Basford 19
Jo: Watson 22
Jo: Gilgate 22
Robt Spynk 20
Richard Rowland 20
Tho: Childs 30
Jo: Curden 22
Tho: Romney 19
Jo: Harris 20
Christopher Piddington .. 18
Edmond Clark 16

JONAS SMITH	22
WM HYNTON	25
JO: MOWSER	22
SAMVELL TYRES	21
WM STEEVENS	22
THO: BUSBY	19
RICHARD HARVY	32
THO: ROBINS	17
JO: BEEBY	17
JO: TURNER	19
SAMVELL HOLMES	20
JO: BEVER	24
JO: TALBOTT	27
EDWARD AUSTIN	26
THO: GREENE	24
RICHARD BROWNE	19
WM APPLEBY	32
ROBERT PARKER	21
WM CUNNINGHAM	21
THO: WILLIS	19
WM STRAUGHAN	22
GEO: SYMPSON	19
RICHARD PHILLIPS	20
ARTHUR SAIEWELL	25
MELASHUS MAKAY	22
RICHARD THOMAS	20
KATHERIN RICHARD'S	19
MARIE SEDGWICK	20
ELIZABETH BIGGS	10
DOROTHIE WYNCOTT	40
ANN WYNCOTT	16
PHILLIPP BIGGS	6. mo:
ELIZABETH PEW	20
FRANCIS LANGWORTH	25
CHRI: REINOLDS	24
ABRAM POORE	20
ELIZABETH TUTTELL	25

---

vjo *Junij* 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to Virginea imbarqued in the *Thomas & John* RICHARD LAMBARD Mr: being examined by the Minister de Gravesend concerning their conformitie to the orders & discipline of the Church of England: And tooke the oath of Allegeance.

	yeres
RICHARD PEW	23
RICHARD WAYNEWRITE	24
CHRI: HOUGHTON	19
RICHARD JONES	24
FRANCIS GARRET	25
RICHARD DALLY	18
EDWARD DIX	19
WM CHAPLIN	18
JO: SINGLETON	18
GEO: DICKENSON	19
GEO: HAWKINS	18
HENRY RASTELL	30

FRA: SPIGHT	21
WM AYMIE	26
WM HYNTON	20
JO: EDWARDSON	22
THO: MANN	23
ROBT ALDRED	24
ZACHARY TAYLOR	24
HUMFREY GRUDGE	21
WM WHITE	22
JOSEPH MONNVS	21
WM YARD	21
CHRISTOPHER WHEATLY	28
ROBERT HEED	27
EDWARD COLES	20
MORRIS JONES	28
WARDIN FOSSITT	22
THO: CHAMBERLIN	20
JO: SHORTER	26
ANTO. TERRY	50
ROBERT WIIIMS [WILLIAMS]	44
THO: ROSDELL	23
THOMAS TERRY	25
CHARLES WYNGATE	22
JO: HAMPTON	30
JO: EVANS	22
ROBERT SEWAR	23
RICHARD BERRY	23
OWEN HUGHES	27
JO: SUTTON	24
WM STONHOUSE	43
WM CLARK	18
JO: DICKENSON	22
THO: BELL	17
WM BETT	20
JAMES CROSS	27
SYLUS FOSTER	22
EDWARD MOUNTFORT	20
HENRY NEWBY	24
JO: EEDEN	19
THO: SHERLY	23
JO: THOMSON	24
HENRY WARREN	15
JO: WILKENSON	28
RALPH HUDSON	17
THO: ALLIN	33
WM JONES	17
THO: SHARPLES	20
WM CROOKE	23
WIIIM BEAD	15
LAWRENCE PLATT	15
ROBERT SPENCER	21
SAMVELL WALDEN	16
HENRY MORLEY	25
BEN: EASY	13
JO: MOSS	21
JANE WILKINSON	20
ANN BROOKES	18
KATHERIN WISEMAN	19
JANE SCOTT	19
JANE CATESBY	20
JAMES POWELL	12
WM MANN	25
THO: WARNER	26
THO: RAM	19
GRIFFIN JONES	21
THO: TOLLIE	17
WM JONES	21
MORRIS PARRY	30
MARMADUKE YOUNG	24
WIIIM WHITE	22

	yeres
James Sherbone	15
Wm Gardener	15
Jo: Robinson	19
Robert Turner	16
Tho: Clark	16
Giles Terry	33
Edward Cressitt	20
Tho: Waggitt	17
Mary Ford	22
Katherin Waterman	20
Suzan Sherwood	22
Grace Bycroft	20
Francis Hunter	19
Francis Ashborn	20
Wm Dixon	18
Wm Smart	20
Lawrence Preston	21
Wm Wheatlie	17
Wm Lacy	18
James Bank's	30
Geo: Cobcrafte	22
Geo: Kennyon	25
Jo: Kennyon	21

---

xo Junij 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to the Bormoodes or Somer-Islands, imbarqued in the *Truelove* de London, Robert Dennis Mr, being examined by the Minister of Gravesend concerning their conformitie to the orders & discipline of the Church of England as it now stands established: And tooke the oath of Allegeance.

	yeres
Henry More	19
Wm Holt	19
Jo: Norman	19
Anto Gilliard	38
Robt Stock	26
Tho: Foster	27
Robert Hart	30
Wm Pendleton	27
James Tayler	28
Chri: Hart	20
Richard Anderson	30
Tho: Richards	24
Jo: Norris	18
David Huswith	22
Henry Hill	24
Jo: Warren	19
Zeverin Viccars	18
Geo: Norman	25
Gabriell Stockwell	16
Tho: Toolie	27
Edward Goddin	16
Tho: Dorrell	22
Richard Cañon	24
vxor. Elizabeth Cañon	23
Barnard Colman	26
Chri: Tuke	16

	yeres
WM PAUL	20
WM BATES	17
SAmVELL SHORT	24
WM HOOPER	18
RICHARD HURT	17
WIllM WELLS	17
THO: DENE	17
JO: A Negroe	18
JO: RICHARDS	21
ANTO BULLOCK	19
THOMAS BASSIT	18
EDWARD ALEWORTH*	13
EDWARD VYNCENT	18
JO: TRIPPATT	17
ANTO COOPER	17
JO: LAKE	16
RICR: TAYLER	16
THO: MORDIN	18
EDWARD SELL	18
ROGER WIllMS [WILLIAMS]	16
JO: BAYLIE	18
FRANCIS WOODCOTT	16
JO: BEE	17
RICR: GREENE	17
GEO: PALMER	18
THO: SMITH	14
NATHANIEL WIllMSON [WILLIAMSON]	17
PHILLIPP WHARTON	14
WM HENRY	18
GEO: SAIRES	12
NICO: GAUGHTON	14
EDWARD HEDLEY	13
WM SARES	17

	yeres
ROBT POOLE	20
THO: JONES	17
THO: EWYNN	16
SYMON BARCOTT	16
GEO: CALVERLIE	14
EDWARD PARNELL	16
WM LEE	18
WM TAYLER	17
EDWARD GIBBS	17
JAMES REASON	27
JACOB WILSON	18
BEN: STRANGE	18
RALPH VENNABLE	21
THO: BLOES	10
THO: HEDLEY	11
THO: THOMSON	17
HEN: STONWORD	13
SAmVELL HUBBARD	16
THOMAS BULL	13
DANIELL HAmOND	12
GEO: MORGAN	12
JO: BARNES	16
ABRAHAM CLAXSON	17
JAMES ASTON	22
RICR. DAUGHTON	13
MATHEW STEEVENS	12
THO: LARKYNN	15
DAVID JONES	15
GEORGE HANMER	24
ROGER HODGES	17
WM POWELL	15
SAMPSON MEVERILL	20
HENRY CARTER	42
JO: YATES	48

* [May, however, be read as ALDWORTH.]

	yeres
JO: BROWNE	16
FRANCIS RAYNNE [*or* RAYMIE]	10
FRANCIS HEDGES	13
DAVIE MORRIS	18
THO: WEST	17
HUGH WENTWORTH	44
ANN TAYLOR	24
ELIZABETH GROVES	35
JO: GROVES	1 qr
BLANCH ROBERT'S	20

2 Ministers.

JO: OXENBRIDGE	24
HENRY JENNING'S	24

BENIAMIN MILLER	30
HENRY FLETCHER	35
EDWARD STAUGHTON	50
JOSIAS FORSTER	43
THO: HALL	24
HUMFREY SMITH	14
FRANCIS WATSON	16
KATHERIN WHITE	18
ELIZABETH CLARK	18
ELLIN BURROWES	30

JO: PAGE	33
THO: JENNICOM	21
SARA PAGE	31
SARA PAGE	3
MARY PAGE	3. mo.
RICHARD HARRIS	17
JEFFERY WRIGHT	18
SAMVELL MAYO	10
MARIE GOFFE	18
JO: BROOKES	12

---

xvo Junij 1635

THEIS vnder written names are to be transported to New-England: imbarqued in the *Abigall* de Lo: Mr. H: HACKWELL: The ptie having brought Certificate from the Minister of Thisselworth* of his conformitie to the orders & discipline of the Church of England. He hath taken the oaths of Allegeance & Supremacie.

		yeres
	DENNIS GEERE	30
wife & 2 children	ELIZABETH GEERE	22
	ELIZABETH GEERE	3
	SARA GEERE	2
	ANNS PANCRUST	16
	ELIZ: TASELIE	55
	CONSTUNT WOOD	12

* [Is it possible that this is intended for ISLEWORTH? I can find no THISSELWORTH.]

19 *Junij* 1635

THEIS vnder written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in ye *Abigall:* HACKWELL Mr the pties having brought Certificate from the Minister of the pish of the litle Miniries of his conformitie & opinion of the discipline of the Church of England.

	yeres		
Wm TILLY	28	CHARLES JONES	21
ROBERT WHITEMAN	20	LIDDIA BROWNE	16

ABOARD the *James* JO: MAY for N. England.

Tayler THO: EWER	40	SARA BEALE	28
SARA EWER	28	ELIZABETH NEWMAN	24
ELIZABETH EWER	4	JO: SKUDDER	16
THO: EWER	1½		

---

xxth June 1635

THEIS vnder Written names are to be imbarqued in the *Abbigall* de Lnd [London] m' HACKWELL & bofid to New Engld haue taken oathe of Allegance & Supremacie & Conforable [conformable] to ye Ch as p Cert from Two Justices of Peace & minstr of St Lawrence in Essex

HENRY BULLOCKE	40 yers	husbandman	
& SUSAN his wife	42		
iij Children	HENRY	8	
	MARY	6	
	THO:	2	

more xx^th 1635

IN the *defence* de Lond m' PEARCE & bōd for New Engld p Cert. frō ij Justices of Peace & Ministr of All Saint's homan.* in Northapton.

	Wm HOEMAN	40 yers	husbandman
	his wife WINIFRID	35	
	ALCE ASHBEY	20 yers	amaid Seruant.
5 Children	HANNA	8	
	JEREMY	6	
	MARY	4	
	SARRA	2	
	ABRAHAM	1 qrtr	

---

xx^th June 1635

IN the *Abbigall* de Lo. m' HACKWELL bōd for New Engld p Cert from.† of his Conformity from Justices of Peace & Ministr Eaton Bray‡ in Cō Bedford.

JON HOUGHTON..... 4 [? 40] yers old.

7th Jully 1635

IN the *defence* de Lond. m' EDWARD§ ~~PEARCE~~ BOSTOCKE‖ vrs New Engld p Cert frō ij Justices of peace & ministr frō Dunstable in Comt. Bedfordsher:

ROBERT LONGE	45 yers	Inholder
ELIZA: his wife	30	

* [There is no place bearing this name in Northampton. Query, is it a misspelling of the name HOEMAN in next line, wrongly written in here, and not afterwards erased?]

† [*Sic.* The word must be omitted, to make sense.]

‡ [Eaton Bray is a Township in the Hundred of Manshead.]

§ [*Or* EDMOND. The word is blotted in the original.]

‖ [So in the original. There would seem to have been more than one ship called the *Defence*, since we find the names of four different commanders to ships so named: EDWARD BOSTOCKE (as here); — PEARCE (June 20); EDWARD BOSWELL (June 22); THOMAS BOSTOCK (July 2).]

x Children	MICHELL	20	JOSHUA	3 qrtrs old
	SARRA	18		
	ROBERT	16	LUCE MERCER	18. a seruant
	ELIZA	12		
	ANNE	10		
	MARY	9		
	REBECCA	8		
	JON	6		
	ZACHERY	4		

---

xxth June 1635

IN the *Defence* de Lond m' PEARCE vrs New Engld p Cert frō two Justices of Peace & Minstr of Towcester in Cot Northampton

JON GOULD ..... 25 yers husbandman
GRACE his wife ..... 25 yers

---

xxijth June 1635

IN the *Abbigall* de Lond. m' HACKWELL vrs New Engld p Cert frō Minstr of Cranebroke* in Kent.

EDW. WHITE ..... 42 yers husbandman
& his wife MARTHA 39
ij Children { MARTHA 10
MARY ..... 08 }
JON ALLEN ..... 30 yers husbandman
his wife ANNE 30
p Cert hernehil* in Kent

* [Both Cranbrook and Herne-Hill are in the Lathe of Scray.]

IN the *Abbigall.*
p Cert. from Justice peace & Ministr of Stepney.

GEO: HADBORNE..... 43 yers Glouer.
his wife ANNE 46
2 Children { REBECCA 10
ANNA 4
JOSEPH BOREBANCKE ..... 24 } Seruant's to GEO: HADBORNE.
JOANE JORDEN ..... 16 }

22th

IN the *Defence* de Lo. m' EDW: BOSWELL vrs New England p Cert. from Sr Henry Mildmay & Ministr of Baddow* in Essex.

JOS BROWNE..... 27 yers. Taylor.
his 3 seruant's { THO: HART 24
MARY DENNY .. 24
ANNE LEAKE .. 19

---

26 *Jun ij* 1635

IN the *Abigall* ROBERT HACKWELL Mr to New-England p Cert: from Northton Tho. Martin Maior & 2 Justices

Shoemaker JO: HARBERT..... 23
Bricklayer RICHARD ADAMS 29
SUZAN ADAMS 26

4th *Jully*

HENRY SOMNER 15
ELISA. SOMNER 18

---

* [There are two Baddows, Great and Little, in the Hundred of Chelmsford.]

17 *Junij* 1635

THEIS vnder written names are to be transported to New-England, imbarqued in the *Abigall* ROBERT HACKWELL Mr p Cert from the Minister & Justices of Peace of their Conformitie, being no Subsedy Men. they have taken ye oaths of Alleg: & Supremacy being all Husbandmen

	yeres
RALPH WALLIS	40
RALPH ROOTE	50
JNO FREEMAN	35
WALTER GUTSALL	34
RICHARD GRAVES	23
ROBERT MERE	43
SAMVELL MERE	3
EDMOND MAÑING	40
THO: JONES	40
GEO: DREWRIE	19
WM MARSHALL	40
THOMAS KNORE	33
JOHN HALLIACK	38
GEORGE WALLIS	15
RABECCA PRICE	14
MARIE FREEMAN	50
JO: FREEMAN	9
SYCILLIE FREEMAN	4
JO: WEST	11
MARY MONING'S	30
MARY MONNING'S	9
ANNA MONNING'S	6
MICHELALIELL MOÑING'S	3
ELIZABETH ELLIS	16
ELLIN JONES	36
ISACK JONES	8
HESTER JONES	6
THO: JONES	3
SARA JONES	3. mo:
CESARA COVELL	15
JOAN WALL	19
WM PAYNE	15
NOLL KNORE	29
SARA KNORE	7
ROBT DRIVER	8
ELIZABETH MERE	30
JOHN MERE	3. mo:

IN the *Abigall* prd: p Cert: from the Minister of their conformitie & from the Justices, that they are no Subsedy men.

CHRISTOPHER FOSTER	32	*vxor* FRANCIS FOSTER	25

children	RABECCA FOSTER ..	5
	NATHANIELL FOSTER	2
	JO: FOSTER	1
EDWARD IRESON		32
Wm ALMOND		34
MARY JONES		30
AWDRY ALMOND		32
ANNIS ALMY		8
CHRI: ALMIE		3
JOHN STROWDE		15
EDWARD RAINSFORD.....		26
ROBt SHARP		20
JOHN ROOKEMAN		45
ELIZABETH ROOKMAN		31
JO: ROOKEMAN		9
HUGH BURT		35
ANN BURT		32
Wm BASSETT		9
EDWARD BURT		8
THO: FREEMAN		24
Wm YATES		14
ELIZABETH IRESON		27
JO: FOX.....		35
RICHARD FOX		15
JO: PAYNE		14
EDMOND FREEMAN		45

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Blessing* JO: LECESTER Mr the pties having brought Cert from the Minister & Justices of their conformitie being no Subsedy Men, tooke ye oaths of Alleg: & Supremacie.

WIllM COPE.....	26
RICHARD COPE	24
THOMAS KING.....	21
JO: STOCKBRIDGE	27
ROBERT SAIEWELL.....	30
Wm BROOKE.....	20
GILBERT BROOKE	14
NATHANIELL BYHAM.....	14
JO: WASSELL	10
Wm VASSALL	42
RICR: MORE	20
ROBERT TURNER	24
ELIZA: HOLLY.....	30
ANN VASSALL.....	6
MARGARET VASSALL	2
MARY VASSALL	1
ELIZABETH ROBINSON	32
SARA ROBINSON.....	1½
NICO: ROBERTSON	30
JO: MORY.....	19
CHARLES STUCBRIDGE	1
JAMES SAIEWELL	1½

Jo: Robinson	5	Sara Tynkler	15
Ann Stocbridge	21	Fra. Vassall	12
Suzan Saiewell	25	Thomazin Munson	14
Ann Vassall	42	Kat: Robinson	12
Suzan King	30	Mary Robinson	7
Judith Vassall	16	Robt Onyon	26

---

20 *Junij* 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to Virginea imbarqued in the *Phillip* Richard Morgan Mr the Men have been examined by the Minister of the towne of Gravesend of their conformitie to the orders & discipline of the Church of England: And tooke the oath of Alleg. die et Ao prd.

John Hart	33	John Taylor	16
John Coachman	28	John Gorham	18
John Reddam	32	Richard Wilson	19
John Shawe	30	Robert Morgan	33
George Hill	23	Samvell Milner	18
George Bonham	31	Tymothie Featlie	23
Wm Rogers	35	Wm Arundell	32
Edward Halock	22	Alexander Leake	22
Ricr: Dawson	31	John Mason	16
Peter Johnson	36	Willm Enson	33
Willm Bransby	34	James Habroll	22
Nicholas Rippin	31	Thomas Trumball	22
James Quarrier	22	Richard Jnoson	19
Isack Owdell	22	John Lawters	17
Wm Taylor	36	Thomas Edwards	20
James York	21	Robert Davies	28
Thomas Gorham	19	Richard Vppcott	26
Nathaniell Disnall	23	Thomas Poslett	23

Women.

ELLIN BURGIS 45
KATHERIN BOWES 20
SUZAN TRASH [*or* TRASK] .. 25
MARCIE LANGFORD 24
ELIZABETH WILLERTON 18
SARA SHAWE 18
MARIE BAKER 25
ANN: BARNIE 23

23° *Junij* 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to Virginea imbarqued in the *America* WIllM BARKER Mr: p Cert: from the Minister of the Towne of Gravesend. of their conformity to the orders & discipline of the Church of England.

RICHARD SADD 23
THOMAS WAKEFIELD 17
THOMAS BENNETT 22
STEEVEN READ 24
WIllM STANBRIDGE 27
HENRY BARKER 18
JAMES FOSTER 21
THOMAS TALBOTT 20
RICHARD YOUNG 31
ROBERT THOMAS 20
JOHN FAREPOYNT 20
ROBERT ASKYN 22
SAMVELL AWDE 24
MILES FLETCHER 27
WILLIAM EVANS 23
LAWRENCE FAREBERN 23
MATHEW ROBINSON 24
ISACK BULL 27
PHILLIPP REmINGTON 29
RADULPH SPRAGING 37
GEORGE CHAUNDLER 29
RICHARD HERSEY 22
JOHN ROBINSON 32
EDMOND CHIPPS 19
THO: PRICHARD 32
JONATHAN BRONSFORD 21
WIllM COWLEY 20
JOHN SHAWE 16
RICHARD GUmY 21
BARTHOLMEW HOLTON 25
JOHN WHITE 21
THOMAS CHAPPELL *33
HUGH FOX 24
DAVIE MORRIS 32
ROWLAND COTTON 22
WILLIAM THOMAS 22
JOHN YATES 20
RICHARD WOOD 36
JAMES SOMERS 22
DAVIE BROMLEY 15
WALTER BROOKES 15
SYMON RICHARDSON 23

* [The original has been altered, and is not clear; it is possible the age should be 23.]

THOMAS JNOSON 19
JO: AVERIE 20
JOHN CROFTES 20
THOMAS BROUGHTON 19
BENIAMIN WRAGG 24
HENRY EMBRIE 20
ROBERT SABYN 40
GEORGE BROOKES 35
THOMAS HOLLAND 34
HUMFREY BELT 20
JOHN MACE 20
WALTER JEWELL 19
WILLM BUCLAND 19
LAUNCELOT JACKSON 18
JOHN WILLIAMSON 12
PHILLIPP PARSONS 10
HENRY PARSONS 14
ANDREW MORGAN 26
WILLM BROOKES 17
RICHARD HARRISON 15
THOMAS PRATT 17
JOHN EELES 16
RICHARD MILLER 12
ROBERT LAMB 16
THOMAS BOOMER 13
GEORGE DULMARE 8
JOHN VNDERWOOD 19
WILLM BERNARD 27
CHARLES WALLINGER 24
THOMAS DYMETT 23
RYCE HOOE 36
JOHN CARTER 54

Women.

ELIZABETH REMINGTON 20
KATHERIN HIBBOTT'S 20
ELIZABETH WILLIS 18
JOAN JOBE 18
ANN NASH 22
ELIZABETH PHILLIPS 22
DOROTHY STANDICH 22
SUZAN DEATH 22
ELIZABETH DEATH 3
ALICE REMINGTON 26
DOROTHIE BAKER 18
ELIZABETH BAKER 18
SARA COLEBANK 20
MARY THURROGOOD 19

---

29 *Junij* 1635

ABOARD the *Abigall*, ROBT HACKWELL, Mr for New-England.

A Baker JOSEPH FLUDD 45
vxor JANE FLUDD 35
ELIZABETH FLUDD 9
OBEDIAH FLUDD 4
JOSEPH FLUDD ..... ½
EDWARD MARTIN 19
SUZAN HATHWAY 34

vltīo Junij 1635

ABOARD the *Abigall* ROBERT HACKEWELL Mr p Cert from the Minister of Stepney pish of their conformitie: & that they are no Subsedy men.

		yeres
Starchmaker	HENRY COLLINS	29
vxor	ANN COLLINS	30
3 children	HENRY COLLINS	5
	JO: COLLINS	3
	MARGERY COLLINS	2
	JOSUA GRIFFITH	25
	HUGH ALLEY	27
	MARY ROOTE	15
	JO: COKE	27
	GEO: BURDIN	24

servant's

IN the *Abigall* prd p Cert from the Minister & Justices according to order.

	yeres
EDWARD FOUNTAINE	28
RALPH SHEPPARD	29
THANKES SHEPPARD	23
SARA SHEPPARD	2

Wife & Daughter.

Primo die Julij 1635

IN the *Abigall* prd.

ANN GILLAM	28
sonn BEN: GILLAM	1
Husbandman THOMAS BRANE	40
THO: LAUNDER	22
Husb: WILLIAM POTTER	27
vxor FRANCIS POTTER	26

JOSEPH POTTER ..... 20 week's.
RIC$_{R}$: CARR 29
W^{M} KING 28
GEORGE RAM 25
JO: STANTLEY 34
JAMES DODD 16

MATHEW ABDY 15
Husb: EDWARD FREEMAN .. 34
uxor ELIZABETH FREEMAN .. 35
EDMOND FREEMAN 15
JOHN FREEMAN 8
JO: JONES 15
JOHN COOKE .... 15* } servant
EDWARD BELCHER 18* } servant
ANN WILLIAMS 10

PHILLIP DRINKER 39
uxor ELIZABETH DRINKER .. 32
EDWARD DRINKER 13
JO: DRINKER 8
MARG$_{T}$: TUCKER 23
ELLNER HILLMAN 33

JO TERRY 32
JO: EM̄ERSON 20
RIC^{R}: WOODMAN 9
ELIZAB: FREEMAN 12
ALICE FREEMAN 17
HUGH BURT 15
ANNIS ALDCOCK 18
THO: THOMSON 18

Secundo die Julij

IN the *Abigall* prd. p Certificate from y^{e} Minister of Shorditch pish & Stepney pish.

JOHN DEYKING ..... 25 } yeres. bound to New-England
JESPER ARNOLD ..... 40 } yeres. bound to New-England
ALICE DEYKING ..... 30 } yeres. bound to New-England
ANN ARNOLD ..... 39 } yeres. bound to New-England
ALICE STEEVENS 22
MARGARET DEVOCION.... 9
RUTH BUSHELL 23

THEIS vnder written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Defence* THO: BOSTOCK, M^{r} the ptie hath brought testimony from the Justices of Peace & Minister in Cambridge

* [These figures are not clear in the original.]

of his conformitie to the orders & discipline of the Church of England: he hath taken ye oaths of Alleg: & Suprem:

		yeres
A Taylor	ADAM MOTT	39
vxor	SARA MOTT	31
Mason.	HENRY STEEVENS	24
Husb:	JOHN SHEPPARD	36
	MARGARET SHEPPARD	31
	THO: SHEPPARD	3. mo.
	JO: MOTT	14
	ADAM MOTT	12
	JONATHAN MOTT	9 children.
	ELIZABETH MOTT	6
	MARY MOTT	4

IN the *Defence* prd THO: BOSTOCK Mr for New England, p Cert: from the Minister of Fenchurch of his conformitie &c.

THO: BOYLSON ..... 20 yeres

4th *Jully* 1635

IN the *Abbigall* de Lo: p Cert from the Ministr & Justice of peace of St Oliues Southwarke:

	RALPH MASON	35 yers	Joyner
	his wife ANNE	35 yers	
3 Children	RICHARD	5 yers	
	SAMUELL	3 yers	
	SUSAN	1 yere	

IN the *Defence* prd:

ELIZABETH FRENCH	30	FRANCIS FRENCH	10
ELIZABETH FRENCH	6	JO: FRENCH	5. mo.
MARIE FRENCH	2½		

iiij^th Jully 1635

IN the *Defence* de Lond m' THOMAS BOSTOCKE vrs New Engld p Cert: from the Minstr & Justice of Peace, of his Conformity to ye Gou'mt [Government] of Churche of Engld & No Subsidy man.

ROGER HARLAKENDEN aged	23	toke oathe of Allegance & Supremacie
ELIZA his wife	18	
MABLE his sister	21	
ANNE WOOD his serut	23	Seruant's to ye afore said ROGER HARLAKENDEN.
SAMUELL SHEPHERD sert ..	22	
JOSEPH COCKE	27	
GEO: COCKE.....	25	
Wm FRENCH	30	
ELISA. his wife.....	32	
ROBERT a Man sert:....	—	
SARRA SIMES	30	

6th *Jully.*

IN the *Defence* de Lond. m' THO: BOSTOCKE vrs New Engld

JOn JACKSON 30 yers whole Sale Man in Burchenlane p Cert from sr GEO: WHITMORE & Ministr of ye pish

xo Julij 1635

IN the *Abigall* RICHARD HACKWELL Mr p Cert: from the Minister & Justice of Peace of his conformitie to the Church of England & that he is no Subsedy Man

	yeres		
JOHN WYNTHROPP.....	27	THO: GOAD	15
ELIZABETH WINTHROPP	19	ELIZABETH EPPS.....	13
DEANE WINTHROPP	11	MARY LYNE.....	6

IN the *Defence* prd. p Cert from the Justic's & Minister of his conformitie to the Church of England.

A Taylor JAMES FITCH..... 30 | *vxor* ABIGALL FITCH 24

4° *Julij* 1635.

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to Virginea imbarqued in the *Transport* of London EDWARD WALKER Mr p Certificate from the Minister of Gravesend of their conformitie to the orders & discipline of the Church of England.

	yeres
OLLIVER VAN HECK	35
vxor KATHERIN VAN HECK	34
PETER VAN HECK	7
RICHARD MATON	23
Wm PAGE	18
ROBERT KEVYNN	19
PETER SMITH	25
BRIAN Mª GAWYN	3
DANIELL SYMPSON	17
PATRICK BREDDY	21
HENRY CASTELL	22
STEEVEN BLOCK	18
GOWEN LANCASTER	28
ROBERT FARRAR	24
BRYAN GLYNN	20
HUMFREY HADNET	22
JO: WODDALL	18
Willm WALLINGTON	32
RICHARD SHARP	15
MARMADUKE KIDSON	18
JO: GODFREY	21
RICHARD CRITCH	27
ELLIS BAKER	21
JONATHAN NEALE	12
JO: BUSH	17
Wm NESSE	23
JO: SPREATE	20
THO: STEEVENS	25
JO: WATERS	29
Robt FOSSITT	26
WALTER DOWNES	24
SYMON JONES	40
ROBERT JENKINSON	18
FRANC'S CLARK	28
FRANCIS BICK	23
THOMAS CRANFIELD	14
THO: PAYNE	23
PHILLIP JONES	22
JOHN GOODSON	21
STEEVEN BEANE	20

GEO: BARBER 20
RICHARD WHEATLIE..... 32
RICHARD LLOYD..... 28
HENRIE BARNES..... 22
THO: MORE 21
JOHN HARRISON..... 30
WM HUDSON 20
WM MASON 30
MARK BRIGGOLL..... 21
HENRY PORTER 30
PATRICK WODDALL 20
JOHN GEE 18
RICHARD COOPER 28
RICHARD EGGLESTON 24
WM HARBERT 15
JOHN WISE 18
THOMAS COLES 32
THO: WILLIAMS 18
GEORGE ASHON 22
PETER SEXSTON 20
THO: JOHNSON 23
THOMAS SAUNDERS 20
JOHN LEE 16
ROBERT FAREST 20
RICHARD BICK 18
WIllM HARDISSE..... 22
DANIELL ROSE 25
RICHARD ANDERSON..... 17
JAMES PHILLIPS 26
ROBERT TYNMAN 21
PETER WALLER 24
RICHARD PETLEY 22
ROGER HOLLIDGE 19
WM REDDMAN..... 18
ROBERT GREENE 20
HENRY MEDDOWES 20
GEORGE JOHNSON 19
JOHN VOSS 22
ANDREW ADAMS 18
JOHN WILSON..... 32
NATHAN ANLEY..... 28
ANTHONY GRIMSTON 20
THO: HATCHET 19
ROBERT HONNIBORN..... 21
JO: PARSON 18
ALEXANDER BURLIE 18
WM HART..... 26
NATHANIELL PATIENT 16
HENRY ARMSTRONG 22

Women.

KATHERIN LONG 34
ELIZABETH SAMES 19
JOAN HARDISS 18
ELIZABETH RILEY 18
ELLIN ROGERSON 20
ELIZABETH LINCOLN..... 23
ELIZABETH CORKER 19
ANN WANDALL 18
SIBBELL LAKELAND 25
ELLIN WHITE..... 26
WM WHITE ..... 7 weekes old
ELLENER ROGERS 19
DOROTHIE CHARLES 20
HESTER BROTHERTON 18
MARGARET WATSON 18
OLIFF SPRAWE 21
ANN BRISCO 22
ANN GUDDERIDGE..... 23
RABECCA LANE 22
ELIZABETH YORE 23

Ralph Golthorp	20
Edward Thomson	24
Wm White	37
Robert Lewes	38
Barnabie Barnes	35
Edward Ison	20
John Somerton	24
Jo: Russell	14
Robert Bateman	20
Wm Cooke	20
Henry Banister	22
Tho: Richardson	26
Jo: Waller	19
Richard Wever	27
John True	26
Jo: Horne	21
Robert Medley	16
Richard Atkinson	21
Jo: Pownd	20
Edward Roe	17
Francis Webster	27
Jo: Syard	38
Geo: Midland	19
Wm Watson	24
Harbert Judd	16
John Fox	33
Henry Burket	34
Bennet Freeman	20
Edward Salter	19
Robert Covett	25
Tho: More	18
Jo: Russell	16
Edward Hunt	19
Robert Beckwith	21
Jo: Witton	16
John Harris	28
Jo: Baylie	42
Jo: Hathorn	20
Edward Drue	18
Jo: Arp	19
Edmond Pryme	16

---

vjo Julij 1635

IN the *Paule* of London Leonard Betts Mr bound to Virginea p Certificate from the Minister of Gravesend of their Conformitie to the Church of England.

Adrian Ford	26
Wm East	23
Robert Caplin	22
Edward Wade	24
Tho: Greene	21
Jo: Jones	18
Tho: Barefoote	19
Robert Taylor	18

Jo: Richardson 22
Richard Hughes 20
Robert Markcom 22
Peter Price 23
John Davies 23
Nicholas Parker 23
John Gill 19
Jo Aynis 21
Aron Everett 20
Launcelott Limrick 20
Wm Strange 25
Wm Palmer 18
Phillip Bagley 19
Ciprian Warner 21
Henry Dudman 18
Tho: Hitchcock 22
Giles Collins 20
Jo: Machem 18
Robert Wile [*or* Wild] 21
John Thomkins 25
Sylvester Thatcher 21
Nicholas Fox 20
Jeremy Watts 21
John Coop [Cooper] 24
Henry Bank's 19
Nathaniel Deane 27
Thomas Lister 22
Edward Wygon 20
Wm Jackson 26
Tho: Simpson 17
Daniell Collier 30
John Cooke 20
Arthur Patient 22
Hugh Harrison 22
Wm Pack 27
Francis Lattner 17
Willm Berry 17
David Fludd 17
Jo: Hodges 17
Samvell Burnet 17
Francis Woddall 18
Abram Bruster 16
Edward Hobson 22
Henry Jacob 20
Richard Clayton 24
Thomas Webb 18
Henry Worlidge 18
Richard Davies 20
Wm Jackson 26
Tho: Draper 26
Anto. Pott's 27
Mark White 25
Wm Hickey 22
Francis Searle 28
Willm Riddell 16
Jo: Potter 26
William Capell 25
Jo: Mynter 16
Wm Harefinch 30
Symon Simes 15
Anthony Day 22
Richard Eggleston 16
Jo: Courtney 32
Robert vnderwood 30
Wm Quyñie 40
Nicholas Clark 31
Samvell Symonds 30
Jo: Gill 34
Mathew Bennet 18
Willm Hind 35

MARGARET HINDE 30
AUGUSTIN HARWOOD 25
KATHERIN WILSON 28
2 childr: { ROBERT WILSON ... 6
RICHARD WILSON ... 5 }
LEONARD WOOD 22
Wm POSTELL 22
CHARLES FORD 33
JOHN SCOTT 26
THOMAS FLEXNEY 23
JOHN HERON 18
THO: BAKER 16
Willm HUGHES 20
JO: COXSHEDD 14
PETER PRYER 26
BENIAMIN HOOKE 20
JO: GIBBS 35
GEO: DAWE 23
HUGH BEACON 25
JO: BISHOPP 23
SAMVELL DAVIES 24
THO: WARNER 12

Women.

GRACE ALDERMAN 22
MARY HUSBAND 20
ALICE FULLER 22
ELIZABETH RAYNTON 16
ELIZABETH COLLINS 20
DOROTHIE BRADLIE 18
GRACE JONES 24
SYBBILL COURTNEY 33
JOAN BOWDEN 24
ANNIS SEEDEN 22
JOAN COLCHESTER 23
ELIZABETH STACIE 20
DOROTHY DAY 17
ANN EMMERTON 20
MARTHA HOLLAND 24

---

xjo die Julij 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Defence* of Lndon [London], EDWARD BOSTOCK Mr p Certificate of his Conformitie in Religion & that he is no Subsedy-man.

A Miller RICHARD PERK 33
MARGERY PERK ... 40
ISABELL PERK 7
ELIZABETH PERK ... 4
} yeres | HENRY DUHURST 35

14th *Jully* 1635

IN the *Defence* de Lond m' EDMOND BOSTOCKE vrs New England p Cert from the Minstr

ROBERT HILL, 20 yers serut to m' CRADDOCKE.

---

*xviij*o *Julij* 1635

THEIS vnder written name is to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Pide-Cowe* p Cert: from the Minister of his conformitee & from Sr EDWARD SPENCER resident neere Branford that he is no Subsedy man. hath taken the oathe of Alleg. & Suprem.

WiHm HARRISON	55 yeres old
JO: BALDIN	13
Wm BALDIN	9

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to N. England imbarqued in the *defence* prd p Cert: from the Ministrs & Justic's of their conformitie & yt they are no Subsedy Men.

SARA JONES	34	Wm SAWKYNN	25
SARA JONES	15	Husb: Wm HUBBARD	40
JO: JONES	11	JUDITH HUBBARD	25
RUTH JONES	7	JOHN HUBBARD	15
THEOPHILUS JONES	3	Wm HUBBARD	13
RABECCA JONES	2	Wm READ	48
ELIZ. JONES	½	MABELL READ	30
THO: DONN	25	GEORGE READ	6
SUZANNA FAREBROTHER	25	RALPH READ	5
ELIZ: FENNICK	25	JUSTICE READ	18 Mo:

DOROTHIE KNIGHT	30
NATHANIEL HUBBARD	6
RICHARD HUBBARD	4
MARTHA HUBBARD	22
MARY HUBBARD	20
ROBERT COLBURNE	28
EDWARD COLBORN	17
DOROTHIE ADAMS	24
FRANCIS NUTBROWNE	16
WM WILLIAMSON	25
MARIE WILLIMSON	23
LUCE MERCER	19
JO: FITCH	14
PENELOPE DARNO	29
MARTHA BANES	20
JASPER GONN	29
ANN GONN	25
FEBE MAULDER	7
SYM: ROGER	20
JO: JENKYNN	26
ROBERT KEYNE	40
ELIZ STEERER	18
SARA KNIGHT	50
ANN KEYNE	38
BEN: KEYNE	16
JO: BURLES	27
MARY BENTLEY	20

---

13 *July* 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to N. England imbarqued in the *James* JNO MAY Mr for N. E. p Cert: from the Ministers of their conformitie in Religion & that they are no Subsedy Men.

Husb: WM BALLARD	32
ELIZABETH BALLARD	26
HESTER BALLARD	2
JO: BALLARD	1
ALICE JONES	26
ELIZA: GOFFE	26
EDMOND BRIDGES	23
MICHELL MILNER	23
THO: TERRY	28
ROBERT TERRY	25
RICR: TERRY	17
THO: MARSHALL	22
WM HOOPER	18
EDMOND JOHNSON	23
SAMVEL BENNET	24
RICR: PALMER	29
ANTO BESSY	26
EDW: GARDNER	25
WM COLBRON	16
HENRY BULL	25
SALOMON MARTIN	16
wheelewrite. WM HILL	70
NICO BUTTRY	33
MARTHA BUTTRY	28

GRACE BUTTRY 1
Shoemaker JO: HART..... 40
MARY HART 31
Shoemaker HENRY TYBBOT ... 39
ELIZABETH TIBOTT 39
JEREMY TYBBOTT 4
SAMVELL TYBBOT 2
REMEMBRANCE TYBBOTT 28
Cloth Worker NICO: GOODHUE 60
JANE GOODHEW 58
JOHN JOHNSON 26
SUZAN JOHNSON..... 24
ELIZA: JOHNSON..... 2
THO: JOHNSON..... 18 mo.
Barber RALPH FARMAN..... 32
ALICE FARMAN 28
MARY FARMAN 7
THO: FARMAN..... 4
RALPH FARMAN 2

THEIS vnder written names are to be transported to N. England imbarqued in the *Blessing* JOHN LESTER Mr the pties have brought Cert: from the Ministrs & Justices of their conformitie in Religion, & that they are no Subsedy Men.

fisherman JO JACKSON 40
MARGARET JACKSON 36
JOHN JACKSON 2
JO: MANIFOLD..... 17
JOHN BURLES 26
JO: FITCH..... 14
NICO: LONG 19
CHRISTIAN BUCK 26
BARNABIE DAVIES 36
SUZAN DANES [*or* DAUES] ... 16
ROBERT LEWES 28
ELIZ: LEWES 22
EDWARD INGRAM 18
HENRY BECK 18
JO: HATHOWAY 18
RICHARD SEXTON 14
MARY HUBBARD..... 24
MARY SPRATT..... 20
RICR: HALLINGWORTH 40
SUZAN HALLINGWORTH 30
CHRISTIAN HUNTER 20
ELIZ: HUNTER 18
THO: HUNTER..... 14
WM HUNTER 11
WM HOLLINGWORTH 7
RICR: HALLINGWORTH 4
SUZAN HALLINGWORTH 2
ELIZ: HALLINGWORTH 3
THO: TRENTUM 14
THO: BIGG'S..... 13
JO: BRIGG'S 20
ROBT LEWES* 28
ELIZ: LEWES* 22

* [It will be observed that these names also appear in the first column.]

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Love* JOSEPH YOUNG Mr.

Baker WIllM CHERRALL	26	SARA HARMAN	10
VRSULA CHERRALL	40	WALTER PARKER	18
JO: HARMAN	12	fisherman WIllM BROWNE	26
FRANCIS HARMAN	43	MARY BROWNE	26

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Alice* RICHARD ORCHARD Mr the Men have taken the oaths of Allegeance & Suprem:

EDWARD HUGHES	21	CHRI: HUDSON	30
JAMES MORFY	21	JO: SMITH	20
ROBERT HAGGAR	33	JO: COOp [COOPER]	20
THO: ASKEW	21	EDWARD WAGGITT	20
RICR: COOKE	21	JO: VICCARS	35
MILES ATKINSON	22	THO: ATKINSON	27
ROWLAND VAUGHAN	19	ROWLAND SUDGERNER	21
RICHARD NATT	18	WM MASSINGBURD	23
FRA: JENKINSON	28	JO: HUTTON	17
WIllM KENDRIDD	20	ELIZABETH DEW	32
JO: WILSON	29	ANN DEW	9 mo.
ROBT BAXTER	21	RACHELL ADAMS	16
JO: BENTLEY	34	AVIS DEACON	19
JO: HOLDSWORTH	20	HANNA GLIFFORD	20
JO: WRIGHT	21	ELIZ: BLANCH	20
CHARLES PEACOCK	28	SOPHIA ROTTRIE	16

23 *July*.

THIS vnder-written name is to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Fide-Cowe*, Mr ASHLEY: the ptie hath brought Certificate of his conformitie in Religion & Attestacon from the Justices that he is no Subsedy man.

Husb: ROBERT BILLS..... 32

---

28 *July* 1635

THEIS psons herevnder expressed are to be transported to New-England, imbarqued in the *Hopewell* of London, THO: BABB, Mr p Certificate, from the Minister of St Giles Cripplegate, that they are conformable to the Church of England. the Men have taken the oaths of Allegeance, & Supremacie.

	yers		yeres
A Smith THOMAS TREDWELL	30	THO: BLACKLY	20
MARY TREDWELL	30	THO: TREDWELL.....	1

[24 *July*]*

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to Virginea imbarqued in the *Assurance* de Lo: ISACK BROMWELL & GEO. PEWSIE Mr examined by the Minister of the Towne of Gravesend of their conformitie in or Religion. the men have taken the oaths of Allegeance & Supremacie.

	yeres		
ROBERT BRIAN	27	RICHARD HAMEY [*or* HAMDY]	38
MAUDLIN JONES.....	60	Wm HOLLAND.....	35
ANN SHAWE	32	HENRY SNOWE	26
JO: DUNCOMB	46	MARIE SOUTHWOOD	22
SITH HAIEWARD	30	FRANCIS ROWLSON	29

* [There is no date to this list; but a *list of troops to be transported to Flanders*, which precedes it in the original MS., is thus dated.]

JANE SOWTHERN	19
MARGERIE BAKER	39
SARA RAYNE	18
ANDREW VNDERWOOD	22
PHILLIPP JOHNS	22
HENRIE MARSHALL	35
HENRY HEIDEN	30
ELIZABETH SHERLOCKE	29
THO: HURLOCK	40
SAMVEL HANDY	25
JO: GATER	36
JOAN GATER	23
WM LEE	36
JOSUA TITLOE	19
JO: MIDDLETON	23
ROBERT HAIWARD	22
SAMVEL POWELL	19
RICHARD GLOVER	24
THO: PAGITT	41
MATHEW HOLMES	21
ELIAS HARRINGTON	22
RICHARD SMITH	35
THO: ROBINSON	24
EVAN AP-EVAN	19
JO: BROWNE	21
ROBERT FRITH	23
THO: WILKINSON	23
DENNIS HOGGIN	24
JO: FRICCAR	25
RICHARD RIDGES	19
EDWARD DAVIES	27
THEODORUS BAKEWELL	21
JO: DERMOT	21
JO: MORGAN	27
THO: BAYCOCK	46
RICR: ROGERS	48
RICR: LOCKLEY	51
JO: JAKES	20
THO: MORE	19
JO: BAKER	22
NEHEMIAH CASON*	21
ROBERT MAYES	28
RICHARD BARNES	38
JO: BUTTLER	50
WM REBBELL	19
ROBERT WYON	22
MATHEW DIXON	18
JOHN WHEELER	23
JO: NORTH	24
MOUNTFORD NEWMAN	27
ROBERT STEERE	17
WM LAKE	35
HUMFREY WILKINS	19
ANTO STILGO	21
THO: DEACON	19
ROBT RIGGLIE	19
BENIAMIN PILLARD	18
ROBERT DAVIES	28
JO: SMITH	20
WALTER MERRIDITH	33
THO: PHILLIPS	24
JAMES KINGSMILL	18
JO. BOWTON	20
WALTER CHAPMAN	44
JAMES ARNOLD	37
RICHARD LEAKE	18
THO: EDWYNN	13
HANDGATE BAKER	22
JO: ABROCK	20
THO: HALL	15

[* Second letter not clearly written: the name *might* be read COSON.]

JAMES EDWIN	18
EDWARD Comins	28
JO: GATER	15
NICo GIBSON	22
JO: ROBERT'S	46
GEO: MOSELY	20
JAMES RAVISH	20
JO: HALES	21
WARRAM TUCK	20
JO: JONES	30
Wm COLTURE	19
ROBERT SILBY	19
RICR: BRUSTER	26
JO: SWANLEY	21
Wm CHARLES	21
ANTHONY LEE	21
Willm WILLIAMS	28
HENRY GEORGE	19
JO: BILLINS	21
Wm WRITE	18
ROBERT LOVETT	20
JOB JEFFERIE	19
HENRIE HALER	22
RICHARD SYMONDS	30
JAMES SPARK'S	57
RICHARD KIRBIE	32
JAMES HINGLE	40
THO: SAUNDERSON	24
Wm SPICER	20
Willm THOMAS	19
HENRY MADIN	30
EDWARD EDNALL	21
THO: JEFFERIES	22
NICo: JACKSON	22
THO: SPRATT	23
THO: LEONARD	18
THO: BESON	24
CHRI: DIXON	24
ISACK KEMP	23
JEREMIE SLIE	19
JO: ô MULLIN	18
ANTO PROCTER	16
ROBERT HANDLEY	19
JO: AYMIES	18
JO: TAYLER	21
Wm ROFFIN	18
RICR: HALSEY	13
ANTo OTLAND	18
ROBERT OLDRICK	18
Wm HALL	21
JO COPELAND	19
JOHN GOAD	18
JO: POOLY	17
FRANCIS GAYER	18
THO: CRAVEN	17
RICR: LUCAS	16
GEO: CULLIDGE	18
LAWRENCE BARKER	26
JO: BOWES	20
JO: WOODBRIDGE	32
JO: JOHNSON	20
JO: CHAPPELL	38
GEO: WHITTAKER	32
RICHARD LIVERSIDGE	24
HENRIE WOOD	20
ROBT MAX	21
JO: WARREN	18
THO: TURNER	18
JO: GARLAND	19
JO: HUMFREY	23

ISACK AMBROSE 18
WM HUNCOTE 35
THO: WILLIAMS 19
THO: FOXCROFTE 19
THO: HOBBS..... 22
CHARLES COLLOHON..... 19
HENRY DONN..... 23
ROGER QUINTIN..... 21
WM SMALL 18
WM COLEMAN 16
ANTO ANDROWE..... 21
JO: RICHARDSON..... 18
WM CLADDIN 17
THO: GUDDERIDGE..... 17
ROGER BURLEY 17
THO: BARD 16
HENRY BUTLER 14
JO: BUDD 15
JNO MARSHALL 35
WM READ..... 30
EDWARD MITCHELL 18
ROBERT DREWRIE 16
RICR: WELLS 17
JO: COTES..... 17
JO: STUBBER 17
HENRY LEE..... 18
RICR: BALL 17
JO: COOKE 17
THO: SYER 14
JO: PARTRIDGE 18
JO: JOHNSON 24

Women.

ISBELL DAVIES 22
ISABELL HAKESBY 23
JOAN VALLINS 17
MARIE CHAMBNEY 28
ELIZABETH ALLCOTT..... 20
FRANCIS BAKEWELL 30
ELIZABETH PAYNE 21
ELIZABETH HUGHSON 22
MARIE AVERIE 22
SARA ALPORT..... 25
MARIE LEE 22
ELIZABETH BATEMAN 23
THOMAZIN MARKCOM 26
ANN GOLDWELL..... 17
ANN GRIFFINN 26
JAMES BROOKES 28
vxor. ALICE BROOKES..... 18
DORCAS MERCER 30
ELLIN DAVIES..... 23
ALICE HARRIS 21
EEDIE HOLLOWAY 22
SARA COGGIN 20
ELIZABETH BAKER..... 20
DOROTHIE DAVIES..... 17
ELIZABETH RAYNARD 20
MARIE OLLIVER 21
ALICE RIALL 18
RABECCA PARMETON 19
MARIE MIDDLETON 17
KAT: FULDER 17
ELIZ: DICK'S 18
SARA GREENE..... 20
MARGARET RICKORD..... 20
WINNIFREDD CONGRAVE 22
MATHEW PLANT..... 23
JO: MORE 28

ELIZABETH POWELL	17	MARIE LEE	14 weekes
MARIE SHORTER	26	MATHEW CLATWORTHY	25

188

33*

27° *July* 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to Virginea imbarqued in the *Primrose* Capten DOUGLASS, Mr. p Certificate vnder ye Ministers hand of Gravesend, being examined by him touching their Conformitie to the Church Discipline of England The Men have taken the oaths of Allegeance & Supremacie.

fetch off by Mr. Secretary Windebanks Warrant.

WILLIAM SPRAWSON	28	WM ALDERTON	35
JO: SYMOND'S	18	THO: CLIFTON	25
RICHARD WEBB	36	WM BROWNE	19
LUKE SNODEN	21	ALEXANDER MASIE	21
WM STARLING	18	GEO: LEE	16
LAWRENCE WHITHORSE	17	THO: BEANE	21
ROBERT NUTTALL	18	JO: PEW	16
JO: HALL	24	GEORGE COTTINGHAM	20
MATHEW BURR	27	JO: SWIFTE	23
THO: DAGGETT	21	GEO: FOWLER	22
JO: BALDWYNN	27	THO: FARRABY	26
THO: BRUXSTON	20	ROBERT SHARP	21
HENRY BANBRIDGE	18	WM EVANS	25
NICO: PETTING	24	WM HARRIS	50
ROBERT WILLIAMS	21	THOMAS COKE	24
WM THORNCOME	19	ABRAM SWIFTE	23
THO: WIGGIN	21	OLIVER FAYRIE	25
CHRI: LEGG	19	OLIVER SYMON	30
HENRIE ROBINSON	26	HENRY MAGGITT	29
JO: SHERRICK	19	THO: BALES	18
JO: PALMER	18	WM ALLINSON	25

* [There are 221 names in the list. It will be observed that adding these two numbers together, will yield 221.]

WALTER MARSHALL	17	JAMES HALL	18
JO: SHIPLEY	21	ROBERT BENTON	18
THO: SMITH	18	THO: MASON	19
JO: JOHNSON	21	THO: SAKER	16
JO: WICK'S	26	JO: MARSH	33
RIC$_{R}$: WEST	21	FRANCIS MURSH*	28
GEO. WADE	19	THO: ADAMS	21
W^{M} PERCE	19	PHILIP DAVIES	25
JO: BEETELL	20	EDWARD DANNELL	18
FRANCIS RATFORD	20	HENRY CHAPMAN	19
JO: MORFIN	20	JO: NORTH	22
JO: LEE	25	CHARLES WHITE	18
JO: BALME	34	JOHN PARRY	27
JO: STROWDE	17	GODFREY HUNDLEY	24
W^{M} FOX	21	RICHARD WATT'S	24
THO. PYNCH	32	CLEMENT DONN	22
RIC^{R}. GILL	26	RIC^{R} STANFORD	25
HENRY DIKES	33	BEN: GREGORIE	24
W^{M} SHAWE	25	EDWARD MILLS	30
HENRY SMITH	22	ROBERT EELIE	14
RALPH HUNT	22	RIC^{R}: KELLUM	16
JO: LUPTON	25	ROBERT PAGE	17
JAMES RYDIE	45	JO: BALDWYN	21
GARRET COOKE	20	ELLIS HARMAN	18
JO: MERIE	17	JO: BOTTOMLY	19
OLLIVER CLIFFORD	18	W^{M} MORE	16
WIllM WHITE	23	SAMVELL BOSWELL	23
THO: MORTIMER	20	W^{M} SWIFTE	21
JO: RIDGE	16	W^{M} GRIFFIN	21
THO: VINSON	18	JO: NORMAN	20
FRANCIS DELLICAT	20	RICHARD WARDD	13
THO: RIDGE	23	FRANCIS JARVICE	14
RICHARD CARY	17	THO: THOMAS	20
THO: MANNING'S	16	LUKE RICHARDSON	17
W^{M} PARRY	16	JO: FLETCHER	18

* [So in the original; but probably intended for MARSH.]

ROBT HARRIS	20	SICILLIA WESTON	37
ROBERT FEAT'S	25	JANE PRYm̄	18
JO: SAKER	30	ANN VISHER	20
WM JOHNSON	26	KAT: YORK	19
JO: WEEKES	18	DOROTHY JAKES	29
EDMOND ARDINTON	20	AYMIE HUMFRIE	23
CHRISTO: BANBRIDGE	19	MARGARET JNOSON	20
ELIZ: MAYNARD	22	MARIE SAKER	24
ANN JACKSON	23	ELLIN SUTTON	20
JO: MOLIN	30	JO: SAKER	1
MARGARET CLARK	21	THO: POOLE	43
WM CLARK	1	JO: WHETSTON	20
ELLIN HALY	55	THOMAZIN MILLS	38

100

38

Vltimo Julij 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in ye *Merchant's Hope* HUGH WESTON Mr: p examinacon by the Minister of Gravesend touching their conformitie to the Church discipline of England & have taken the oaths of Alleg: & Suprem:

EDWARD TOWERS	26	CHARLES RILSDEN	27
HENRY WOODMAN	22	JO: EXSON	17
RICHARD SEEMES	26	WM LUCK	14
ALLIN KING	19	JO: THOMAS	19
ROWLAND SADLER	19	JO: ARCHER	21
JO: PHILLIPS	28	RICHARD WILLIAMS	25
VYNCENT WHURTER	17	FRANCIS HUTTON	20
JAMES WHITHEDD	14	SAVILL GASCOYNE	29
JOSIAS WATTS	21	RICR: BULFELL	29
PETER LOE	22	RICR: JONES	26
GEO: BROOKER	17	THO: WYNES	30
HENRY EELES	26	HUMFREY WIllMS [WILLIAMS]	22
JO: DENNIS	22	EDWARD ROBERT'S	22
THO: SWAYNE	23	MARTIN ATKINSON	32

EDWARD ATKINSON	28
WM EDWARD'S	30
NATHAN BRADDOCK	31
JEFFERY GURRISH	23
HENRY CARRELL	16
THO: RYLE	24
GAMALIEL WHITE	24
RICHARD MARK'S	19
THO: CLEVER	16
JO: KITCHIN	16
EDMOND EDWARD'S	20
LEWES MILES	19
JO: KENNEDAY	20
SAM̄: JACKSON	24
DANIELL ENDICK	16
JO: CHALK	25
JO: VYNALL	20
EDWARD SMITH	20
JO: ROWLIDGE	19
WM WESTLIE	40
JO: SMITH	18
JO: SAUNDERS	22
THO: BARTCHERD	16
THO: DODDERIDGE	19
RICHARD WILLIAMS	18
JO: BALLANCE	19
WM BALDIN	21
WM PEN	26
JO: GEERIE	24
HENRY BAYLIE	18
RICR: ANDERSON	50
ROBERT KELUM	51
RICHARD FANSHAW	22
THO: BRADFORD	40
WM SPENCER	16
MARMADUKE ELLA	22

Women.

ANN SWAYNE	22
ELIZ: COTE	22
ANN RYCE	23
KAT: WILSON	23
MAUDLIN LLOYD	24
MABELL BUSHER	14
ANNIS HOPKINS	19
ANN MASON	24
BRIDGET CROMPE	18
MARY HAWKES	19
ELLIN HAWKES	18

66
—
9

Primo die Augusti 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Elizabeth* de Lo: CHRISTOPHER BROWNE Mr examined by the Minister of Gravesend touching their conformitie to the ordrs & discipline of the Church of England the Men have taken the oaths of Alleg: & Supremacie.

Jo: Benford	20
Lodowick Fletcher	20
Jo: Bagbie	17
Robt Salter	14
Edward White	18
Steeven Pierce	30
Ricr: Beauford	18
Ricr: Chapman	18
Andrew Parkins	18
Jo: Baker	16
Jo: Wakers	16
Jo: Vaughan	17
Yeoman Gibson	16
Tho: Leed	16
Geo: Trevas	18
Wm Shilborn	20
Samvel Growce	38
Wm Glasbrooke	21
Edward Dick's	30
Jo: Bennett	18
Michell Saundby	25
	26
	13

Wm Thurrowgood	13
Samvell Mathew	14
Tho: Frith	17
Jo: Austin	24
Paul Fearne	24
Thomas Royston	25
Jo: Tayler	18

Women.

Katherin Jones	28
Eliz: Sankster	24
Ellin Shore	20
Alice Pyndon	19
Sara Everedge	22
Margaret Smith	28
Elizab: Hoeman	20
Moules Naxston	19
Marie Burback	17
Eliz: Rudston	40
Eliz: Rudston	5

---

xjth Augti 1635

IN the *Batcheler* de Lo: m' Tho. Webb vrs New Engld

Lyon Gardner 36 yers & his wife Mary 34 yers, & Eliza. Coles 23 yers, their maid Seruant, & Wm Jope 40 yers, who are to passe to new England, haue brought Cert. of their Conformity.

---

vij° Augusti 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to Virginea imbarqued in the *Globe* of London JEREMY BLACKMAN Mr, have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend of their Conformitie, & have taken the oaths of Alleg: & Supremacie.

Minister JOHN GOODBARNE	30
EDWARD LEWES	21
JO: WHITWHAM	26
JO: BABINGTON	20
WM SATCHILL	22
THO: GOWEN	18
SYMON MOODY	20
THOMAS TUCKER	21
JO: WATTON	20
JO: RAMSEY	30
RICHARD BATES	16
WIllM BOWLER	14
HENRY HOPES	23
WM BARNES	22
HENRY SMITHICK	26
THO: GRIGG	16
CHRISTOPHER LEGG	18
RANDALL BURNE	20
HUMFREY BUCKLEY	18
HENRY STON	27
PHILLIPP SHERRINGHAM	17
THO: SHARP	17
WM SAVORY	25
EDWARD KING	21
NATHANIEL ROGERS	17
MICHELL VICTOR	18
WM SHARP	21
WM OSMOTHERLY	14
GEO: NETTELLFORD	19
THO: PARKER	22
PHILIP MEREDITH	12
ROBERT COPPYN	11
WM BROWNE	20
ROBERT YATES	25
WM GRIFFITH	18
OLOUGH BERNE	19
JAMES COPLEY	22
THO: BLITHE	20
WM HOWARD	16
JO: HALE	14
NICHOLAS TAYLER	17
BENEDICT ROLLS	16
MARTIN PERKINS	18
WM ENNIS	22
DAVIE VAUGHAN	18
JO: SEATON	19
THO: BOWYER	19
ABRAM BENTLEY	20
RICR: ADAMS	22
JOHN RUSSELL	15
WM BURTON	20
MATHEW BATEMAN	20
JO: BYNSTEDD	20
MICHELL HAYNES	21
THO: JNOSON	21
JOHN WHITFIELD	20

HENRY MOSTON	23
ALLIN HAMOCK	32
GEORGE FORTH	27
CHARLES SMITH	22
MATHEW MORTON	19
WM LEWES	25
ROBERT ARNOLD	30
JO: THATCHER	22
WM NASH	22
PETER PAYTON	22
ROBERT BALDRY	18
EDWARD LANGSTEDD	18
JAMES SCOTT	21
WM ANDROWES	18
JO: BLAND	26
PHILIP WESTLAKE	20
JO: MARWOOD	17
JO: GRIFFITH	20
JO: HOWGATE	17
LUKE HANES [*or* HAUES]	27
JO: STIBBS	19
JEFFERY WYNCH	20
RICHARD ABBOTT	25
RICR: STEEVENSON	19
THO: SMITH	30
ANTO: CARTER	22
GEO: MORE	25
ROBERT GANNOCK	20
RICR: COOKE	46
RICHARD TOWNSEND	28
NICHOLAS JERNEW	28
THO: WALLIS	32
WILLM SCARFIELD	22
SAMVEL STRINGER	17
NICO: REINOLD'S	38
JOHN PETER	20
RICHARD WOLLMAN	22
EDWARD CLEIBORN	20
NICHOLAS BATE	24
WM BATE	35
RICHARD WELLS	26
RICHARD GUY	23
JO: SWANN	18
EDWARD LENE	32
THO: SAWELL	29
THO: WHAPLETT	21
MABELL EATON	27
SARA CLEYTON	27
ANN LEVYNNS	31
MARY WILLIS	22
ANN CREEDE	22
JULIAN MERIDETH	38
LUCIE BUCKLE	18
JOAN JERNEW	30
ELIZ: JERNEW	25
ROBERT SCRIVEN	18
ROBERT ISHAM	14
JO: ARMSBY	30
WM LENNON*	19
MICHELL WHITLEY	23
JO. MANNING'S	20
WM BARLOE	19
EDWARD HOLLINBRIGG	27
WM MANIFOLD	20
GREGORIE ALLIN	17
WM TALBOTT	14
GEO: HAWLEY	17
EDWARD HODGSKYNNS	21
MARK GILL	22
THO: HARRWOOD	26

* [*Or* LEMON. The strokes of the letters are thick and clumsy.]

ABRAM WATSON	17
ALLIN RIPPIN	28
JOHN HOBSON	25
THO: CHAPMAN	26
ROBERT VASS	19
RICHARD WARD	23
GEO: ALDIN	20
WM WARNER	25
GEO: GRACE	25
CHRISTOPHER HAMOND	32
JACOB AVERIE	33
GEO: AVERIE	23
FRANCIS BULLOCK	26
RICHARD VPGATE	21
ANN WILLETT	23
JOYCE ROBINSON	20
MARGARET BAYLIE	20
MARY BRACKLEY	20
FRANCIS TOWNSEND	21
FRANCIS TOWNSEND	2
THO: NEEDHAM	13
THO: AXSTELL	35
JO: REDDMAN	46
ROBERT MASCRIE	32
ROBERT CROUCH	15
THO: OWEN	23
THO: KNIBB	23
ROBERT WALTUM	26
DEBORA BARNIE	23
JO: TYLER	16
THO: GREGORIE	15
THO: TATE	22
THO: HANCOCK	15
FRA: PEPPER	16
WM SAUNDR'S	19

---

xo Augti 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *Safety*, JOHN GRAUNT Mr

	yeres
JOHN HARDON	27
RICHARD HAIEWARD	33
BARTHOL: HOSKYNS	34
ANTo HAIES	24
JO: CATTS	23
JO: WAZEN	19
HENRY GADLING	16
RICHARD HOPKINS	25
ROBERT SUTTON	17
ROBERT PITWAY	27
MARY PITWAY	4
JO: JONES	29
MATHEW GOUGH	22
ROBERT BODDY	19
JO: CARTER	22
THOMAS HEATH	23
JO: HORNWOOD	21
FRANCIS BARKER	21
W TIGHTON	24
CHRISTOPHER WYNN	20

Jo: Heming	25	James Bethell	27
Ralph Sympkynn	28	Jo: Browne	25
James Barnes	25	Jo: Gibson	30
Chri: Stope	24	Tho: Belk	37
Robert Lendall	20	Geo: Tucker	22
David Kiffin	24	Tho: Jennions	24
Wm Symonds	32	Robert Perkins	25
Tymothy Trallopp	21	Jo: Martin	23
Henry Dugdell	20	Edmond Farrell	20
John Lownd	16	Wm Hassell	24
James Atkinson	16	Edward Gifford	30
Nico: Watson	16	Roger Gilbert	16
Jo: Taylor	18	Richard Allin	22
Arthur Raymond	20	Jo: Wilkinson	14
Edward Spicer	21	Francis Vyons	25
Robert Harrwood	17	Willm Davies	27
Richard Foster	16	Richard Alderley	26
Jo: Bell	30	Henry Dalleper	18
Gabriell Fisher	36	Rich: Hudson	30
Tho: Browne	18	Jo: Hill	22
Cornelius Maies	12	Edmond Mulleneux	20
Steven Gorton	35	Humfrey Blackman	16
Jo: Gloster	23	Richard Cotton	20
Jo: Pigeon	15	James Allin	19
Thomas Thorne	13	Martin Church	16
Jo: Write	15	Henry Gilbert	34
Richard Preston	17	Wm Q'ny*	20
Andrew Stretcher	14	Brian Kelly	20
Alexander Harvie	15	Lewes Smith	22
Edmond Jenkins	15	Tho: Doe	33
Nico: Morton	17	Thomas Saunders	13
Jo: Bay	16	Edward Saunders	9
James Pattison	21	Thomas Carter	25
Wm Lowther	24	Thomas ap Thomas	30
Edward Saunders	40	Richard Caunt	36

* [Clearly so in the original.]

RICHARD MOSS 20
JOHN PERRYN 21
HUGH LE ROY 19
THOMAS REINOLDS 15
JO: CURTIS 21
ROBERT GLENESTER 25
HENRY BUCKLE 30
JO: NEWMAN 20
THOMAS GARDNER 22
JO: NEWMAN 24
ROBERT FRISTER 20
RICHARD FIELD 20
GEO: HABBITTELL 26
WIllM KARSEWELL 20
WM GRASSON 20
RICHARD WRIGHT 23
JO: BUTLER 21
JO: HENDRY 24
RICHARD BROOKES 20
JO: MARTIN 17
GEO: CASTELL 21
JO: BILLINS 26
THO: WRENN 20
ROBERT PISCER 44

MARIE LERRIGO 19
MARGARET HOMES 23
ALICE ASHTON 20
HANNA WADDINGTON 16
ELIZABETH HOLLOWAY 26
ELIZ: GOLD 17
ELIZABETH FRISBY 24
ELIZ: SMITH 50
MARGARET GARD 24
MARGERIE SMITH 22
ELIZAB: PISCER 16
ELIZABETH WARD 25
JOAN GRIFFIGE 35
ELIZ: TURNER 44
JOAN ALLIN 20
MARIE BOOTH 19
JANE CUTTING 17
WM HINDSLEY 23
KATHERIN SMITH 18
THOMAZIN BROAD 24
ANN WATERMAN 18
JOAN TURNER 21
JANE FOXSLEY 25
ROSE HILLS 22
ANN CROFT'S 16
GRACE TUBLEY 20
MARGARET SNALES 22
ANN HOLLAND 19
ANN FOSSITT 34
DOROTHY MOYLE 24

21th *Augti* 1635

IN the *Hopewell* de Lo: m' BABB, vrs New Engld

HENRY MAUDSLEY 24 yers hath brought Cert from the Ministr of his Conformity hath taken the oathe of Allegance.

21 *Augti* 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the *George* Jo: SEVERNE Mr bound thither p examination of the Minister of Gravesend &c.

	yeres
MICHELL MASTERS	21
THO: MORECOCK	26
JO: GILLAM	21
THO: GILLAM	18
HUMFREY HIGGINSON	28
MATHEW SILSBY	31
THO: BULLARD	32
THO: ROGERS	15
NOWELL LLOYD	16
ANN HIGGINSON	25
FRANCIS FOSTER	18
ROBERT SCOTCHMORE	39
JO: EVANS	19
RABECCA PALMER	19
ARTHR BODILIES	19
PETER MANING	25
DANIELL BOWYER	30
MICHELL WILLIAMS	18
CHRI: KIRK	23
RICHARD GENNEY	20
CHRISTOPHER THOMAS	21
WALTER WALKER	23
JO: POPE	28
ANTO HODGSKINS	22
JOHN BELL	21
ANN LAYFIELD	30
JO: HUTCHINSON	47
ALICE LEVITT	16

	yeres
MARY BURTWEZILL	18
ALICE WATSON	30
JOAN LUDCOLE	18
NATHAN: WILSON	23
THEODOR ROGERSON	20
WM THOMSON	22
JO: JONES	17
MICHELL HEDLY	24
EDWARD ABBS	37
WM GOLDER	22
THO: HAND	20
GEORGE FOX	14
JO: DAYNIE	20
WM HAWKES	22
RALPH CLEYTON	20
THO: BEST	33
JO: HUNT	23
JO: FELD	20
ELIZ: BRISTOWE	17
MARY ROBINSON	18
ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE	22
BRYAN HARE	27
ROGER CUTTS	20
WM DICKENSON	21
WM MITCHELL	15
MARIE NEELE	13
ANN COOPER	20
GEO: TAYLER	20

HENRY KILBY	27
JO: FYNCH	27
GEO: QUITHOR	25
THO: MOTHROPP	21
JAMES HORNER	24
JO: RAY	21
RIC^{R}: DIXON	20
THO: PEACOCK	19
JO: ROGERS	18
GRIFFITH HUGHES	24
ANN WHITE	19
JO: QUYLE	15
THO: ALLIN	17
JO: BUTLER	13
THO: PURNELL	16
VALENTINE BISHOPP	11
W^{M} CLOWDLSLIE*	26
RICHARD VERDIN	24
JO: BADDAM	40
ELIAS WIGGMORE	24
SUZAN HARE	24
RICHARD HIDE	24
ROBERT DUNHAM	30
JO: GOODRIDGE	19
JO: TIFFING	19
HENRY CUTLING	40
LEONARD RICHARDSON	43
JESPER HODGSKYNS	24
JO: WYNN	25
THO: HOWELL	20
LAWRENCE BARWICK	20
JO: MUSGRAVE	37
EDWARD LILLIE	19
JO: GOODSON	25
MICHELL PRYNN	25
ALEXANDER GREENE	40
JAMES BANKES	35
OLIFF GIBBINS	13
CONSTANCE FISTER	23
W^{M} SCOTT	24
RALPH BROWNE	23
ROB^{T} MORRISON	21
EDWARD GREENE	6
THO: BANK'S	4
ELIZ: BANK'S	9 mo.
JO: ALLIN	21
LEWES JAMES	30
THO: WIGGINS	20
SARA MERRIMAN	20
ARTHUR FIGISS	40
W^{M} HINSHAWE	20
ROGER NEVITT	20
MATHEW PRICE	20
RIC: JAMES	33
W^{M} NEESAM	21
THO: BUCK	17
GEO: SMITH	20
JOSEPH MILLS	20
THO: ROGERS	16
JO: RICHARDS	17
W^{M} SAIE	17
GEO: CRANWELL	23
JO: WESTON	20
FRANCIS BLAKE	18
THO: MAYNARD	22
JO: PRICE	34
PETER STARKIE	22
JAMES HAWKINS	17
JOSEPH WARRWELL	17
FRANCIS YOUNG	21

* [So in the original: doubtless intended for CLOWDESLIE.]

THO: CONNIER	22	FRANCIS HAVERCAMP	17
THO: PERRY	18	EDMOND JONES	22
JO: STAUNTON	27	HENRY HAWLEY	34
THO: WHITE	16	ROBERT BURR	19
RICR: PHILLIPS	14	WM MILLER	29
JANE SWIFTE	23	WM CURTIS	19
MARGERY CARTER	23	THO: BEOMONT	29
GRESSAM PARKINS	19	JO: COVELL	18
WM BLOCK	23	MARY LOVETT	18
THO: GADSBY	19	JOAN VIZARD	18
Minister. RICHARD JAMES	33	WM STEEVENS	22
VRSULA JAMES	19	THO: HORROCK'S	22
ARTHUR FIGISS	33	MARY SOANES	26
			152

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to Virginea imbarqued in the *Thomas* HENRY TAVERNER Mr, have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend touching their conformitie in o' Religion, &c.

JO: LEWES	16	EDWARD ERLE	45
WM GREENE	18	RICHARD CRANE	32
WALTER SMITH	20	ADAM CROWE	19
WM BURTON	24	JACOB DENTON	20
JO: HILL	15	HUGH STANLEY	16
JOSEPH BROWNING	20	BENIAMIN SYMES	42
THO: FOUCH	16	MARY JOLLY	21
EDWARD SAWNDERS	20	ELIZ: AYRES	26
WM JAMES	18	HUMFREY AWDRY	21
JO: TULLIE	20	EDWARD JOHNSON	28
JANE GIBBS	27	JO: COLLOPP	22
MARY CHADD	17	PETER RICARD	19
JANE COLERACK	22	HENRY GEW	20
ALICE WRIGHT	21	WM ADAMS	24

Robt James	18	Edward Robins	33
Jo: Browton	20	Geo: Dawe	23
Ricr: Wheeler	24	Joseph Preston	20
Robert Wells	30	Ananiah Dyer	24
Jo: Gressam	22	Roger Wilkyns	33
Teague Quillin	20	Jo: Booth	19
Wm Peas	19	Peter Harbynn	21
Bartholm: Furbank	20	Tho: Maltman [*or* Multman]	17
Robert Johnson	27	Nico: Folly	16
Mary Johnson	23	Hugh Fouche	17
Alice Jnoson	22	Michell Hutchinson	16
Eliz: Johnson	18	Wm Pallmer	17
Mary Lucie	20	Wm Chamberlin	16
Joan Looker	20	Nathan: Tooly	19
Suzan Jennoway	26	Henry Wilson	12
			58

Secundo die Septembris 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to St Christophers: imbarqued in the *William & John* Rowland Langram Mr. have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend & tooke the oaths of Alleg: & Suprem: die et Ao pd

James Lampley	19	W Williams	21
Wm Greene	18	Christopher Steevenson	19
Henry Daniell	20	Tho: Barnes	20
Rowland Davies	20	Robert Watler	20
Wm Reddish	20	Andrew Young	40
Edward Broomish	20	Francis Hudson	36
Robert Fitt	18	Jo: Parr	19
Richard Lewes	26	Wm Morley	24
Richard Corie	18	Ricr: Gavyn	21
Richard Cristie	20	Tho: Phillipps	35
Jo: Brunt	24	Jo: Willard	16

THO: HANMER	14
WM BURNHAM	21
WALTER WALL	16
WM BATHOE	18
THO: TAPPER	21
WM BAYLIE	23
THO: BROOKES	21
NATHANIELL BERNARD	22
THO: PRICE	20
GEO: FRIE	19
THO: HART	25
MATHEW ADDISON	17
THEOBALD WALL	18
ROBERT RICHARDSON	33
ROBERT LEAKE	38
BARNABIE BROOKE	20
JO: COCK	18
NICO: COBB	24
JO: HINSON	21
THO: EKKERSOE	24
GEO: CARTER	28
RICB: HARRIS	26
HENRIE NOKES	27
THO: THOMSON	28
SAM̄VEL KNIPE	23
JO: WATTON	25
JO: BYRALL	29
MORRIS PARRY	30
JO: NAYLER	20
EDWARD NAYLER	21
GEO: NOBLE	22
WM COCK'S	20
MARTIN SOWTH	19
WM GREENELEFE	26
JO: SAWNDERS	17
THO: HAMES [*or* HAINES]	16
JOHN PINKLEY	30
ROBERT THOMSON	22
WM DAVIES	30
RICHARD BEARE	28
GEO: FORD	19
THO: LOWYNN	20
JO: DRAKE	18
ROBERT OUTMORE	38
HUGH HILTON	23
THO: KING	27
LAWRENCE ADDERFORD	26
JAMES DOCKKIE	17
EZECHELL RENNAM	*13
THO: HAIDEN	15
EDWARD BRUNT	26
THO: REINOLDS	16
WM BENN	24
PHILLIP SKORIER	26
WM WORRALL	23
JO: BENSON	27
HENRY BUGLAND	21
JO: MORTON	24
JO: DITCHFIELD	22
NATHANIELL SIMPKINS	26
WM PROCTER	26
EDWARD GRESSAM	17
WM STEEVENS	21
THO: WHITHEDD	24
THO: CLARK	25
WM STIFFCHYNN	16
JO: BONN	18
WM DUNBARR	15
JO: MORRISH	18
ALEXANDER GLOVER	37

* [Originally written 15, but afterwards altered.]

Edward King	25	Richard Mason	29
Jo: Kent	23	Manley Richardson	21
Robert Lynt	21	Isack Belt	23
Edward Bellis	21	John Pickering	25
Tho: Gill	30	Tho: Archbold	19
Wm Grove	32	Mathew Wells	28
			*103

THEIS vnder written names are to be transported to Virginea imbarqued in the *David* Jo: Hogg Mr. have been examined by the Minister of Gravesend, &c.

Edward Browne	25	Jo: Morris	26
Samvel Troope	17	Richard Brookes	30
Wm Hatton	23	Robert Barron	18
Daniell Bacon	30	Jonathan Barnes	22
Robert Alsopp	18	Henry Kendall	17
Tedder Jones	30	Tho: Poulter	31
Tho: Siggins	18	Jo: Lamb	22
Abell Dexter	25	Tho: Nunn	22
Ricr: Caton	26	Jo: Steevens	19
Henry Spicer	28	Edward Crabbtree	20
Tho: Granger	19	Wm Barber	17
Jo: Bonfolly†	21	Ann Beeford [*or* Bedford]	25
Roger Mannington	14	Martha Porter	20
Josua Chambers	17	Gurtred Lovett	18
Henry Melton	23	Jane Jenning's	25
David Lloyd	30	Margaret Bold	30
Donough Gorhie	27	Mary Rogers	20
Ger: Butler	27	Margaret Walker	20
Addam Nunnick	25	Freese Brooman	20
Jo: Stann	27	Eliz: Jones	20
Edward Spicer	18		41
Jo: Feelding	19		

* [It will be observed that these totals are not always correct; there are 104 names in this list. The next, too, is wrong.]

† [Possibly Bonfilly. The fifth letter is indistinctly written; it looks like an *o*, but has a *dot* above it.]

xjo Sept: 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Hopewell* THO: BABB, mr p Cert from the Ministers & Justices of their conformitie in Religion to or Church of England: & yt they are no Subsedy Men. they have taken ye oaths of Alleg: & Suprem.

	yeres
Husb: WIllM WOOD	27
ELIZABETH WOOD	24
JO: WOOD	26
ROBERT CHAMBERS	13
THO: JNoSON	25
MARIE HUBBARD	24
JO: KERBIE	12
JO: THOMAS	14
ISACK ROBINSON	15
ANN WILLIAMSON	18
Tanner. JO: WEEKES	26
MARIE WEEKES	28
ANNA WEEKES	1
SUZAN WITHIE	18
ROBERT BAYLIE	23
MARIE WITHIE	16
SAmVEL YOUNGLOVE	30
MARGARET YOUNGLOVE	28
SAMVEL YOUNGLOVE	1
ANDREW HULLS	29
ANTHONY FREEMAN	22
TWIFORD WEST	19
ROGER TOOTHAKER	23
MARGARET TOOTHAKER	28
ROGER TOOTHAKER	1
ROBERT WITHIE	20
HENRIE TICKNALL	15
Harnis maker ISACK HEATH	50
ELIZABETH HEATH	40
ELIZABETH HEATH	5
MARTHA HEATH	30
WM LYON	14
GRACE STOKES	20
THO: BULL	25
JOSEPH MILLER	15
JO: PRIER	15
RICHARD HUTLEY	15
DANIELL PRYER	13
KATHERIN HULL	23
MARY CLARK	16
JO: MARSHALL	14
JOAN GRAVE	30
MARY GRAVE	26
JOAN CLEVEN	18
EDMOND CHIPpFIELD [CHIPPERFIELD]	20
MARY WITH	62
ROBERT EDWARD'S	22
ROBERT EDGE	25
WALTER LLOYD	27

ELLIN LEÁVES	17	JO: FORTEN	14
ALICE ALBON	25	GABRIELL RELD	18
BARBARY ROFE	20		—
			54

xix Sept: 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to New-England imbarqued in the *Truelove* JO: GIBBS Mr. the Men have taken the oaths of Alleg: & Suprem.

Labouring man. THOMAS BURCHARD	yeres 40	RABECCA FENNER	25
MARY BURCHARD	38	THO: TIBBALD'S	20
ELIZABETH BURCHARD	13	THOMAS STREME	15
MARIE BURCHARD	12	JO: STREME	14
SARA BURCHARD	9	Husb: RALPH TOMKINS	50
SUZAN BURCHARD	8	*vxor* KAT. TOMKINS	58
JO: BURCHARD	7	ELIZABETH TOMKINS	18
ANN BURCHARD	18 mo.	MARIE TOMKINS	14
PETER PLACE	20	SAm̄VEL TOMKINS	22
WM BEERESTO	23	RICHARD HAWES	29
GEO: BEERESTO	21	ANN HAWES	26
Husbandmon EDWARD HOWE.	60	ANNA HAWES	2½
ELIZABETH HOWE	50	OBEDIAH HAWES	6. mo
JEREMIE HOWE	21	RALPH ELLWOOD	28
SARA HOWE	12	GEO: TAYLER	31
EPHRAIM HOWE	9	ELIZABETH JENKINS	27
ISACK HOWE	7	WM PRESTON	44
WM HOWE	6	MARIE PRESTON	34
JO: SEDGWICK	24	ELIZ: PRESTON	11
JEREMY BLACKWELL	18	SARA PRESTON	8
LESTER GANTER [*or* GUNTER].	13	MARIE PRESTON	6
ZACHARIA WHITMAN	40	JO: PRESTON	3
SARA WHITMAN	25	WM JOES*	28
ZACHA: WHITMAN	2½	WILLIAM BENTLEY	47
		ALICE BENTLEY	15

* [This name *may* be read as IVES.]

MARGARET KILLINGHALL	20
JO: BENTLEY	17
THO: STOCKTON	21
GEO: MORREY	23
RICHARD SRAYNE	34
SARAH HAILE	11
SAMVEL GROVER	16
ROBERT BROWNE	24
THO: BLOWER	50
EDWARD JEOFFERIES	24
JOHN DONE	16
ROGER BROOME	17
DOROTHIE LOWE	13
JO: SIMPSON	30
THO: BRIGHTON	31
THO: RUMBALL	22
EDWARD PARRIE	24
JANE WALSTON	19
	*66

Tricessimo die Septembris 1635

ABOARD the *Dorst* JOHN FLOWER Mr bound for ye Bormodos.

JOHN REDFORD [*or* REEFORD]	16
ROBERT RAMSEY	15
JOHN WILLIAMS	16
WIllM ELLISTON	13
LUBAS WRIGHT	16
HUMFREY HOLT	18
THO: JOYNER	16
RICR: TREGAGELL	18
JO: LOE	18
JOSUA WOODCOCK	11
ROBERT FISHER	10
THO: SHARP	17
JO: ROWLAND	21
WM WHEELER	22
WM PENNINGTON	18
JO: MATHEWS	16
ROBERT VARDELL	20
JO: HETH	21
NATHANIELL BONNICK	16
JO: DENMAN	14
THO: MORE	18
WM BRUISTER	17
GEORGE HUBBARD	16
EDW: MIDDLETON	15
FRANCIS RUSSELL	23
JAMES RISING	18
GEO: ABSOLON	16
JO: MOSDELL	24
WM STOKER	19
EDWARD MORRIS	18
WM THOMAS	17
RICR: BUNTING	17
THO: STOKES	30
WM ROSDEN	16

* [So in the original. But there are 67 names in the list.]

NATHANIELL WEST	15
JO: DONN	14
EDWARD EDWYNN	15
JO: SELL	15
THO: IRELAND	10
EDWARD DAVIES	17
EDWARD SIMPSON	13
EDWARD ALDIN*	17
THO: ATKINS	16
THO: RILEY	16
Wm BARNES	15
JO: DAY	16
Wm BARRITH	16
JO: TUSTIN	16
JO: NICKLIN	17
JO: HARKWOOD	20
HUMFREY KEMP	16
DAVID THOMAS	26
WILLM ALBURIE	15
ARTHUR THORNE	33
Wm CHEESEMAN	20
JOHN MITCHELL	20
JOHN CASSON	18
ALEXANDER BRABANT	30
HENRY FULCOCK	15
JO: MANSFIELD	19
WIllM EAST	15
RICHARD HALDIN	14
GEO: PALMER	27
Wm SIMPSON	17
EDWARD SIMPSON	13
EDWARD GRUBTHORN	14
JONAS GOLDENHAM	16
JUDITH BAGLEY	58
JOHN GLASSENDEN	14
Wm HARDING	30
vxor SARA HARDING	30
HENRY ROSSE	31
TYMOTHIE PYNDER	26
MARGARET PYNDER	41
JANE DART	17
Minister GEO: TURK	40
EZIA VYNCENT	30
vxor MARTHEW	30
Minister DANIELL WITE	30
SAMPSON LORT	30
JO: MILLER	47
JOHN JOHNSON	23
RICHARD JENNING'S	35
vxor SARA JENNING'S	18
RICHARD PALMER	30
vxor ELLIS PALMER	21
THO: GRIFFIN	32
ANN GRIFFIN	35
ROBERT RIDLEY	23
ELIZABETH RIDLEY	30
EDWARD CHAPLIN	20
Wm CASSE	19
PETERNELL NOWELL	46
CHRISTIAN WELLMAN	43
ELIZ: ALDWORTH	15
	95

* [Originally written ALLIN, afterwards altered to ALDIN.]

2° *die Octobris* 1635

ABOARD the *John* of London JAMES WAYMOTH Mr bound to St Christophers

JOHN BATCHELLER	26
SAMVEL PARKER	19
THO: JAMES	25
CHRI: THOMSON	21
ALEXANDER FLEETWOOD	19
WALTER LEE	21
EDWARD DODSON	21
GILBERT CLARK	19
GEO: HEELIS	19
RICHARD ELMES	21
RICHARD SMITH	22
WIllM RICHARDSON	24
EDWARD MEKINS	18
JO: CLYMER	30
RICHARD EVANS	21
HENRIE FEELD	25
HENRIE RADFORD	20
JO: HENMAN	19
THO: WALKER	19
JO: MULLENEUX	24
OSWELL METCALF	22
EDWARD COOKE	22
JO: SHERLOCK	20
THO: FROST	28
LEWES EVANS	25
JO THOMSON	19
RICHARD TOWNSEND	19
MARY GOODWINN	18
JANE GOODWYNN	20
MARTHA LILLIOT	20
ELIZABETH MURRIN	21
JOAN HILL	21
ELIZABETH FREEMAN	18
	33

13° *die octobris* 1635

ABOARD the *Amitie* GEORGE DOWNES Mr bound to St Christophrs

ISACK DRAKE	25
RICHARD IVESON	24
ROBERT BARNE	33
THO: HERNDEN	23
EDWARD FARR	28
WM BURROWE	19
THO: BREWYNN	24
MARMADUKE BORNE	21

WiłłM CRESWELL	22
HENRIE HODGSKYNNS	19
ROBERT PAYNE	21
GEORGE HATRELL	32
JO: HIPPSLEY	19
WiłłM STANLEY	22
JOHN SNAPE	22
ISACK BUCK	33
WALTER ELLITT	20
AYMIES HALFYARD	19
OLIVER JOHNES	25
JOHN SMITH	23
HAMBLET SANKEY	22
EDWARD PORTER	21
THO: GALLEY	20
THO: PITT'S	24
JO: THOMSON	25
RICHARD WEBSTER	24
LEWES JONES	20
JOHN COOMBES	26
GEORGE COOp [COOPER]	20
MATHEW PRESTON	22
JOHN PYNKSTON	27
WM GEIES	18
WiłłM VBANK	20
CHARLES PARKER	18
JAMES LEACHMAN	22
WM CARTWRITE	18
RICHARD WEST-GARRETT	20
WM HARRIS	16
JER: NICHOLLS	16
THO: RODES	20
JO: BOUGHEI	21
EDWARD GRINDALL	21
JO: VAUGHAN	23
JO: GODDIN	20
RICHARD LARKYNN	32
RICHARD BOEMAN	23
THO: MOLTON	20
DAVID OWEN	26
HENRIE ROWLES	22
NICO: ALFORD	28
SAMVELL SAKELL	23
ROBERT JONES	30
JO: BROWNE	33
PETER SALMON	20
JO: SAUNDERSON	23
ROBERT ROLFE	23
JOHN JACK	27
THO: YOTT	24
JOHN TEIRRER	24
JOHN FARMER	24
WM DAUGHTON	20
RICR: SKYNNER	20
WM EGERTON	20
JAMES MAKYNN	20
WM HARRIS	20
BASTIAN PETITE	23
JOHN WARREN	20
RICK: PHINNEI	30
JAMES BRIGG'S	25
JOHN MUSICK	19
JO: GRIDDICK	16
WM DAVIES	40
ROBT HEATH	30
THO: BAGGELAY	24
WILLIAM YATEMAN	25
RICHARD GRIND	11
WM GALLER	20
ROBERT DOWNE	35

JOHN HYE	36
EDWARD WEBB	17
JAMES JOHNSON	28
JOHN AVERY	22
DANIELL CANNELLY	20
RICE POKE	30
ROGER JAMES	29
JAMES CURTIS	18
CLEMENT HAMES	22
JOHN FYNN	22
WIllM GOFF	30
ANDREW WHITE	11
JOHN BILLINGHURST	24
MORRICE DAVIE	24
WM RULE	20
MARY WYND	18
MARGARET COLES	21
MARIE MERRITON	21
KAT: BREWETT	16
ELLIN CHAUNCE [*or* CHANNCE]	21
ANN PALMER	29
ALICE BARKER	30
PATIENT WHITE	44
ISACK & JACOB... Twynns	2
JUDITH LLOYD	18
MARIE MAXWELL	21
	105

24° *Octobris* 1635

ABOARD the *Constance*, CLEMENT CAMPION Mr bound to Virginia.

	yeres
JOHN WADE	21
GARRET NICHOLSON	23
JOHN BURROWES	18
WM BETT	21
THOMAS SIMPSON	24
THO: PATRICK	22
JOHN TILL	20
JOSEPH PRICHARD	17
WM BENNERMAN	18
RICR: TAYLER	18
JOHN GRIFFIN	26
SAm̄VEL JACKSON	21
GEO: ATKINSON	16
ROBT SEXSTON	24
THO: PURSELL	26
DAVIE LUPTON	23
HENRIE MORE	20
MICHELL SUCKLIFF	18
GEORGE ATTERBORN	20
RICR: STEERE	24
THO: LEER	18
WM PRICHARD	34
JAMES COTES	22
JAMES REVELL	20

	yeres
Wm Androwes	20
Symon Garr	14
Wm Hunt	21
Tho: Jackson	23
Miles Coke	23
Chri: Chambers	24
Davie Williams	24
Nico: Huggins	24
Jo: Davies	20
Willm Jones	25
Henrie Richardson	21
Roger Williams	19
Jo: Wythins	24
Tho: Jay	25
Elizabeth Brewer	17
Isack Bever	24
Alice Brass	15
Tho: More	26
Wm King	21
Jo: Mitchell	22
Tho: Hall	21
Robert Ellis	22
James Haies	28
John Hancock	17
Ricr: Gray	21
Wm Tyse	20
Tho: Wathin	35
Charles Hughes	50
James Symonds	20
Jo: Clark	38
Geo: Dyos	38
Jo: Palmer	12
Griffin Maymor	21
Francis Marsden	19
Steephen Pack	22
Geo: Davie	22
Henrie Johnson	27
Jo: Ashcrofte	33
Mathew Gowgh*	28
Tho: Digglin	22
Robert Baskervile	22
Nathaniell Young	20
Tho: Hodson	20
Sampson Alkynn	24
Jo: Coke	24
John de Cane	20
Jo: Elliott	36
Wm Gillam	27
Tho: Smith	24
Anto Miles	11
Chri: Boyce	38
Tho: Saddock	17
Mary Parker	15
Wm Hulett	19
Walter Jenkyns	30
Edmond Porter	35
Edward Herrott	35
Hugh Douglas	22
Walter Colly	19
Joan Carraway	22
Tho: Hart	18
	85

* [There is a *flourish* at the end of this name in the original; I do not think it is intended for a final *e*.]

ABOARD the *Abraham* of London JOHN BARKER Mr bound to Virginea.

TOBIE SYLBIE	20
ROBERT HARRISON	32
WILLM LAWRENCE	22
JOHN JOHNSON	35
WM FISHER	25
STEEVEN TAYLER	17
THO: PENFORD	30
WM SMITH	25
THO: ARCHDIN	18
RICR: MORRICE	17
WALTER PIGGOTT	19
RICHARD WATKYNS	20
JO: BRAUNCH	13
JO: CLARK	20
GABRIELL THOMAS	30
DAVIE JONES	21
ALEXANDER MADDOX	22
FRANCIS TIPPSLEY	17
EMANUELL DAVIES	19
WM WILLIAMS	25
ROGER MATHEWS	28
JO: MASTERS	23
WILLM MATHEWS	18
JO: BRITTEN	18
GEORGE PRESTON	20
ROBERT TOULBAN	23
HENRY DOBELL	20
GEORGE BREWETT	18
FRANCIS STANLEY	23
WILLM FREEMAN	46
EDWARD GRIFFITH	33
WILLM MANTON	30
OWEN WILLIAMS	40
THO: FLOWER	32
JO: BULLAR	32
JO: CLANTON	26
ALEXANDER SYMES	19
ANTO. PARKHURST	42
JO: HILL	36
ALEXANDER GREGORIE	24
MARTIN WESTERLINK	20
PATRICK WOOD	24
THO: KEDBY	25
ROGER GREENE	24
WILLM DOWNES	24
JO: BURNETT	24
THO: ALLIN	31
SIMON FARRELL	19
THO: CLEMENT'S	30
WM HUNT	20
KATHERIN ALDWELL	33
	51

20 *Novembris* 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes imbarqued in the *Expedition* PETER BLACKLER Mr. The Men have taken the oaths of Allegeance & Supremacie: And have been examined by the Minister of the Towne of Gravesend touching their Conformitie to the ordrs & discipline of the Church of England die et Ao prd

	yeres
Minister NICHOLAS BLOXĀ [BLOXAM] als INGLES	31
ABRAM HOLLAND	19
THOMAS HUDSON	16
BLACKWELL LAWRENCE	16
LEONARD BRIGGINS	17
THOMAS CLARK	27
MORGAN JENKINS	32
RICR: PRATT	18
THO: FREEMAN	19
WIllM GREEFESON	26
RICHARD WARTUMBEE	21
HENRY BRYAN	21
HUGH DAWSON	18
MATHEW BEADS	19
CHARLES LAMBERT	23
JO: LAKE	18
JO: SMITH	18
ANTHONY HUTCHINS	32
WIllM GIBSON	19
JO: WILLIAMS	17
WILLIAM STEWARD	21
JOHN PIERCE	18
HUGH EVANS	18
BRIAN ASTON	21
NICHOLAS COLLON	19
HENRIE FIELD	24
RICHARD SMITH	20
JOHN KNOWLES	27
JOHN DICKENSON	24
JOHN MANN	21
THO: PEACOCK	17
EDWARD STEEVENS	53
THOMAS WEEKES	23
HUGH CHESWOOD	21
JO: COERT	21
JOHN PIKE	30
GEORGE BLACKLOCK	32
JOHN COLEMAN	40
WM WATTS	28
JOHN BONNER	18
WIllM SINGNELL	18
THO: HOBIN	20
FRANCIS BARNIT	23
WIllM BUCKLEY	26
JOHN CLARK	16
PHILLIPP MORLIN	21
HENRY RAWLINS	25

Jo: Rudge	42
Edward Evans	22
John Hownsefield	20
Tho: Davie	20
Henry Gowde	19
Wm Mellison	25
John York	26
Wm Carpenter	19
John Wynter	23
Jo: Waller	17
John Sumes	20
John Heron	20
Willm Tayler	26
John Parlin	21
Wm Jackson	33
John Medgley	21
Wm Wrench	21
Robert Hurt	19
James Farebank	26
Henrie Berrisford	32
James Nettleton	22
Thomas Armetage	24
Francis Mann	19
John Felkynn	20
John Jones	20
Richard Lightbound	22
Christopher Hartlie	19
Tho: Wood	23
Henrie Godfrie	36
Tho: Palmer	19
Jo: Humfrey	20
John Smith	22
Ambrose Greene	23
Jo: Hilliard	18
Jo: Browne	26
Willm Warr	19
Mathew Wilkinson	18
Mathew Gibbons	20
Wm Awdley	19
James Kingston	22
Ricr: Smart	20
Wm Walters	26
Tho: Davies	23
Nathaniell Nordin	46
Wm Pitt	25
Jo: Chater	17
Jo: Chapman	24
Geo: Sterry	24
Abram Cheynei	22
Jo: Sturton	18
Jo: Edens	19
Lawrence Brock	18
Ricr: Best	18
Robert Hobbs	26
Peter Jones	30
Wm Topleife	18
Jo: Robinson	19
Morrice Jones	21
Henry Stint	18
Josias Weston	25
Francis Birkenhedd	24
Edward Jones	29
Ellis Williams	18
Wm Tayler	40
Tho: Burnham	18
Joseph Boyce	24
Jo: Rainsecrofte	23
Henrie Bostock	19
Jefferie Ship	24
Wm Brooke	26

LAUNCELOTT LACON	32
WM PLOMER	23
WM SHEICROFTE*	17
WM COKE	18
JO: JENNING'S	18
THO: OSSEBROOKE	27
JO: DAVENPORT	30
GEO: BURTON	23
WM MORGAN	20
DAVIE THOMAS	20
RICR: HANNIS	21
PETER CRONINGBURK	20
JO: HALL	29
JO: COMPTON	26
CLEMENT BACKFORD	30
ROBERT BROWNE	18
JOHN KEY	32
HOWELL PRYCE	25
EDWARD ASTON	32
ROBT EDWARDS	38
RICHARD ASH	24
JOHN MEDLEY	26
THOMAS KING	24
RICHARD SNOWE	28
ROBERT FILBORNE	18
PIERCE MORGAN	23
JO: WILLIAMS	17
NICO: BROGAN	28
ANTO: SMITH	18
JOHN SPENCELEY	24
MATHEW SHORE	46
THOMAS SPARLIN†	19
DOROTHY SYMONDS	40
MARY LUPTON	30
RICR: HORNE	22
JOHN NEWTON	29
THOMAS COWDELL	17
RICHARD GIBSON	25
NICHOLAS NEVELL	19
GEORGE TAYLER	20
WM GOAD	21
WM MARRITT	26
ROGER ERITAGE	22
DAVIE DODDERIDGE	20
GEORGE FULLWOOD	19
RICR: HAMIS	21
RALPH WEBSTER	20
THO: ROBINSON	15
JOSEPH THOMLINSON	26
BALTAZAR DEDERIX	26
JAMES SMITH	24
NICO: FLATTER	27
NICO: WHITHEDD	24
WM HINKYNN	26
THOMAS GILBERT	26
RICHARD SEABRIGHT	21
ROBERT GREENEWOOD	18
ANTHONY ASHMORE	33
LAUNCELOTT BROMLEY	44
PETER SPENCER	15
THOMAS PHIPPS	15
DAVIE THOMAS	20
WIllM GREENE	23
JO: WATTS	20
WM LOCK	21
GEORGE LEAS	20

* [*Or* SHERCROFTE. The fourth letter is not clear.]

† [The first two letters are capitals in the original; possibly the name is intended for S[T] PARLIN.]

JOHN SPENCER	19
HENRY ANTONY	19
JAMES FASSITT	34
HENRY ELLOTTS	23
HENRIE COKE	28
RICHARD BENES	25
WM COSSON	20
WM THOMSON	20
THOMAS VSHERWOOD	28
WM HANING	30
JOHN GOAD	22
RICHARD MONCASTER	32
JOHN CHESTING	21
ROGER SANFORD	35
WIllM CORNWELL	20
WM GOSSELIN	21
JO: COOp [COOPER]	21
WM PRICE	22
SAM: SKYNNER	22
ROBT DUNSTARR	34
RICHARD BUCK	24
NICO: LYNTON	22
	205

19 *Dec:* 1635

THEIS vnder-written names are to be transported to the Barbadoes imbarqued in the *Falcon* THO: IRISH Mr the Men have been examined by the Minister of the Towne of Gravesend touching their conformitie to the Church Discipline of England: And also have taken the oaths of Alleg: & Suprem. Die et Ao prd

	yeres
ARNOLD OWNSTEDD	30
THO: SKYDDELL	28
ANTO CADWOLD	23
PHILLIPP MILLER	21
MAXIMILLIAN PRICHARD	20
THO: TIFFIN	28
JO: BUTLER	21
PHINES TRUSEDELL	18
BRYAN COWLY	30
JO: MASON	19
ROBERT HARRIS	42
ABRAM SHAWE	20
GEO: SABYN	21
WM CARTWRITE	23
NATHAN: MURFITT	23
JO: BARNET	20
JAMES SPENCER	25
JO CHUBNELL	21
WM GUNTER	22
JO: THURROGOOD	20
THO: GREENE	16
RICHARD RICHARDSON	36
RABECCA BURGIS	17
RICHARD PANKE	19
LEONARD ROBINSON	20
FRANCIS BUCK	20
JOHN HOGG	21
ROBERT SYMPER	20
THO: PAGE	20
DENNIS BRITTIN [*or* BRITTON]	20

JO: ROGERS	18
JAMES WOLTON	22
JO: BURKITT	21
THO: HARRWELL	29
GREGORIE BOOTH	18
EDWARD HOWE	19
ROBT CLARK	18
FRANCIS MARTIN	18
THO: WEBB	22
JO: SCOTT	42
THO: EVANS	23
WM PHILLIPS	28
JAMES COTESWORTH	21
ELLINN ROBB	27
filia ELIZABETH ROBB	7
THO: CLARK	27
	—
	46

---

25 *Decembris* 1635

THEIS vnder-written names passed in a Catch to the Downes: and were put aboard the aforesaid Shipp.

WM ROFE	20
JO: LAWNDER	16
WM ATWELL	21
HUGH PERRY	27
JO: STOTTER	26
RICR: HUGHES	28
THO: DAVIES	17
HENRY BENSON	19
JO: WELSH	35
HENRY SOUTHWARD	20
RICR: NEWBOLT	28
LAWRENCE KEYSIE	28
JAMES ROBINSON	15
ANTO POPE	28
JO: LEE	30
GRIFFINN EVANS	40
JAMES TERRILL	20
ELIZABETH COSSEN	25
JANE HICKLES	25
HENRY VAN LUCCOM	24
JO: KING	30
WM FLATTER	18
JO: WESTON	27
THO: CLARK	28
WM CONISBY	31
ROBERT TISSALL	30
THO: VNYON [*i.e.* UNYON]	19
TRISTRAM FORD	21
ELIAS CARPENTER	20
RICHARD HAMES	18
THOMAS STRETER	21
JAMES LEE	28
	—
	32
	—
In all	78

21° July

JANE GIBBS of age. 25 yeeres resident in Virginea to passe to Flushing about certen her affares.

---

29 *Augusti* 1635

WILLIAM NORTON xxv yeres old is to transport himself to New-England & to imbarque himself in the *Hopewell* p Cert: from the Minister of his conformitie to the Church discipline of England: he hath taken the oaths of Allegeance & Suprem. die et A° prd

---

iiij^th Sep^tr 1635

ROBERT EDWARD'S. 27 yers who is to passe to Virginia hath taken the oathe of Allegance

ROBERT EDWARDS:

---

v^to die Septembris

THOMAS TURNER of age xlij yeres to passe to New England imbarqued in the *Hopewell* hath brought Certificate of his Conformitie, & tooke the oaths of Allegeance & Supremacie.

THOMAS TURNER

---

viij° die Sept.

A Turner ROBERT PENNAIRD of age 21 yeres & THO: PENNAIRD x yeres old are to [be] imbarqued in* Mr BABB bound to New-England have brought Certificate from Doctor DENISON of his conformitie. he hath taken the oaths of Alleg & Suprem

* [So in the original; name of ship omitted.]

THESE men Whose names are heere vnder written belonginge vnto the *Friendshipe* of London, nowe ridinge att An Ankere in the reuer of Themes bound for Vergenia: March 1636

LEONARD BETTS Master
JOHN GOODWENE Masters Mat
JOHN CHAMBERS ye other Mate
SAMVELL LAWSONE gunner
DAUEY SLAWCOME Carpenter
JOHN YONGES botsman
RICHARD DAUES Cooper
LARENCE WILLKISSON q': Master
JOHN HUCHENS Carpenters Mate
JOHN LEE
WILLIAM BLORKE
JOHN POLLEN
RICHARD BONNER
THOMAS REEUES
NICHOLAS PORTE
RICHARD FRYE
BENIAMONE WILLKISSON
JOHN BLAKE
THOMAS GRIBELL Cooke
HENERY JOYCE
and A boye

A Booke of Entrie for
Passengers by ye Comis-
sion, & Souldiers accor-
ding to the Statute
passing beyond the seas
begun at Christ-
mas 1631. and
ending at
Christmas
1632*

* [This is the title on the cover of the original. It really refers only to the book from which the matter in the next two pages has been extracted; but for convenience the lists, pp. 151—154, have been arranged under it. The "souldiers" were not for America, and their names are therefore not reprinted.]

A Booke of Entrie for Passengers, &c.

---

vij° Marcij 1631

THE names of such Men as are to be tr be [*sic*] transported New-England to be resident there vppon a plantacon ha tendred & taken the oath of allegeance according to the Statute

vizt:

THOMAS THOMAS
THOMAS WOODFORD.
JOHN SMALLIE.
JOHN WHETSTON.
Wm HILL.
Willm PERKINS
WALTER HARRIS
JOSEPH MANNERING
JOHN LEVINS
THOMAS OLLIVER.
JOHN OLLIVER.
THOMAS HAEWARD
EDMOND WYNSLOE
JOHN HART
Willm NORTON.
ROBERT GAMLIN

xij° Aprilis 1632

THE names of such Men women and children wch are to passe to New-England to be resident there vppon a Plantacon have tendred & taken the oath of allegeance according to ye Statute.

JOHN BARCROFTE.
JANE BARCROFTE.
HUGH MOIER.
HENRIE SHERBORN
JOHN GREENE
PERSEVERANCE GREENE.
JOHN GREENE.
JACOB GREENE.
ABIGALL GREENE.
SARA. JOHNES madservt.
JOSEPH GREENE.

---

xxij Junij 1632

THE names of such Men transported to New-England to the Plantacon there p Cert: from Capten MASON have tendred and taken the oath of allegeance according to the Statute

WILLIAM WADSWORTH
JOHN TALLCOTT
JOSEPH ROBERT'S.
JOHN COXSALL
JOHN WATSON.
ROBERT SHELLEY.
WIllM HEATH.
RICHARD ALLIS
THOMAS VSFITT
ISACK MURRILL.
JOHN WITCHFIELD
JONATHAN WADE
ROBERT BARTLETT
JO: BROWNE.
JOHN CHURCHMAN.
TOBIE WILLET
WILLIAM CURTIS
NICo: CLARK.
DANIELL BREWER
JO: BENIAMIN.
RICHARD BENIAMIN.
WILLIAM JAMES.
THOMAS CARRINGTON.
WILLIAM GOODWYNN.
JOHN WHITE.
JAMES OLMSTEDD.
WILLIAM LEWES
ZETH GRAUNT
NATHANIELL RICHARD'S.
EDWARD ELLMER.
EDWARD HOLMAR.
JO: TOTMAN.
CHARLES GLOWER.

THE Names of those psons that went from Dartmouth to the Barbadoes beinge sworne before me ALLEXANDER STAPLEHILL Maior of Dartmouth the 15th day of Aprill Año Dñi 1634

Impris DANIELL POWELL of Curmer.

A LIST of the names and surnames of those psons wch are bound for St Christophrs & haue taken the oath of Allegeance before Mr WILLIAM GOURNEY Maior: of Dartmouth they beinge brought befor me the Twentyeth day of February in ye Yeare of or lord god 1634

Inprimis WILLIAM HAUKINS of Exon A Glover Aged 25 years or there abouts

JAMES COURTNEY of Exon A Blacksmith Aged 23 Years or thereabouts

RICHARD SKOSE of Newton Abbot A Seafaringe man 37 Years or thereabouts

FRANCIS BOYCE of London a Button hole maker aged 25 Yeares or thereabouts

WILLIAM CARKILLE of Plimouth A Saylemaker aged 21 Years or thereabouts

WILLIAM GURGE of Exon a Shoemaker aged 20 Yeares or thereabouts

ALCE WHITMORE of Huniton in Devon Spinster Aged 25 Years or thereabouts

PHILIPP* STEPHENS of Ashberton in Devon Spinster Aged 28 Yeares or therabouts

SARA COOSE of Exon Spinster aged 18 Years or therabouts

JUDETH STEVENS of Exon Spinter [Spinster] aged 19 Years or therabouts

MARGARETT HARWOOD of Stoke-gabriell in Devon spinster Aged 22 Years or therabouts

EDWARD MORRIS of Exon a Locker aged 21 years or therabouts

THOMAS BRYANT of Bampton in Devonshire a husbandman aged 23 Years or therabouts

---

* [Probably intended for PHILIPPA.]

WILLYAM MAY of Myniard in Somersett a sea man aged 32 Yeares or therabouts

HUTINNE OWETH of St Steevens in Cornwall a husbandman Aged 24

JOHN WILLS in Barnstable in Devon a Feltmaker Aged 35 Years or thereabouts

SYMON WEEKS of Exon̄ a Worsted weaver aged 16 years or thereabouts

THOMAS JERMAYNE of Exon̄ an Ostler aged 30 Years

JOHN FRENCH of Washford in Ireland a seaman 26 years

WILLM HILL of great Torington in Devonshire a husbandman Aged 28 Years

JOHN HOCKSLEY of Stoke Cannon in Devon a Tayler aged 28 Years

JAMES ROSMAN of London a husbandman aged 21 years.

ELIZABETH REED of Exon a Spinster aged 19 Years or thereabouts

MARY HARTE of Lyme a Spinster aged 18 Years or there abouts

MARY HOPPINE of Exmister a spinster aged 20 Yeares

MARYES HARRIES of Stoke Pommeroy in Devon aged 23 Years or therabouts

ELIZABETH QUICKE of Barnstable in Devon aged 18 Years

ELIZABETH HILL of Brixam in Devon aged 24 Years

JOANE SHORTE of Exon Aged 20 Yeares

JOANE LANERS [*or* LAUERS] of Modbury in Devon aged 19 Years

JANE GOULDINGE of St Thom. the Apostle in Devon aged 16 years or therabouts

JAMES WORTHY
Deputy.
for Mr. THOROUGHGOOD

The Name of such as passed out of the Poart of Plimworth Ano Dnie 1634

Plymouth Febr: 1633.

PASSENGERS.

IN the *Robert Bonaventure* for St Christophers.

GEORGE FORD of Exon aged 30 yeares.

STEPHEN WHITTINGTON of Lincolne 20 yeares.

JOHN THOMAS of St Tissey 26 yeares.

JOHN LIDDICOTT of St Cullum 22 yeares.
WM CLARKE of Truro 20 yeares.
THO: FRETHY of Perintho 24 yeares.
MICHAELL BOWDEN of Helston 27 yeares.
JOHN BADLAND of Northill 22 yeares.
RICHARD SLAVELIE of Stonehowse 40 yeares.
RICHARD COCKE of Wincklye 33 yeares.
HENRY RENSBY [*or* REUSBY] of St Stephens 28 yeares.
ANTHONY WEBB of Lanceston 20 yeares.
GREGORY SAM of Chidleigh 15 yeares.
CHRISTOPHER CARTER of St Gilt 45 yeares.
MARTIN ROOBY of Guindiron 23 yeares.
WM CURKE of Monteratt 24 yeares.
HENRY THOMAS of Luxulian 15 yeares.
STEPHEN SYMON of Plimpton 18. yeares.
MATHEW ARTHUR of Plimpton 18. yeares.
JANE TREWIN of Plimpton 26 yeares.
WM JOHNSON of London 32 yeares.
REIGNOLD FROST of Tottnes 15 yeares.
JOHN FARREN of Peter Tany 2 yeares.
WM WADE of Bodmin 33 yeares.
NICHAS DABBIN of St Stephens 40 yeares.
ANDREW PICKE of Great Dalby 34 yeares.
JOHN PENINGTON of Symon Ward 40 yeares.
THO: POLLARD of Paraneuth 23 yeares.
ELLIN NANCARRO of Penryn 20 yeares.
RAWLEIGH EDYE of Bodmyn 15 yeares.
WM DUN of Truro. 16 yeares.
ANTH: PEARSE of St Breage 16 yeares.
EDWARD TREMINEERE of Helston 18. yeares.
ROBT TRENEIGHAN of Helston 34 yeares.
TEGO LEANE [*or* LEAUE] of Corke in Ireland 30 yrs

Rec. for these ——

All husbandmen bound to serve there some 3 and some 4 yeares.

1633. 1° *m'cij* [*March*].

IN the *Margarett* for St Christophers.

THOMAS ROSETER of Washford 20 yeares.
THO: MARTIN of Cardinham 24 yeares.
JOHN DUSTON of St Cullom 26 yeares.
RICHARD WILLIAMS of St Cullom 30 yeares.
JOHN NEWDON of St Tue 28. yeares.
JOHN HEWBRAYNE of Josias Newton 20 yrs
ANTH: BURROWES of Jacobstow 20 yeares.
ROBERT OLIVER of Crediton 20 yeares.
BARTH: CORNEW, of Crediton 18. yeares.
CLEMENT BARRY of Exon 22 yeares.
FRANCIS PEDLER of St Breage 28 yeares.
ROBT PEDLER of St Breage 22 yeares.
JOHN MERRY of Withiell 28. yeares.
WALTER BURLACY of Luggan 22 yeares.
SAMUELL FORGIUE of Wallen Lizard 26: yrs
RICHARD EDWARD of St Vivian 28. yeares.
RICHARD SYMOND'S of Wantage 28 yeares.
ROBT PAINE of Marrozion. 29 yeares.
WM BADCOCKE of St Hillary. 20 yeares.
SIMON MARTIN of St Ives. 18 yeares.
JOHN MARTIN of St Ives. 18. yeares.
GEORGE GRIFFIN of Marozion 18 yeares.
THO: SLEMAN of St Hillary 18 yeares.
JOHN SANDERS of Marozion 18. yeares.
THOMAS BORINTHON of Helston 22 yeares.
WM WIETT of Marozion. 17 yeares.
NICHAS. WATERMAN or [of] Marozion 15 yrs.
SAMUELL PUREFOY of St Ives 13 yeares.
GEORGE MATHEW. of Ludswan 23 yrs
TEAGE WILLIAMS Irishman 18. yeares

	li	s	d
recd. for them ——	0.	15	0

All husbandmen for the most pt as the former.

JOSEPH BOOLE
is Debutie ther

[ENTRIES RELATING TO AMERICA, &c.,

TAKEN FROM THE

INDEXES TO THE PATENT ROLLS,

COMMENCING 4 JAMES I. (1606),

AND ENDING 14 WILLIAM III. (1702).]

[The following entries, (pp. 155—168*), relating to Proclamations, Commissions, and Grants of Offices, Land, &c., in different parts of America and elsewhere, are taken from the Indexes to the Patent Rolls in the Public Record Office, commencing in 1606 (4 James I.), and ending in 1702 (14 William III.). There are several entries of the appointment of Commissioners to administer oaths to persons desirous of passing beyond the seas, (officers being stationed for this purpose at the ports of London, Harwich, Weymouth, Kingston-upon-Hull, the Cinque Ports, &c.); and the student will find among them valuable hints upon which to base more detailed researches. These entries must embody very many memoranda throwing light upon questions of settlement in America. We may add, that licenses were necessary, on leaving England, not only for civilians, but also for soldiers, whether under command, or going singly to join their regiments. Reference to *Roll* and *Part* is given at the end of each paragraph.]

[ENTRIES RELATING TO AMERICA, &c.]

COMMISSION granted to Sir HENRY BILLINGSLEY and Sir WILLIAM ROMNEY, Knights, and others, to minister an oath to all women and persons under the age of One-and-twenty years, that shall desire to go over the seas, at our port of London, &c. (Pat. 4 Jac. I. part 12.)

Commissions granted to the Mayor of Kingston-upon-Hull; the Customer and Comptroller of the Haven of Harwich; the port or haven of Weymouth; to administer an oath to all persons under the age of One-and-twenty who are desirous to pass the Seas from the said ports; also to HENRY, EARL OF NORTHAMPTON, to appoint Deputies to administer an oath to all persons of convenient age who pass the seas at the Cinque Ports. (4 Jac. I. p. 12.)

Proclamation licensing all manner of persons under the age of One-and-twenty years upon due examination of them to pass beyond the Seas. (Pat. 4 Jac. I. p. 12.)

10 April. Grant to Sir THOMAS GATES, Sir GEORGE SOMERS, Knts. and others, special license to make habitation and plantation, and to deduce a Colony of people into that part of America called Virginia. (Pat. 4 Jac. I. p. 19.)

Commission granted to THOMAS, LORD ELLESMERE, Lord Chancellor of England, to award Commissions to divers men for examination of all such persons as go out of the kingdom at any of the Ports of London, Harwich, Weymouth, and Kingston-upon-Hull. (Pat. 4 Jac. I. p. 24.)

20 July. Grant to THOMAS, LORD ELLESMERE, Lord Chancellor of England, of a special Warrant for licensing such as go beyond the Seas. (5 Jac. I. p. 22.)

29 July. Grant to HENRY, EARL OF NORTHAMPTON, of a special license to appoint deputies for ministering the oath of Allegiance to such as pass beyond the Seas. (5 Jac. I. p. 22.)

21 May. Grant to HENRY, EARL OF NORTHAMPTON, Commission special, by his Deputies, to examine all such as shall pass from the Cinque Ports beyond the Seas, &c. (6 Jac. I. p. 20.) Another of the 10th Oct. (same year), p. 30.

7 October. Grant to THOMAS, LORD ELLESMERE, Commission special, to seal several Commissions directed to several persons for the Port of London, licensing persons going beyond the Seas. (6 Jac. I. p. 30.)

1 May. Grant to Sir THOMAS CROMPTON, Sir THOMAS SMYTH, Knts., and others, Commission special, to minister an oath to all passengers that desire to pass over the Seas at the Port of London, and to examine them. (6 Jac. I. p. 37.)

23 May. Grant to ROBERT, EARL OF SALISBURY, THOMAS, EARL OF SUFFOLK, HENRY, EARL OF SOUTHAMPTON, WILLIAM, EARL OF PEMBROKE, and divers others, to plant and inhabit in Virginia, and to incorporate by the name of Treasurer and Company of Adventurers and Planters of the City of London, for the first Colony in Virginia. (7 Jac. I. p. 8.)

2 May. Grant of Incorporation, by the name of the Treasurer and Company of Adventurers and Planters of the City of London and Bristol, for the Colony and Plantation in Newfoundland. (8 Jac. I. p. 8.)

12 March. Grant to the Treasurer and Company of Adventurers and Planters of the City of London, for the first Colony in Virginia, all the Islands in any part of the Ocean, bordering upon the Coast of the Colony in Virginia, &c., to their heirs and successors; with full power for keeping a Lottery. (9 Jac. I. p. 14.)

28 August. Grant to ROBERT HARECOURT, Esq., Sir THOMAS CHALLONER, Knt., and JOHN ROVENSON, Esq., and to the heirs of the said ROBERT, all that part of Guiana or continent of America lying between the River of Amazons and the River of Dessequebe, et alia. (11 Jac. I. p. 9.)

9 Aug. Commission to EDWARD LORD ZOUCH, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, concerning the examining and licensing of passengers, with Instructions touching the same. (13 Jac. I. p. 16.)

29 June. Incorporation of the Governor and Society of the City of London, for planting of the Summer Islands, &c. (13 Jac. I. p. 19.)

3 November. The King grants, ordains, establishes and confirms that LODOWICK, DUKE OF LENOX, GEORGE, MARQUIS OF BUCKINGHAM, and divers others, be the first modern and present Council established at Plymouth in the county of Devon, for the plant-

ing, ruling and governing of New England in America, and that they shall elect and choose others to the number of forty persons, and no more, to be of that Council, and that they shall be incorporated by the name of the Council established at Plymouth for the governing of New England in America. (18 Jac. I. p. 16.)

24 January. Grant to FRANCIS, LORD VERULAM, Warrant special, to make out divers Commissions to such Justices, Officers and Ministers, and to such ports of this Realm as he shall think convenient, for the taking of an oath of all such as shall pass beyond the Seas. (The form of oath is recited in this patent.) (18 Jac. I. p. 16.)

31 Dec. Grant to Sir GEORGE CALVERT, Knt., of Newfoundland. (20 Jac. I. p. 14.) Similar grant made to the said Sir GEORGE CALVERT, on the 7th April. (21 Jac. I. p. 19).

Proclamation against irregular and disobedient persons and disorderly trading into New England, in America. (20 Jac. I. p. 16.)

Commission directed to the Supervisor General of the Customs in the port of London, to examine such persons as pass beyond the Seas, and to minister unto them an Oath. A similar Warrant granted to JOHN, Bishop of Lincoln. (21 Jac. I. p. 19, *in dorso.*)

Commission directed to Sir WILLIAM JONES, Sir NICHOLAS FORTESCUE, Knts., and others, to view, peruse and consider all Charters, Letters Patent, Proclamations and Commissions concerning the Colonies or Plantations in Virginia. (21 Jac. I. p. 19.)

Commission directed to HENRY, VISCOUNT MANDEVILLE, WILLIAM, LORD PAGET, and divers others, giving them power and authority to take into their considerations the state of the Colony and Plantation in Virginia, and to consider of all matters concerning the people's safety, their strength and government. (22 Jac. I. p. 1.)

20 December. Grant to GEORGE, DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports, Commission special, for him, or his deputies, to examine upon oath all passengers going beyond the Seas from those Ports, and to grant them licences; with instructions. (22 Jac. I. p. 14.)

26 August. Grant to Sir FRANCIS WYATT, Knt., FRANCIS WEST, Sir GEORGE YARDLEY, Knt., and others, Commission special, for the better government of the people in Virginia. (22 Jac. I. p. 17.)

18 September. Commission, appointing Sir GEORGE YARDLEY, Knt., Governor in Virginia. (22 Jac. I. p. 17.)

9 November. The King constitutes EDWARD DICHFEILD and others to be his officers to search and see that no Tobacco be brought

into this Kingdom from foreign parts, except from Virginia and the Summer Islands. (22 Jac. I. p. 4.)

Proclamation for the settling the Plantation of Virginia. (1 Chas. I. p. 4.)

13 September. Grant to THOMAS WARNER, and others, the Custody of the Islands of St. Christophers, the Barbadoes and "Moncerat" [Mountserrat] in the Continent of America. (1 Chas. I. p. 6.)

19 May. Grant to GEORGE, DUKE OF BUCKINGHAM, WILLIAM, EARL OF PEMBROKE, PHILLIP, EARL OF MONTGOMERY, JAMES, EARL OF CARLISLE, and divers others, that they shall be one body politic and corporate of themselves, by the name of Governor and Company of Noblemen and Gentlemen of England, for the Plantation of Guiana; and that they shall have perpetual succession. (3 Chas. I. p. 5.)

26 March. Grant to JOHN HARVEY, FRANCIS WEST, and divers others, Commission special, to be the present Governor and Council for the Colony and Plantation in Virginia. (3 Chas. I. p. 3.)

4 March. Grant to SAMUEL ALDERSEY, THOMAS ADAMS, and others, all that part of New England, in America, lying and extending between the bounds and limits in an Indenture expressed, with divers liberties, jurisdictions and royalties, to them and their heirs for ever.—(4 Chas. I. p. 11.)

20 September. Grant to GEORGE ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, and others, Commission special, to reprieve and stay from execution such persons as stand convicted, or hereafter shall be convicted, for small offences, who for strength of body or other ability shall be thought fit to be employed in foreign discoveries, or other services beyond the Seas. (4 Chas. I. p. 23.)

4 Feb. Grant to Sir WILLIAM ALEXANDER, Knt., and others of a Commission special, to make a voyage into the Gulf and River of Canada and the parts adjacent for the sole trade of Beaver Wools, Beaver Skins, Furs, Hides and Skins of Wild Beasts. (4 Chas. I. p. 34.)

25 May. Grant to PATRICK CRAFORD and MATHEW BYRKENHEAD, the office of clerks for the writing and entering of licences and passes granted by any Commissioners to persons going beyond the seas from the ports of Bristol, Beaumaris, Chester and Liverpool. (6 Chas. I. p. 5.)

19 Nov. Commission special directed to all Mayors, Recorders, Customers and other Officers within all port towns, ports and havens to examine and minister an oath to all passengers beyond the seas, except merchants and their factors. (6 Chas. I. p. 6, *in dorso.*)

4 December. Grant to ROBERT, LORD BROOKE, and others, to incorporate by the name of the Governor and Company of Adventurers of the City of Westminster, for the plantation of the Island of Providence, Henrietta, and the adjacent Islands lying upon the Coast of America. (6. Chas. I. p. 1.)

Proclamation forbidding the disorderly trading with the "Salvages" in New England in America, especially the furnishing of the Navies in those and other ports of America, by the English, with weapons and habiliments of war. (6 Chas. I. p. 11.)

19 Nov. Grant to EDWARD THOROWGOOD, the office of Clerk for writing of licences and passes to be granted by Commissioners to any person going out of this Realm, for 21 years. (6 Chas. I. p. 6.)

22 June. Grant to ROBERT, EARL OF WARWICK, and others, Governor and Company of Adventurers of the City of Westminster, for the plantation of the Islands of Providence, Henrietta, and the adjacent Islands, lying upon the coasts of America; all other Islands not formerly granted unto them, beginning at 6 degrees from the Equinoctial line towards the North, and extending from thence to 24 in Latitude towards the Tropic of Cancer, and between the degrees of 290 and 310 of Longitude, and Meridian distance through all the said Latitude, as the said degrees are in common computation reckoned and accompted in this Kingdom, to their heirs and successors. (7 Chas. I. p. 14.)

27 June. Grant to EDWARD, EARL OF DORSET, HENRY, EARL OF DENBIGH, and others, Commission special, to consider how the Virginia Plantation now standeth, and to consider what commodity may be raised in those parts. (7 Chas. I. p. 20.)

11 May. Grant to SIR WILLIAM ALEXANDER, and others, to collect Beaver Skins, &c., similar to the Grant made 4 Feb., 4 Chas. I. p. 34, (which see). (9 Chas. I. p. 7.)

23 September. Grant to THOMAS YOUNGE, gent., Commission special, to discover, find out, and search what parts are not yet inhabited in Virginia and America, and other parts thereunto adjoining. (9 Chas. I. p. 1.)

3 April. Grant to ROBERT, EARL OF WARWICK, HENRY, EARL OF HOLLAND, WILLIAM, LORD SAY AND SELE, ROBERT, LORD BROOKE, and others, Merchants Adventurers of the City of London, trading into the parts of America. (11 Chas. I. p. 8.)

Commission Special, directed to the Recorder of the City of London, SIR PAUL PYNDER, Kn^t^, and others, for the taking of oaths of such persons as shall desire to go beyond the seas, and for the doing of many other things, such as in discretion shall seem meet to them. (11 Chas. I. p. 9.)

2 April. Grant to Sir JOHN HARVYE, Knt., Commission special, to be the present Governor of the Colony and Plantation in Virginia, with several powers and authorities therein mentioned. (12 Chas. I. p. 21, *in dorso.*)

10 April. Grant to WILLIAM, ARCHBP. OF CANTERBURY, THOMAS, LORD COVENTRY, Keeper of the Great Seal, and others, Commission special, for the government of all persons within the Colonies and Plantations beyond the seas, according to the Laws and Constitutions there; and to constitute Courts as well Ecclesiastical as Civil for the determining of Causes there. (12 Chas. I. p. 21, *in dorso.*)

10 May. Grant to THOMAS MAHEWE, the office of clerk of the passes and licences in the Outports, and the writing and registering of the same, and of the names of all those that shall go out of this Kingdom beyond the Seas, for 21 years in reversion. (12 Chas. I. p. 14.)

13 November. Grant to JAMES, MARQUIS OF HAMILTON, HENRY, EARL OF HOLLAND, and others, all that whole Continent, Island or Region commonly called Newfoundland, bordering upon the Continent of America, to them and their heirs. (13 Chas. I. p. 32.)

Proclamation against the disorderly transporting his Majesty's subjects to the plantations within the parts of America. (13 Chas. I. p. 15.)

11 January. Grant to Sir FRANCIS WYATT, Knt., Commission special, to be Governor of the Colony and plantation in Virginia during pleasure. (14 Chas. I. p. 29.)

29 March. Grant to RICHARD MORISON, Esq., the office of Captain or Keeper of the Castle of "Poynte Comfort," within the Lordship of Virginia, during pleasure, in reversion. (14 Chas. I. p. 38.)

Proclamation to restrain the transporting of passengers and provisions to New England without licence. (14 Chas. I. p. 6, *in dorso.*)

16 December. Grant to HENRY ASHTON, Esq., PETER HAY, Esq., and others, Commission special, to declare in his Majesty's name, in all public assemblies and places of the Islands and province of Barbadoes, against HENRY HAWLEY, to be Governor or Lieutenant General of the said Island; and to charge and require him and his Deputy or Agents, under his and their Allegiance, forthwith to yield up the said office and place of government, and all the incidents thereunto, unto HENRY HUNCKES, or to such person or persons as the EARL OF CARLISLE shall appoint. (15 Chas. I. p. 23, *in dorso.*)

3 April. Grant to Sir FERDINAND GORGES, Knt., all that part, purpart and portion of the main land or country, now commonly called or known by the name of New England in America, to him and to his heirs. (15 Chas. I. p. 25.)

6 August. ROGER WINGATE, Esq., appointed King's Treasurer within the Lordship of Virginia for life. (15 Chas. I. p. 23.)

Commission to JAMES, DUKE OF LENNOX, and others, for the tendering of an Oath to all persons that go beyond the seas, except women, and children, and sailors. (16 Chas. I. p. 13.)

9 August. Grant to Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, Knt., and divers others, Commission special, to be the present Council of and for the colony and plantation in Virginia, and to perform and execute the places, powers, and authorities incident to a Governor there. (17 Chas. I. p. 6.)

31 July. Grant to Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, Knt., and others, Commission special, to be present Governor and Council of and for the colony and plantation in Virginia, and for the managing of affairs there, during pleasure. (12 Chas. II. p. 26, *in dorso.*)

22 December. Grant to all Mayors, Recorders, Customers, Comptrollers, Surveyors, and Searchers in all ports of England and Wales, a special Commission to minister an Oath to all and every person or persons that shall be licensed to go beyond the seas. (12 Chas. II. p. 31, *in dorso.*)

2 August. FRANCIS CRADDOCK, Esq., appointed Provost Marshal General of the Barbadoes for life. (12 Chas. II. p. 32.)

17 August. JOHN DAWES appointed Secretary of the Islands of Barbadoes, and to the Governor and Council there: also clerk of the several Courts there, during life. (12 Chas. II. p. 23.)

8 January. THOMAS LINCH appointed Provost Marshal of Jamaica for life. (12 Chas. II. p. 30.)

22 September. Grant to THOMAS MAYHEW, Esq., of the office of clerk and clerkship of all Licences or passes in the Outports made, and to be made, to any person or persons, to go unto any foreign parts or places beyond the sea; and also the office of Register [Registrar] of the names of all the said persons for the term of 21 years in reversion. (12 Chas. II. p. 24.)

26 January. Confirmation of several Laws, concerning the people in Newfoundland, and upon the sea adjoining, and the bays, creeks and fresh rivers there. (12 Chas. II. p. 17.)

10 January. RICHARD POVEY appointed Secretary of and for Jamaica for life. (12 Chas. II. p. 30.)

12 September. Major JAMES RUSSELL appointed Governor of Nevis, during pleasure. (12 Chas. II. p. 35.)

21 November. Grant to FRANCIS, LORD WILLOUGHBY, all and singular prize ships, vessels, ordnance, furniture, ammunition, tackle and apparel, goods, chattels, merchandize, and lading whatsoever in the late Wars between this nation and the Dutch taken and seized at sea, in harbour, and at land, in or near the Islands of Barbadoes, St. Christophers, and other Islands in the parts of America, not sold or disposed of, accompted for, and discharged by sufficient discharges or acquaintances, or not pardoned, and discharged by his Majesty, or authority of Parliament, without any accompt whatsoever to be rendered or made for the same. (12 Chas. II. p. 27.)

13 March. ELIE ASHMOLE, Esq., appointed Secretary of Suranam [Surinam] and clerk of the King's Courts there. (13 Chas. II. p. 44.)

27 Sept. THOMAS BREEDON appointed Governor of Laccady and Nova Scotia, during life. (13 Chas. II. p. 16.)

13 May. Grant to JOHN, EARL OF BATH, of 200 acres of land in the parish of St. George, Barbadoes, to him and his heirs. (13 Chas. II. p. 40.)

8 February. Commission appointing EDWARD DOYLEY to be Governor of Jamaica, with instructions. (13 Chas. II. p. 4.)

1 February. JOHN MANNE, gent., appointed Chief Surveyor of Jamaica during pleasure. (13 Chas. II. p. 8.)

Proclamation for the encouraging of Planters in Jamaica. (13 Chas. II. p. 17, *in dorso.*)

2 August. THOMAS, LORD WINDSOR, appointed Governor of Jamaica. (13 Chas. II. p. 46.)

10 June. Revocation of Letters Patent appointing THOMAS BREEDON Governor of Laccady and Nova Scotia. (14 Chas. II. p. 6.)

15 March. Grant to WILLIAM DAVIDSON and others, licence special to dig for all mines of gold and other metals in Jamaica, for two years. (14 Chas. II. p. 11.)

17 Feb. JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, appointed High Admiral of Dunkirk, New England, Virginia, &c. (14 Chas. II. p. 12.)

23 April. Grant to the Governor, &c., of the English Colony of Connecticut in New England, of an Incorporation with divers privileges. (14 Chas. II. p. 11.)

7 Feb. Grant to the Company for propagating of the Gospel in New England, an Incorporation with divers privileges. (14 Chas. II. p. 11.)

17 July. THOMAS TEMPLE, Esq., appointed Governor of Laccady, and other the territories in America, for life. (14 Chas. II. p. 5.)

18 November. Grant to FRANCIS, LORD WILLOUGHBY, all those Islands called the Caribee Islands, containing in them the Islands of St. Christopher's alias St. Aristooall, Granado alias Greinada, St. Vincent, St. Lucy alias St. Lucre, Barbidas alias Barbadoes, Mittalania alias Martenico, Domenico, and others, to hold the same for 7 years. (14 Chas. II. p. 20.)

24 March. Grant to GEORGE, DUKE OF ALBEMARLE, ANTHONY, LORD ASHLEY, and others, all that territory or track [tract] of land called Carolina. (15 Chas. II. p. 2.)

17 July. Commission to THOMAS TEMPLE, Esq., to be Governor of several places in America. (15 Chas. II. p. 18.)

Grant to JOHN CLARKE and others, Inhabitants of New England, of divers liberties, &c. (15 Chas. II. p. 15.)

9 April. Grant to THOMAS ROSSE and others, the office of Receiver General, of all sums of money due and payable from the several plantations in Africa and America, for life. (15 Chas. II. p. 11.)

Grant to the Governor and Company of Rhode Island of divers privileges. (15 Chas. II. p. 15.)

2 June. Grant to FRANCIS, LORD WILLOUGHBY, and others, of the main tract of land, being part of the continent of Guiana in America, called Surinam. (15 Chas. II. p. 10.)

13 August. Grant to JOHN COLLINS, of a moiety of the profits of the Isle of Barbada, alias Barbuda [Barbadoes], reserved to the King for 7 years, and after the expiration of the said 7 years, then grants it to the said JOHN for 31 years. (16 Chas. II. p. 11.)

26 April. JAMES DREBBLE appointed Escheator of the Isles of Barbadoes and Caribee, for life. (16 Chas. II. p. 3.)

12 March. Grant to JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, and his heirs, all that part of the main land of New England, and several Islands adjacent. (16 Chas. II. p. 8.)

17 Feb. Grant to THOMAS ELLIOTT, of certain Copper Mines and other metals in Nova Scotia, for 31 years. (16 Chas. II. p. 17.)

29 May. Grant to Sir GEORGE CARTERET, Knt., and JOHN TRETHEWY, one annuity of 500*l.* per annum, to be paid out of one moiety of the profits arising out of the Caribee Islands, and due or payable to the Crown during the lives of WILLIAM LEY and JAMES CARTERETT. (17 Chas. II. p. 5.)

3 April. Declaration that the commodities of Jamaica shall pay no customs for the space of five years. (17 Chas. II. p. 3.)

20 December. Grant to Sir JAMES MODYFORD, Knt., licence to distinguish the Island of Providence alias St. Katherine, into counties, towns, manors, lordships and other privileges. (18 Chas. II. p. 4.)

4 February. WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY, Esq., appointed Captain General of the Caribee Islands for three years. (18 Chas. II. p. 4.)

19 March. EDWARD SCARBURGH appointed Surveyor General of Virginia during life. (19 Chas. II. p. 8.)

8 May. Grant to HENRY, EARL OF ST. ALBANS, JOHN, LORD BERKELEY, Sir WILLIAM MORETON, and JOHN TRETHEWEY, all that entire tract, territory, or parcel of land in America, and bounded by and within the head of the rivers Tappahanocke, alias Rappahanocke, and Quiriough or Patawomack rivers, to them and their heirs. (21 Chas. II. p. 4.)

1 November. Grant to CHRISTOPHER, DUKE OF ALBEMARLE, WILLIAM, EARL OF CRAVEN, JOHN, LORD BERKELEY, ANTHONY, LORD ASHLEY, Sir GEORGE CARTERET, Sir PETER COLLITON, &c., all those Islands called the Bahama Islands or the Islands of Lucayos, lying in the degrees of 22 to 27, and all ports, havens, creeks, &c., to their heirs and assigns. (22 Chas. II. p. 9.)

11 January. Grant to EDWARD, EARL OF SANDWICH, RICHARD, LORD GORGES, WILLIAM, LORD ALLINGTON, THOMAS GREY, and HENRY BLOUNCKER, Esquires, Sir HUMPHRY WINCH, Sir JOHN FINCH, and EDMOND WALLER, several yearly salaries, vizt: to the EARL OF SANDWICH, 700*l.* per annum, and to the rest (to each) 500*l.* per annum, they being of the Council for Foreign Plantations. (22 Chas. II. p. 8.)

6 August. Grant to FRANCIS RAYNES, all the lands and estates of one HENRY EDLYN, lying and being in the Island of Barbados, escheated to the Crown by his being executed for the murder of his wife. (22 Chas. II. p. 1.)

8 July. EDWYN STEED appointed Provost Marshal General of the Barbadoes, for life. (22 Chas. II. p. 1.)

9 Sept. Grant to JOHN STRODE to farm the Imposts upon the growth of the Leeward Islands, for 7 years. (22 Chas. II. p. 5.)

23 March. Sir ERNEST BRYAN, Knt., appointed Escheator in the Barbadoes and the Caribee Islands, for life. (23 Chas. II. p. 3.)

4 April. Commission for JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, and others, to be of the Council for Foreign Plantations. (23 Chas. II. p. 2.)

7 March. CHARLES WHEELER appointed Captain General of the Caribee Islands. (23 Chas. II. p. 2.)

19 June. Commission appointing Sir RICHARD TEMPLE, Knt., to be of the Council of Foreign Plantations. (23 Chas. II. p. 2, *in dorso.*) Another Commission (same part) dated 15 Aug.

17 November. ALEXANDER CULPEPER appointed Surveyor in Virginia, during pleasure. (23 Chas. II. p. 8.)

16 September. ROBERT CLOWES appointed Chief Clerk to attend the Supreme Council in the town of St. Iago, in Jamaica, during life. (24 Chas. II. p. 3.)

27 September. Commission granting to ANTHONY, EARL OF SHAFTESBURY, and others, a standing Council for Trade and Traffic both at home and for the Foreign Plantations. (24 Chas. II. p. 4.)

19 July. Grant to WILLIAM, EARL OF KINNOUL, in consideration of a surrender by him made of his interest in the Caribee Islands, one annuity of 600*l.* per annum for five years, to be paid out of the four and a half per cent. Customs from those Islands, and after the expiration of five years the like annuity of 1000*l.* per annum to be paid for ever. (24 Chas. II. p. 1.)

10 February. . Revocation of the Grant formerly made to Sir CHARLES WHEELER, of the Government of the Leeward Islands. (24 Chas. II. p. 2.)

10 February. WILLIAM STAPLETON appointed Governor of the Leeward Islands during pleasure. (24 Chas. II. p. 2.)

6 July. WILLIAM, LORD WILLOUGHBY, appointed Captain General, and Governor in Chief, of the Barbadoes and Caribee Islands, during pleasure. (24 Chas. II. p. 2.)

13 April. Grant to LEONARD COMPEARE and THOMAS MARTYN, Esq., the office of Receiver of the Duties upon all Wines, Brandies, &c., imported into Jamaica, for life. (26 Chas. II. p. 2.)

29 June. Grant to JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, of several Islands and main land, near New England, particularly bounded, to him and his heirs, &c. (26 Chas. II. p. 5.)

28 March. RICHARD MORLEY, Esq., appointed Secretary of Barbadoes, and Clerk of the Courts there, during life. (26 Chas. II. p. 2.)

8 July. THOMAS, LORD CULPEPER, appointed Lieutenant and Governor General of Virginia, during life. (27 Chas. II. p. 7.)

18 March. Grant to GEORGE GOSSELYNG, of all the lands, tenements, goods, and chattels of his brother JAMES GOSSELYNG, in the Island of Jamaica, forfeited by his being an alien. (27 Chas. II. p. 2.)

27 January. The King declares and confirms several Laws concerning his people in Newfoundland, and upon the sea adjoining, &c. (27 Chas. II. p. 11.)

Proclamation to prohibit commodities into Foreign Plantations, but from England only. (27 Chas. II. p. 10.)

11 March. JOHN RICHARDS appointed Secretary of the Barbadoes, for life. (27 Chas. II. p. 2.)

25 June. ROBERT THORNTON, gent., appointed Provost Marshal of Jamaica, for life. (27 Chas. II. p. 7.)

3 September. HARBOTTLE WINGFIELD, gent., appointed Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas at Port Royal, Jamaica. (27 Chas. II. p. 3.)

27 January. RALPH WYATT appointed Clerk of the Market in Barbadoes, during pleasure. (27 Chas. II. p. 11.)

10 October. Commission granted to Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, to pardon the Rebels in Virginia upon their submission. (28 Chas. II. p. 1.)

10 October. HERBERT JEFFERY, and others, Commissioners appointed to enquire and report the grievances of the Inhabitants of Virginia. (28 Chas. II. p. 1.)

10 October. Captain ROBERT WALTER, Commissioner, appointed Governor of Virginia, in the absence of HERBERT JEFFERY. (28 Chas. II. p. 1.)

9 October. HERBERT JEFFERY appointed Governor of Virginia in the place of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY. (28 Chas. II. p. 1.)

11 November. Commission granted for HERBERT JEFFERYES to be Lieutenant Governor of Virginia. (28 Chas. II. p. 3.)

9 March. GARRETT COTTER appointed Secretary and Marshal of the Islands of Nevis, Teago, and Mountserrat, for three lives. (28 Chas. II. p. 5.)

10 October. Grant to the Governor and Council of Virginia; a special pardon for passing Acts of State to the Rebels. (28 Chas. II. p. 1.)

Same date and part, the King confirms and grants to the Inhabitants of Virginia, privileges, &c.

Commission to JOHN WILLOUGHBY, and others, to administer an oath to Sir JONATHAN ATKINS, appointed Captain General of the Caribee Islands; another, to RANDOLPH RUSSELL, and others, to administer an oath to WILLIAM STAPLETON, appointed Captain General of the Caribee Islands, lying leeward of Guadaloup, and for WILLIAM STAPLETON to administer an oath to the Deputy Governors of the same. (29 Chas. II. p. 10.)

27 April. CHARLES HERBERT appointed Chief Clerk in the town of St. Iago de la Vaga, in Jamaica. (29 Chas. II. p. 4.)

1 March. CHARLES, EARL OF CARLISLE, appointed Governor and Captain General of Jamaica. (30 Chas. II. p. 6.)

13 April. The King confirms divers Laws made in Jamaica. (30 Chas. II. p. 7.) The heads of the Bills are forty in number.

26 September. Grant to EDWARD RANDOLPH, Esq., and others, Commission to administer an oath to JOSIAS WINSLOW, Governor of New Plymouth; also to BENEDICT ARNOLD, Esq., Governor of Rhode Island and Providence Plantation; to JOHN LEVERETT, Esq., Governor of Massachusetts Bay; and to WILLIAM LEET, Esq., Governor of the Corporation of Connecticut. (30 Chas. II. p. 1.)

20 April. Indenture between the King and ROBERT SPENCER, JOHN STRODE, CHARLES TUCKER, and HENRY DANIEL, Esquires, as to the Imposts and Customs due to the King, of four and a half per cent. in the Islands of Barbadoes, Nevis, Antegua, Mountserrat, and St. Christopher's for seven years. (30 Chas. II. p. 4.)

21 June. JOHN BINDLOSS and SIMON WINSLOW appointed Chief Clerk, Register [Registrar], and Sole Examiner in the Court of Chancery in Barbadoes for their lives. (31 Chas. II. p. 5.)

6 December. THOMAS, LORD CULPEPER, appointed Lieutenant and Governor General of Virginia, for life. (31 Chas. II. p. 2.)

2 August. GARRETT COTTER appointed Secretary and Marshal of the Islands of Nevis, St. Christopher's, Antegua, and Mountserrat, for three lives. (31 Chas. II. p. 6.)

Commission to JOHN CUTTS, and others, for governing the Colony of New Hampshire, in America. (31 Chas. II. p. 6.)

8 May. CHARLES JONES appointed Postmaster and Register of the Admiralty in Barbadoes. (31 Chas. II. p. 5.)

5 April. THOMAS ROBSON appointed Clerk of the Market in Bridgtown, in Barbadoes, during pleasure. (31 Chas. II. p. 5.)

20 March. NICHOLAS SPENCER appointed Secretary in Virginia, during pleasure. (31 Chas. II. p. 6.)

8 December. Concerning Laws to be made in Virginia: the confirmation of Tithes, &c. (31 Chas. II. p. 2.)

24 February. JOHN BINDLOSSE appointed Clerk of the Markets in Jamaica. (32 Chas. II. p. 2.)

6 March. JOSEPH CRISPE appointed Escheator in the Leeward Islands. (32 Chas. II. p. 2.)

19 May. WILLIAM BLATHWAITE, Esq., appointed Surveyor and Auditor General of all the Revenues in America. (32 Chas. II. p. 2.)

28 October. RICHARD SUTTON appointed Governor of Barbadoes, &c. (32 Chas. II. p. 3.)

28 February. Grant made to WILLIAM PENN, Esq., of a tract of land,

with the Islands belonging to it, in America, bounded on the east by Delaware, &c. (33 Chas. II. p. 2.)

2 September. Sir THOMAS LYNCH appointed Governor of Jamaica. (33 Chas. II. p. 2.)

21 April. OBEDIAH CLAYTON and SAMUEL TRAVEL appointed Clerks of the Passes, for 21 years. (33 Chas. II. p. 3.)

9 May. EDWARD CRANFEILD, Esq., appointed Governor of New Hampshire. (34 Chas. II. p. 1.)

14 Nov. CORNWALL SOMERS, gent., appointed Postmaster in Barbadoes, vice CHARLES JONES, deceased. (34 Chas. II. p. 8.)

14 December. TIMOTHY THORNHILL, of Barbadoes, created a Baronet. (34 Chas. II. p. 9.)

22 March. The King doth give and grant to JAMES, DUKE OF YORK, his heirs and assigns, the town of Newcastle, alias Delaware, and fort thereunto belonging, situate between Maryland and New Jersey; and all that tract of land within the circle of twelve miles about the said town situate upon the river Delaware; and all Islands in the said river; and the said river and soil thereof, lying north of the said circle; and all that tract of land upon Delaware river, beginning 12 miles south from the said town of Newcastle, alias Delaware, and extending south to Cape Lopin. To be holden of the manor of East Greenwich, co. Kent, in free and common socage, and not in capite or by knight's service, yielding and rendering therefore every year four beaver skins, when the same shall be demanded, or within ninety days after such demand made—with several powers and authorities, amongst others to exercise Martial Law. (35 Chas. II. p. 1.)

23 Nov. GEORGE HANNAH, Esq., appointed Provost Marshal General of Barbadoes. (35 Chas. II. p. 2.)

28 Sept. FRANCIS, LORD HOWARD of Effingham, appointed Lieutenant and Governor General of Virginia, during pleasure. (35 Chas. II. p. 2.)

1 January. RICHARD CONY, Esq., appointed Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Bermuda or Summer Islands, during pleasure, with power of constituting officers; the places of Sheriff, Provost Marshal, and Secretary of the said Islands always excepted. (36 Chas. II. p. 7.)

11 December. JOHN MOUNTSTEVEN, Esq., appointed Provost Marshal General of Jamaica, during pleasure; to execute by deputy, first approved by the Governor, or some of the Council there, for the time being. (36 Chas. II. p. 8.)

17 December. JOHN TUCKER, gent., appointed Provost Marshal General, or Sheriff, and Secretary of Bermuda, alias the Summer Islands, to exercise by himself or deputy, during pleasure. (36 Chas. II. p. 8.)

2 July. THOMAS ROBSON, gent., appointed Clerk of the Markets of St Michael's, alias Bridge Town, Spikes Town, and all the Towns in the Barbadoes. (1 Jac. II. p. 1.)

11 April. JOHN MOUNTSTEVENS, Esq., appointed Provost Marshal General of Jamaica. (1 Jac. II. p. 4.)

17 October. GEORGE HANNAY, Esq., appointed Provost Marshal General of Barbadoes. (1 Jac. II. p. 8.)

15 October. EDWARD RANDOLPH, Esq., appointed Collector, Surveyor, and Searcher of the Customs, within the colonies of New England, which office was erected the 15 Oct., 33 Chas. II., with a salary of 100*l.* per ann. (1 Jac. II. p. 8.)

8 October. The King doth erect, constitute, and appoint a President and Council to take care of the territory and dominion of New England, commonly called Massachusetts Bay; and appoints JOSEPH DUDLEY, Esq., to be the first president. (1 Jac. II. p. 8.)

28 October. FRANCIS, LORD HOWARD, of Effingham, appointed Lieutenant and Governor General of Virginia. (1 Jac. II. p. 8.)

21 October. NICHOLAS SPENCER, Esq., appointed Secretary in Virginia. (1 Jac. II. p. 9.)

21 October. ALEXANDER CULPEPER, Esq., appointed Surveyor General in Virginia. (1 Jac. II. p. 9.)

17 October. REGINALD WILSON, of Jamaica, gent., appointed Clerk of the Naval or Navy Office in Jamaica. (1 Jac. II. p. 9.)

28 October. Sir PHILIP HOWARD, Knt., appointed Captain General and Governor in Chief, in and over Jamaica, and the other territories depending thereon. (1 Jac. II. p. 10.)

5 December. Grant to HUGH NODEN, Merchant Taylor of London, of five shares of land, with the edifices thereupon, situate in the Summer Islands alias Bermuda, to him and his heirs for ever. To be held in free and common socage, by fealty only. (1 Jac. II. p. 10.)

8 January. ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL, appointed Clerk of the Navy in Barbadoes. (2 Jac. II. p. 2.)

30 April. RICHARD CONY, Esq., is constituted Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of Bermuda or Summer Island: a Quo Warranto being issued, and Judgment thereon entered against the Bermuda Company. (2 Jac. II. p. 6, *in dorso.*)

9 June. Grant to Colonel JOHN LEGG, CHRISTOPHER GUISE, and JOHN ROBINS, (upon the surrender of ROGER WHALEY,) the office of Master or Registrar, for the taking cognizance of the free consents of such persons as shall go into the plantations in America or elsewhere. (2 Jac. II. p. 7.)

29 June. JOHN TUCKER appointed Secretary and Provost Marshal General of the Bermuda or Summer Islands. (2 Jac. II. p. 9.)

3 June. Sir EDMUND ANDROS appointed Governor of New England. (2 Jac. II. p. 9.)

10 June. THOMAS DUNGAN, Esq., appointed Governor of New York. (2 Jac. II. p. 9.)

9 Sept. THOMAS MONTGOMERY appointed Attorney General of Barbadoes. (2 Jac. II. p. 10.)

9 Sept. Sir ROBERT ROBINSON appointed Governor of Bermuda. (2 Jac. II. p. 10, *in dorso.*)

28 Sept. Sir NATHANIEL JOHNSON to be Governor in and over the Islands of Nevis, &c., known by the name of the Caribee Islands. (2 Jac. II. p. 10, *in dorso.*)

25 Nov. Commission for the DUKE OF ALBEMARLE to be Governor of Jamaica. (2 Jac. II. p. 11.)

28 Dec. WILLIAM TYACK, gent., appointed Escheator of the Leeward Islands. (2 Jac. II. p. 12.)

4 March. Grant to CHRISTOPHER, DUKE OF ALBEMARLE, of all Wrecks of plate, gold, silver, &c., on the north side of Hispaniola, or about the Islands of Bahama and Florida. (3 Jac. II. p. 1.)

2 March. Grant to CHRISTOPHER, DUKE OF ALBEMARLE, of all Mines of Gold, &c., in the Colonies of America. (3 Jac. II. p. 2.)

12 August. Ratification of the Letters Patent made to the DUKE OF ALBEMARLE on the 4th March. (3 Jac. II. p. 7.)

23 August. Grant to the DUKE OF ALBEMARLE, the sole use of saw mills in the plantations of America, (New England excepted), for the term of 14 years. (3 Jac. II. p. 8.)

13 August. The King erects the office of Provost Marshal General of New England, and grants the same to Sir WILLIAM PHIPPS. (3 Jac. II. p. 8.)

12 November. HENRY HORDESNELL, Esq., appointed Justice, or Chief Judge of the Bermuda or Summer Islands. (3 Jac. II. p. 9.)

January 20. Proclamation for the more effectual reducing and suppressing pirates or privateers in America. (3 Jac. II. p. 9.)

4 November. MATHEW PLOWMAN appointed Collector and Receiver of New York, with a salary of 200*l.* per annum, vice LUCAS SANTEN. (3 Jac. II. p. 10.)

20 October. Grant to the EARL OF FEVERSHAM, of all Wrecks, &c., on the north side of the main land of America. (3 Jac. II. p. 10.)

28 February. Grant to ROBERT BRENT, all Wrecks, &c., in or upon any of the rocks, shelves, seas, or banks, on or near the coast of America, between the Bermudas and Porto Rico, or between Cartagena and the Havanna. (4 Jac. II. p. 3.)

5 May. The King authorises the DUKE OF ALBEMARLE, (during his being Governor of Jamaica), to confer knighthood upon any six deserving persons, according to his own discretion, in that Island. (4 Jac. II. p. 4.)

20 April. The King erects and establishes the office of Secretary and sole Register [Registrar] in New England, and grant the said office to EDWARD RANDOLPH, Esq. (4 Jac. II. p. 4.)

27 September. The King confirms to THOMAS, LORD CULPEPER, an entire tract of land in Virginia, bounded within the springs of the rivers of Tapphannock and Quiriough, to him, his heirs and assigns for ever—yielding and paying therefore, 6*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* (4 Jac. II. p. 7.)

5 September. Grant to JOHN, EARL OF BATH, ANTHONY, LORD FALKLAND, and others, the use of the ship *Forsight*, to take up and recover Gold near Hispaniola. (4 Jac. II. p. 7.)

25 September. HENRY FIFIELD, gent., appointed Secretary and Provost Marshal General of the Summer Islands, alias the Bermudas. (4 Jac. II. p. 8.)

7 April. Sir EDMUND ANDROS appointed Captain General and Governor over the Massachusetts Bay, &c. (Pennsylvania and the county of Delaware only excepted, vide Pat. 3 June, 2 Jac. II.) (4 Jac. II. p. 8.)

6 April. Major HENRY CARRE appointed Provost Marshal General of Jamaica. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 1.)

19 July. HENDER MOLESWORTH, of Jamaica, Esq., created a Baronet. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 2.)

8 August. ARCHIBALD CARMICHAELL appointed Clerk of the Navy in the Barbadoes. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 4.)

25 July. Sir HENDER MOLESWORTH appointed Captain General of Jamaica. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 4.)

3 August. JAMES KENDALL, Esq., appointed Captain General of Barbadoes, St. Lucca, &c. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 4.)

14 September. CHIDLEY BROOKE appointed Collector and Receiver of New York. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 5.)

8 August. REGINALD WILSON appointed Clerk of the Navy in Jamaica. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 5.)

3 October. Grant to JAMES KENDALL, (who was made Governor of Barbadoes on the 3d of August last), a salary of 1200*l.* a year. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 6.)

3 October. Grant of a large Commission to JAMES KENDALL, lately made Governor of Barbadoes. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 6.)

26 October. CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, Esq., appointed Governor of the Islands of Nevis, &c. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 6.)

15 November. HENRY FIFEILD* appointed Secretary and Provost Marshal of Bermuda. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 7.)

8 November. ISAAC RICHIER appointed Governor of Bermuda, &c. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 7.)

23 December. WILLIAM, EARL OF INCHIQUIN, Lieutenant General of Jamaica, appointed Vice Admiral of the said Island. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 8.)

12 December. RICHARD LLOYD appointed Clerk of the Crown in Jamaica. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 8.)

6 November. The King erects an office to be called the Secretary of New York, and appoints MATHEW CLARKSON to the same. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 8.)

25 November. JOHN STEDE appointed Clerk of the Markets of St. Michael, alias Bridge-town, &c., in Barbadoes. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 8.)

4 January. HENRY SLATER appointed Governor of New York. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 8.)

7 October. WILLIAM, EARL OF INCHIQUIN, appointed Lieutenant or Governor General of Jamaica. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 8.)

13 December. THOMAS FERNELEY, Esq., appointed Secretary of the Islands of St. Christopher's, &c. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 9.)

12 December. EPAPHRODITUS HOUGHTON appointed Provost Marshal General of the Islands of St. Christopher's. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 9.)

17 January. Colonel WILLIAM COLE appointed Secretary in Virginia. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 9.)

31 December. CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, Captain General of Nevis, appointed Vice Admiral of the said Island. (1 Will. & Mary, p. 9.)

* [See 25 Sept., 4 Jac. II.]

25 February. GEORGE HANWAY appointed Provost Marshal General of Barbadoes. (2 Will. & Mary, p. 2.)

5 November. FRANCIS, LORD HOWARD of Effingham, appointed Governor General of Virginia. (2 Will. & Mary, p. 5.)

4 December. JOSEPH BATHURST and RICHARD DODINGTON, appointed Clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of Jamaica. (2 Will. & Mary, p. 6.)

25 November. Grant to THOMAS NEALE, Esq., of all Wrecks, &c., within twenty leagues of the Bermudas. (2 Will. & Mary, p. 6.)

27 June. LIONEL COPLEY, Esq., appointed Governor of Maryland. (3 Will. & Mary, p. 2.)

4 June. ROWLAND WILLIAMS, Esq., appointed Clerk of the Navy of the Leeward Caribee Islands. (3 Will. & Mary, p. 3.)

5 September. Sir THOMAS LAWRANCE appointed Secretary of Maryland. (3 Will. & Mary, p. 6.)

7 October. The King incorporates the inhabitants of Massachusetts Bay in New England, &c. (3 Will. & Mary, p. 7.)

1 October. THOMAS BELCHAMBER appointed Provost Marshal General of the Islands of St. Christophers, &c., vice EPAPHRODITUS HAUGHTON. (3 Will. & Mary, p. 7.)

30 November. JAMES VERNON, Esq., appointed Chief Clerk of St. Iago de la Vaga, Jamaica. (3 Will. & Mary, p. 8.)

11 January. JOHN PALMER, Esq., appointed Secretary of St. Christophers, &c. (3 Will. & Mary, p. 9.)

12 December. Sir WILLIAM PHIPPS appointed Captain of Massachusetts Bay. (3 Will. & Mary, p. 9.)

1 March. Sir EDMOND ANDROS appointed Lieutenant and Governor General of Virginia. (4 Will. & Mary, p. 1.)

18 March. BENJAMIN FLETCHER appointed Captain General and Governor of New York. (4 Will. & Mary, p. 2.)

1 March. SAMUEL ALLEN, Esq., appointed Governor of New Hampshire. (4 Will. & Mary, p. 2.)

5 July. Grant to THOMAS NEALE of all Wrecks, &c., on the Coast of Bermudas, or within 20 Leagues. (4 Will. & Mary, p. 5.)

16 July. Grant to THOMAS NEALE, of all Treasure Trove in the little Island called Ireland, near the Bermudas. (4 Will. & Mary, p. 5.)

20 September. WILLIAM BRODRICKE appointed Attorney General in Jamaica. (4 Will. & Mary, p. 6.)

20 September. WILLIAM BEESTON, Esq., appointed Governor of Jamaica. (4 Will. & Mary, p. 6.)

22 August. Grant to THOMAS NEALE of all mines of gold within their Majesties' plantations in America, for 51 years; yielding and paying a sixth part. (4 Will. & Mary, p. 6.)

19 August. The King and Queen, in consideration of 400*l.*, do give unto THOMAS NEALE, Esq., all Wrecks, &c., between Cartagena and Jamaica; and between either of those two places and the Havanna. (4 Will. & Mary, p. 6.)

16 January. CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, Esq., appointed Secretary in Virginia. (4 Will. & Mary, p. 8.)

8 February. Licence granted to found a College in the West part of Virginia. (4 Will. & Mary, p. 9.)

21 October. BENJAMIN FLETCHER (lately made Governor of New York), appointed Governor of Pennsylvania. (6 Will. & Mary, p. 10.)

1 March. JOHN GODDARD, Esq., appointed Governor and Commander of the Bermuda or Summer Islands. (5 Will. & Mary, p. 1.)

20 February. The King pardons GEERRARD BEECKMAN, MYNDERT COARTEN, THOMAS WILLIAMS, JOHN VERNNILLIE, ABRAHAM BRASIER, and ABRAHAM GOVERNEUR, all of New York; all treasons and murders for the death of JOSIAH BROWN, of New York (is particularly mentioned). (5 Will. & Mary, p. 1.)

10 March. Grant to MAINHARDT, DUKE OF LEINSTER, of all Wrecks, &c., &c., between the Latitudes of 12 Degrees South and 40 Degrees North, by him to be recovered at any time within 20 years after the date hereof, (the Bermudas, Cartagena, and Jamaica excepted) for several terms of years, one full tenth of the premises reserved to the King and Queen. (5 Will. & Mary, p. 1.)

10 February. FRANCIS NICHOLSON, Esq., appointed Captain General and Governor of Maryland. (5 Will. & Mary, p. 2.)

27 January. WILLIAM BARNES, Esq., appointed Provost Marshal General of the Islands of St. Christopher's, Nevis, Mountserrat and Antegua, during pleasure. (5 Will. & Mary, p. 2.)

25 April. Grant to THOMAS NEALE, Esq., and JOHN TYZACKE, gent., all Wrecks, &c., &c., within 30 Leagues of the Isle of Stables, and betwixt 40 and 50 Degrees of North Latitude, to be gotten and recovered by them within seven years after the date hereof. (5 Will. & Mary, p. 3.)

15 April. Grant to the Widows and Children of JACOB LEISLER and JACOB MILBURNE, of New York, all the real and personal estates of the said LEISLER and MILBURNE, executed for

treason or supposed treason, in the Colony of New York. (5 Will. & Mary, p. 4.)

13 December. Grant to Sir JOHN HOSKYNS, of Harewood, co. Hereford, Knt. & Bart., all those Islands called Ascension, Trinidad, and Martin Vaz, to him, his heirs and assigns, for ever—yielding and paying the fourth part of the profits of all mines of gold and silver wrought in the said Islands on the 5th Nov. yearly. To be holden of the manor of East Greenwich, in socage, and not in capite, nor by knight s service. (5 Will. & Mary, p. 5.)

26 December. FRANCIS RUSSELL, Esq., appointed Captain General and Governor in Chief of the Islands of Barbadoes, Sta. Lucia, Dominico, St. Vincent's, &c., commonly called the Caribee Islands, lying and being to windward from Guadaloupe. (5 Will. & Mary, p. 5.)

26 June. Colonel RALPH WORMLEY appointed Secretary of Virginia, (vice CHRISTOPHER ROBINSON, Esq., deceased,) to hold the same by himself or deputy, during pleasure. (5 Will. & Mary, p. 6.)

10 June. BENJAMIN FLETCHER, Esq., Governor of New York and Pennsylvania, to be Commander of the Militia of Connecticutt. (5 Will. & Mary, p. 7, *in dorso.*)

8 March. EDWARD CRANFEILD, Esq., appointed Clerk of the Navy in Barbadoes, vice ARCHIBALD CARMICHAEL, Esq., deceased, during pleasure. (6 Will. & Mary, p. 1.)

17 January. Revocation of the appointment of GEORGE HANNAH to the office of Provost Marshal of Barbadoes, and appoints JAMES HANNAH, Esq., to the said office. (7 Will. III. p. 4.)

16 April. JOHN PERRIE, Esq., appointed Provost Marshal General of the Islands of St. Christopher's, Nevis, Mountserrat, and Antegua, during pleasure, vice WILLIAM BARNES, Esq., deceased. (8 Will. III. p. 4.)

1 May. WILLIAM BRODERICK, Esq., appointed Attorney General of Jamaica. (8 Will. III. p. 6.)

26 June. WILLIAM PARTRIDGE, Esq., appointed Lieutenant Governor of New Hampshire, during pleasure. (8 Will. III. p. 8.)

4 January. SAMUEL DAY, Esq., appointed Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Bermudas or Summer Islands. (9 Will. III. p. 3.)

22 February. EDWARD PARSONS, Esq., appointed Secretary of St. Christopher's, Nevis, Mountserrat, and Antegua, and other Leeward Caribee Islands, during pleasure. (9 Will. III. p. 4.)

18 June. RICHARD, EARL of BELLOMONT, appointed Captain General and Governor in Chief of Massachusetts Bay; also Governor and Commander in Chief of all that province of New Hampshire within New England, extending from three miles northward of Merrimac River unto the province of Main. (9 Will. III. p. 6, *in dorso.*)

18 June. RICHARD, EARL OF BELLOMONT, appointed Captain General and Governor in Chief of New York, (9 Will. III. p. 7.)

24 July. RALPH GREY, Esq., appointed Captain General and Governor in Chief of the Islands of Barbadoes, Sta. Lucia, Dominico, St. Vincent's, &c., and the rest of the Islands, &c., commonly called the Caribee Islands. (9 Will. III. p. 7.)

17 July. JOHN BABER, Esq., appointed Secretary of Jamaica, and Commissary of the Stores and Clerk of the Enrolment of Deeds, &c., during pleasure. (9 Will. III. p. 7.)

18 August. The King releaseth unto Sir WILLIAM BEESTON, Knt., Lieutenant Governor of Jamaica, all offences and neglects committed for his not taking the oaths, appointed to be taken by the Governors of Colonies in Asia, Africa, or America. (10 Will. III. p. 5.)

12 August. GEORGE GOLDING, Esq., appointed Provost Marshal General of Jamaica, during pleasure. (10 Will. III. p. 7.)

20 July. FRANCIS NICHOLSON, Esq., appointed Lieutenant and Governor General of Virginia. (He succeeded Sir EDWARD ANDROS, Knt., who obtained leave to return home for the recovery of his health.) (10 Will. III. p. 8.)

19 October. NATHANIEL BLAKESTON, Esq., appointed Captain General and Governor in Chief of Maryland. (10 Will. III. p. 9.)

20 September. THOMAS LAWRENCE, Esq., appointed Secretary of Maryland, during pleasure. (Letters Patent appointing Sir THOMAS LAWRENCE, Bart., of the 5th Sept., 3 Will. & Mary, are revoked.) (10 Will. III. p. 10.)

6 May. WILLIAM NEEDHAM, gent., appointed Clerk of the Crown and Clerk of the Peace of Jamaica, during pleasure. (11 Will. III. p. 1.)

25 March. WILLIAM WELBY, Esq., appointed Secretary of Barbadoes, during pleasure. (11 Will. III. p. 1.)

7 June. EDWARD JONES, gent., appointed Secretary and Provost Marshal General of the Bermudas, alias Summer Islands. (11 Will. III. p. 2.)

18 May. EDWARD CHILTON, of the Middle Temple, Barrister, appointed Attorney General of Barbadoes. (11 Will. III. p. 2.)

5 January. Sir WILLIAM BEESTON appointed Captain General and Governor in Chief of Jamaica, during pleasure. (11 Will. III. p. 4.)

17 March. ALLEN BRODERICK, Esq., appointed Attorney General of Jamaica, during pleasure. (11 Will. III. p. 5.)

29 August. ALEXANDER SKENE appointed Secretary of, and Clerk of the several Courts in Barbadoes, during pleasure. (11 Will. III. p. 6.)

13 May. CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, Esq., appointed Captain General and Governor in Chief over the Islands of Nevis, St. Christopher's, Mountserrat, Antegua, Barbadoes, Anquilla, &c. (11 Will. III. p. 6, *in dorso.*)

23 Nov. RALPH GREY, Esq., and others, appointed Commissioners at Barbadoes, Sta. Lucia, Dominico, St. Vincent's, &c., for examining of Piracies. Similar Commissions to STAFFORD FAIRBORE, and others, for Newfoundland; to BENJAMIN BENNET, Esq., and others, for the Bermudas or Summer Islands; to NATHAN BLACKSTON, Esq., for Maryland and Pennsylvania; to CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON, Esq., for St. Christopher's, Mountserrat, Antigua, Barbouda, [Barbadoes] Anguilla, &c., commonly called the Caribee Islands; to FRANCIS NICHOLSON, Esq., for Virginia and Carolina; and to RICHARD, EARL OF BELLOMONT, for Massachusetts Bay, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island. (12 Will. III. p. 1.)

13 December. SAMUEL COX, Esq., appointed Clerk of the Navy Office in Barbadoes, during pleasure. (12 Will. III. p. 1.)

23 November. RICHARD, EARL OF BELLOMONT, and others, appointed Commissioners for examining of Piracies at New York, East and West, New Jersey, and Connecticut; also to Sir WILLIAM BEESTON, Knt., for Jamaica and the Bahama Islands. (12 Will. III. p. 1, *in dorso.*)

24 September. BENJAMIN BENNETT, Esq., appointed Lieutenant Governor and Commander in Chief of the Bermuda or Summer Islands, during pleasure. (12 Will. III. p. 2.)

4 March. THOMAS WEAVOR, Esq., appointed Collector and Receiver of New York (during pleasure), with a salary of 200*l.*, vice CHIDLEY BROOK, who was appointed 14 Dec., 1 Will. & Mary. (12 Will. III. p. 4.)

11 July. Sir THOMAS LAWRENCE, Bart., appointed Secretary of Maryland, during pleasure. (13 Will. III. p. 1.)

31 July. WILLIAM SELWYN, Esq., appointed Captain General and Commander in Chief of Jamaica, during pleasure. (13 Will. III. p. 1, *in dorso.*)

9 September. EDWARD HYDE, Esq., commonly called LORD CORNBURY, appointed Captain General and Governor in Chief of New York, during pleasure. (13 Will. III. p. 2.)

27 November. HENRY CARPENTER, Esq., appointed Secretary of the Islands of St. Christopher's, Nevis, Mountserrat, and Antegua, and other the Leeward and Caribee Islands, during pleasure, &c. (13 Will. III. p. 3.)

13 February. MITFORD CROWE, Esq., appointed Captain General and Governor in Chief over the Islands of Barbadoes, Sta. Lucia, Dominico, St. Vincent, &c. (14 Will. III. p. 1.)

13 February. JOSEPH DUDLEY, Esq., appointed Captain General and Governor in Chief of Massachusetts Bay, (14 Will. III. p. 1); also Governor and Commander in Chief of New Hampshire, during pleasure. (14 Will. III. p. 1, *in dorso.*)

Lists of the Livinge and Dead in Virginia Febr: 16th 1623.*

* [*i.e.* 162$\frac{3}{4}$.]

A List of Names; of the Living in Virginia

february the 16 1623

Att ye Colledg Land.

THOMAS MARLETT
CHRISTOPHER BRANCH
FRANCIS BOOT.
WILLIAM BROWING [BROWNING]
WALTER COOp [COOPER]
WILLIAM WELDER
LEONARD MORE
DANIELL SHURLEY
PEETER JORDEN
NICHOLAS PERSE
WILLIAM DALBIE
ESAIAS RAWTON
THEODER MOISES
ROBERT CHAMPER
THOMAS JONES
DAVID WILLIAMS
WILLIAM WALKER
EDWARD HOBSON
THOMAS HOBSON
JOHN DAY
WILLIAM COOKSEY
ROBERT FARNELL
NICHOLAS CHAPMAN
MATHEW EDLOW
WILLIAM PRICE
GABRIELL HOLLAND
JOHN WATTSON
EBEDMELECH GASTRELL
THOMAS OSBORNE

Att ye Neck of Land.

LUKE BOYS
Mrs BOYS
ROBERT HALAM
JOSEPH ROYALL
JOHN DOD'S
Mrs DOD'S
ELIZABETH PERKINSON
WILLIAM VINCENT
Mrs VINCENT

Living

ALLEXANDER BRADWAYE
his wife BRADWAYE
JOHN PRICE
his wife PRICE
ROBERT TURNER
NATHANIELL REEUE* [REEVE]
Seriant Wm SHARP
Mrs SHARP.
RICHARD RAWSE
THOMAS SHEPPY
WILLIAM CLEMENS
THOMAS HARRIS
his Wife HARRIS
ANN WOODLEY
MARGRETT BERMAN
THOMAS FARMER
HUGH HILTON
RICHARD TAYLOR
vx. TAYLOR
JOSUA CHARD
CHRISTOPHER BROWNE
THOMAS OAGE
Vx: OAGE
infans OAGE
HENRY COLTMAN
HUGH PRICE
Vx PRICE
infans PRICE
Mrs COLTMAN
ROBERT GREENE
vx. GREENE
infans GREENE.

Living

Att West and Sherlow hundred

JOHN HARRIS
DORITHE HARRIS
infants { HARRIS, HARRIS }
THOMAS FLOYD
ELLIAS LONGE
WILLIAM NICHOLLAS
ROGER RATCLIFE
ROBERT MILNER
ROBERT PARTTIN
MARGRETT PARTTIN
infantes { PARTTIN, PARTTIN }
HENRY BENSON
NICHOLAS BLACKMAN
NATHANELL TATTAM
MATHEW GLOSTER
SYMON TURGIS
NICHOLAS BALEY
ANN BAYLEY
ELMER PHILLIPS
THOMAS PAULETT
THOMAS BAUGH.
THOMAS PACKER
JONAS RAYLEY
JOHN TRUSSELL
CHRISTOPHER BEANE
JOHN CARTTER
HENRY BAGWELL
THOMAS BAGWELL
EDWARD GARDINER
RICHARD BIGGS

* [Might possibly be read as REENE.]

Living

Mrs BIGGS
WILLIAM BIGGS } fil
THOMAS BIGGS } fil
RICHARD BIGGS } fil
WILLIAM ASKEW
HENRY CARMAN
ANDREW DUDLEY
JAMES GAY
ANTHONY BURROWS
REBECCA ROSSE
fil: { ROSSE
{ ROSSE
PETTERS, a maid.

At Jordans Jorney

SISLYE JORDAN
TEMPERANCE BAYLIFE
MARY JORDAN
MARGERY JORDAN
WILLIAM FARRAR
THOMAS WILLIAMS
ROGER PRESTON
THOMAS BROOKES
JOHN PEEDE
JOHN FREME
RICHARD JOHNSON
WILLIAM DAWSON
JOHN HELY
ROBERT MANUELL [*or* MANNELL]
ANN LINKON
WILLIAM BASSE
Mrs BASSE
CHRISTOPHER SAFORD
vx SAFORD
JOHN CAMINGE
THOMAS PALMER

Living

Mrs. PALMER
filia PALMER
RICHARD ENGLISH
NATHANIEL CAUSEY
Mrs CAUSEY
LAWRANCE EVANS
EDWARD CLARKE
vx CLARKE
infans CLARKE
JOHN GIBBS
JOHN DAVIES
WILLIAM EMERSON
HENRY WILLIAMS
vx WILLIAMS
HENRY FISHER
vx FISHER
infans FISHER
THOMAS CHAPMAN
vx CHAPMAN
infans CHAPMAN
EDITH HOLLIS

At flourdien hundred

RICHARD GREGORY
EDWARD ALBORN
THOMAS DILLIMAGER
THOMAS HACH
ANTHONY JONES
ROBERT GUY
WILLIAM STRACHEY
JOHN BROWNE
ANNIS BOULT
WILLIAM BAKER
THEODER BERISTON
WALTER BLAKE
THOMAS WATTS 22

Living

THOMAS DOUGHTY
GEORGE DEVERELL
RICHARD SPURLING
JOHN WOODSON
WILLIAM STRAUNGE*
THOMAS DUNE
JOHN LANDMAN
LEONARD YEATS
GEORGE LEVET
THOMAS HAWAY
THOMAS FILENST
ROBERT SMITH
THOMAS GRINDER
THOMAS GASKO
JOHN OLIUES [OLIVES]
CHRISTOPHER PUGETT
ROBERT PEAKE
EDWARD TRAMORDEN
HENRY LINGE
GIBERT PEPPET
THOMAS MIMES
JOHN LINGE
JOHN GALE
THOMAS BARNETT
ROGER TOMPSON
ANN TOMPSON
ANN DOUGHTY
SARA WOODSON
— Negors
— Negors
— Negors
— Negors
— Negors
— Negors
vj

Living

GRIVELL POOLEY minster

SAMUELL SHARP
JOHN VPTON
JOHN WILSON
HENRY ROWNIGE [*or* ROWINGE]
NATHANIELL THOMAS
WILLIAM BARRETT
ROBERT OKLEY
RICHARD BRADSHAW
THOMAS SAWELL
JOHN BAMFORD
ANTHONY
WILLIAM
JOHN
ANTHONY
} Negors men
an Negors woman

the rest at West and Sherlow hundred Iland

CAP: ISACKE MADDESON
MARY MADDESON
THOMAS WATTSON
JAMES WATTSON
FRANCIS WEST
ROGER LEWIS
RICHARD DOMELOW
WILLIAN HATFEILD
THOMAS FOSSETT
ANN FOSSETT
JENKIN OSBORNE
WILLIAM SISMORE
MARTHA SISMORE
STEPHEN BRABY
ELIZABETH BRABY

* [I believe this is correct; but the third letter is blotted in the original; and there is, besides, a dot near the end of the word, which makes it possible to read it as STRAMIGE.]

Living

EDWARD TEMPLE
DANIELL VERGO
WILLIAM TATHILL boy
THOMAS HAILE boy
RICHARD MOREWOOD
EDWARD SPARSHOTT
BARNARD JACKSON
WILLIAM BROCKE
JAMES MAYRO

At Chaplains choise

ISACKE CHAPLAINE
Mrs CHAPLAINE
JOHN CHAPLAINE
WALTER PRIEST
WILLIAM WESTON
JOHN DUFFY
ANN MICHAELL
THOMAS PHILLIPS
HENRY THORNE
ROBERT HUDSON
ISACKE BANGTON [*or* BAUGTON]
NICHOLAS SUTTON
WILLIAM WHITT
EDWARD BUTTLER
HENRY TURNER
THOMAS LEY
JOHN BROWNE
JOHN TRACHERN
HENRY WILLSON
THOMAS BALDWYNE
ALLEXANDER SANDERSON
DAVID ELLIS
SARA MORE
ANN a Maid.

Living

At James Cittye and wth the Corporacon therof.

Sr FRANCES WYATT Goveno':
MARGRETT LADY WYATT
HANT WYATT Minister
KATHREN SPENCER
THOMAS HOOKER
JOHN GATHER
JOHN MATHEMAN
EDWARD COOKE
GEORGE NELSON
GEORGE HALL
JANE BURTT
ELIZABETH POMELL
MARY WOODWARD

Sr GEORGE YEARDLEY Knight
TEMPERANCE LADY YEARDLY
ARGALL YĀRDLEY
FRANCES YEARDLEY
ELIZABETH YEARDLEY
KILIBETT HICHCOCKE
AUSTEN COMBES
JOHN FOSTER
RICHARD ARRUNDELL
SUSAN HALL
ANN GRIMES
ELIZABETH LYON
— YOUNGE
— Negro } women
— Negro }

ALICE DAVISON vid:
EDWARD SHARPLES

Living

JONE DAVIES

GEORGE SANDS Trasu'
Cap: Wm PERCE
JONE PERCE
ROBERT HEDGES
HUGH Wm [WILLIAMS]
THOMAS MOULSTON
HENRY FARMOR
JOHN LIGHTFOOTE
THOMAS SMITH
ROGER RUESE
ALLEXANDER GILL
JOHN CARTWRIGHT
ROBERT AUSTINE
EDWARD BRICKE
WILLIAM RAVENETT
JOCOMB ANDREWS
vx ANDREWS
RICHARD ALDER
ESTER EVERE
ANGELO a Negar

Doc: JOHN POTT
ELIZABETH POTT
RICHARD TOWNSEND
THOMAS LEISTER
JOHN KULLAWAY
RANDALL HOWLETT
JANE DICKINSON
FORTUNE TAYLOR

Cap: ROGER SMITH
Mrs SMITH

Living

ELIZABETH SALTER
SARA MACOCKE
ELIZABETH ROLFE
CHRI: LAWSON
vxor eius LAWSON
FRANCES FOULLER
CHARLES WALLER
HENRY BOOTH

Cap: RAPH HAMOR
Mrs HAMOR
JEREME CLEMENT
ELIZABETH CLEMENT
SARA LANGLEY
SISLEY GREENE
ANN ADDAMS
ELKINTON RATCLIFE
FRANCIS GIBSON
JAMES YEMANSON

JOHN PONTES
CHRISTOPHER BEST.
THOMAS CLARKE
Mr REIGNOLD'S
Mr HICKMORE
vx HICKMORE
SARA RIDDALL

EDWARD BLANEY
EDWARD HUDSON
vx HUDSON
WILLIAM HARTLEY
JOHN SHELLEY
ROBERT BEW
WILLIAM WARD

Living

THOMAS MENTIS [*or* MEUTIS]
ROBERT WHITMORE
ROBERT CHAUNTREE
ROBERT SHEPPARD
WILLIAM SAWIER
LANSLOTT DAMPORT
MATH: LOYD
THOMAS OTTWAY
THOMAS CROUCH
ELIZABETH STARKEY
ELINOR

Mrs PERRY
infans PERRY
FRANCES CHAPMAN
GEORGE GRAUES* [GRAVES]
vx GRAUES*
REBECCA SNOWE
SARA SNOWE
JOHN ISGRAUE [ISGRAVE]
MARY ASCOMBE vid
BENAMY BUCKE
GERCYON BUCKE
PELEG BUCKE
MARA BUCKE
ABRAM PORTER
BRIGETT CLARKE
ABIGALL ASCOMBE
JOHN JACKSON
vx JACKSON
EPHRAIM JACKSON

Mr JOHN BURROWS
Mrs BURROWS

Living

ANTHONY BURROWS
JOHN COOKE
NICHOLAS GOULDSMITH
ELIAS GAILE
ANDREW HOWELL
ANN ASHLEY

JOHN SOUTHERN
THOMAS PASMORE
ANDREW RALYE

NATH: JEFFERYS
vx JEFFERYS
THOMAS HEBBS

CLEMT DILKE
Mrs DILKE
JOHN HINTON

RICHARD STEPHENS
WASSELL RAYNER
vx RAYNER
JOHN JACKSON
EDWARD PRICE
OSTEN SMITH
THOMAS SPILMAN
BRYAN CAWT

GEORGE MINIFY
MOYES STON

Capt: HOLMES
Mr CALCKER
Mrs CALCKER
infans CALCKER

* [Might be read as GRANES.]

Living

PECEABLE SHERWOOD
ANTHONY WEST
HENRY BARKER
HENRY SCOTT
MARGERY DAWSE

Mr CANN
Cap: HARTT
EDWARD SPALDING
vx SPALDING
puer SPALDING
Puella SPALDING
JOHN HELIN
vx HELIN
puer HELIN
infans HELIN

THOMAS GRAYE *et vx*
JONE GRAYE
WILLIAM GRAYE
RICHARD YOUNGE
vx YOUNGE
JONE YOUNGE

RANDALL SMALWOOD
JOHN GREENE
WILLIAM MUDGE

Mrs SOTHEY
ANN SOTHEY
ELIN PAINTER

GOODMAN WEBB.

Living

---

in the maine

RICHARD ATKINS
vx ATKINS
WILLIAM BAKER
EDWARD OLIVER
SAMWELL MORRIS
ROBERT DAVIS
ROBERT LUNTHORNE
JOHN VERNIE
THOMAS WOOD
THOMAS REES

MICHEALL BATT
vx BATT
vid's TINDALL
Mr STAFFERTON
vx STAFFERTON
JOHN FISHER
JOHN ROSE
THOMAS THORNEGOOD
JOHN BADSTON
SUSAN BLACKWOOD

THOMAS KINSTON
ROBERT SCOTTESMORE
ROGER KID
NICHOLAS BULLINGTON
NICHOLAS MARTTIN

JOHN CARTER
CHRISTOPHER HALL
DAVID ELLIS
vx ELLIS
JOHN FROGMORTON
ROBERT MARSHALL

Living

THOMAS SWNOW*
JOHN SMITH
LAWRANCE SMALPAGE
THOMAS CROSSE
THOMAS PRICHARD
RICHARD CROUCH

CHRISTOPHER REDHEAD
HENRY BOOTH

RICHARD CARVEN
vx CARVEN
JOHN HOWELL
WILLIAM BURTT
WILLIAM STOCKER
NICHOLAS ROOTE

SARA KIDDALL
infans { KIDDALL / KIDDALL }
EDWARD FISHER
RICHARD SMITH
JOHN WOLRICH
Mrs WOLRICH
JONATHIN GILES
CHRISTOPH: RIPEN
THOMAS BANKS
FRANCES BUCHER
HENRY DAWLEN
ARTHUR CHANDLER
RICHARD SANDERS
THOMAS HELCOTT
THOMAS HICHCOCKE

Living

GRIFFINE GUNIE†
THOMAS OSBOURN
RICHARD DOWNES
WILLIAM LAWRELL

THOMAS JORDAN
EDWARD BUSBEE
HENRY TURNER
JOSUA CREW
ROBERT HUTCHINSON
THOMAS JONES
vx JONES
REIGNOLD MORECOCKE *et vx*
RICHARD BRIDGWATTER *et* [*vx*]

Mr THO: BUN
Mrs BUN
THOMAS SMITH
ELIZABETH HODGES

WILLIAM KEMP
vx KEMP

HUGH BALDWINE
vx BALDWINE
JOHN WILMOSE

THOMAS DOE
vx DOE

GEORGE FRYER
vx FRYER
STEPHEN WEBB

---

* [Clearly so in the original.]

† [Apparently so; but it might also be read as GUME, or GUINE.]

Living

in Jams iland

JOHN OSBOURN
vx OSBOVRN [OSBOURN]
GEORGE POPE
ROBERT CUNSTABLE

WILLIAM JONES
vx JONES
JOHN JOHNSON
vx JOHNSON
infans { JOHNSON / JOHNSON }
JOHN HALL
vx HALL
WILLIAM COOKSEY
vx COOKSEY
infans COOKSEY
ALICE KEAN

ROBERT FITTS .
vx FITTS
JOHN REDDISH

JOHN GREVETT
vx GREVETT
JOHN WEST
THOMAS WEST
HENRY GLOVER

GOODMAN STOIKS*
vx STOIKS
infans STOIKS
Mr ADAMS
Mr LEET

Living

WILLIAM SPENCE
vx SPENCE
infans SPENCE
JAMES TOOKE
JAMES ROBERTS
ANTHONY HARLOW

SARA SPENCE
GEORGE SHURKE
JOHN BOOTH
ROBERT BENNETT

ye neck of land.

Mr KINGSMEALE
vx KINGSMEALE
infans { KINGSMEALE / KINGSMEALE }
RAPH GRIPHIN
FRANCES COMPTON
JOHN SMITH
JOHN FILMER
EDWARD a Negro
THOMAS SULLEY
vx SULLEY
THOMAS HARWOOD
GEORGE FEDAM
PETER STABER
THOMAS POPKIN
THOMAS SIDES
RICHARD PERSE
vx PERSE
ALLEN his man
ISABELL PRATT

* [First written STOCKS, then altered.]

Living

THOMAS ALNUTT
vx ALNUTT
JOHN PAINE
ROGER REDES
ELINOR SPRAD

Ouer the River

JOHN SMITH
vx SMITH
infans SMITH
JOHN VERGO
RICHARD FENN
WILLIAM RICHARDSON
ROBERT LINDSEY
RICHARD DOLFEMB
JOHN BOTTAM
JOHN ELLIOTT
SUSAN BARBER
THOMAS GATES
vx GATES
PERCIVALL WOOD
ANTHONY BURRIN
WILLIAM BEDFORD
WILLIAM SAND'S
JOHN PROCTOR
Mrs PROCTOR
PHETTIPLACE CLOSE
HENRY HORNE
RICHARD HORNN
THOMAS FLOWER
WILLIAM BULLOCKE
ELLIAS HINTON
JOHN FOXEN
EDWARD SMITH

Living

JOHN SKINNER
MARTINE DE MOONE
WILLIAM NAILE
THOMAS FITTS
ELIZABETH ABBITT
ALICE FITTS

At y' Plantacon ouer ag^t James Cittie

Capt: SAM: MATHEWS
BENIAMIN OWIN
RICE AP WILLIAMS
JIRO a Negro
WALTER PARNELL
WILLIAM PARNELL
MARGREAT ROADES
JOHN WEST
FRANCIS WEST *Vid*
THOMAS DAYHURST
ROBERT MATHEWS
ARTHUR GOULDSMITH
ROBERT WILLIAMS
MORICE LOYD
ARON CONWAY
WILLIAM SUTTON
RICHARD GREENE
MATHEW HAMAN
SAMWELL DAVIES
JOHN THOMAS
JOHN DOCKER
ABRAM WOOD
MICHEALL LUPWORTH
JOHN DAVIES
LEWIS BALY

Living

JAMES DARIES
ALICE HOLMES
HENRY BARLOW
THOMAS BUTTON
EDMOND WHITT
ZACHARIA CRISPE
JOHN BURLAND
THOMAS HAWKINS
THOMAS PHILLIPS
PAULE REINOLD'S
NICH: SMITH
ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
HUGH CRUDER
EDWARD HUDSON
ROBERT SHEPPARD
THOMAS OTTAWELL
THOMAS CROUCH
ROBERT BEW
JOHN RUSSELL
ROBERT CHANTRY
GEORGE RODGERS
LANSLOTT DAMPORTT
JOHN SHULE
NATH: LOYD
WILLIAM SAWYER
WILLIAM WARD
WILLIAM HARTLY
JERIME WHITT
Liuetenñt PURFREY
EDWARD GRINDALL
Mr SWIFT
WILLIAN HAMES*

Living

GEORGE GURR
HENRY WOOD
JOHN BALDWINE
JOHN NEEDOME
WILLIAM BINCKS
NICHOLAS TOMPSON
JOHN DENCY [*or* DEUCY]
ERASMUS CARTTER
JOHN EDWARD'S
GEORGE BAYLEY
GEORGE SPARKE
NICHOLAS COMIN
NICHOLAS ARRAS
MARTTIN TVRNER
JOHN STONE *infans*
DAVY MANSFIELD
JOHN DENMARKE
ELIZABETH RUTTEN
GOODWIFE BINCKS
a servant of mr MOREWOOD'S

the glase howse

VINCENCIO ———
BERNARDO ———
OULD SHEPPARD his sonn
RICHARD TARBORER
Mrs BARNARDO

At Archurs hoop.

Leftennat HARRIS
ROWLAND LOTTIS
vx LOTTIS

* [There is a *dot* above this word, but I fancy it is of later date than the original writing If it *be* part of the word, we must read the name as HAINES.]

Living

JOHN ELISON
vx ELISON
GEORGE SANDERS
THOMAS CORDER
JOSEPH JOHNSON
GEORG PRAN
JOHN BOTTOM
THOMAS FARLY
vx FARLEY
a Child
NICHOLAS SHOTTON

At Hogg Iland

DAVID SANDRS mñster [minister]
JOHN VTIE [UTIE]
MRS VTIE
JOHN VTIE *infnas* [*infans*]
WILLIAM TYLER
ELIZABETH TYLER
RICHARD WHITBY
WILLIAM RAMSHAW
RICE WATKINS
THOMAS FOSKEW lost
HENER ELSWORD
THOMAS CAUSEY
GEORGE VNION* [UNION]
HENRY WOODWARD
ROGER WEBSTER
JOHN DOUSTON
JOSEPH JOHNSON
RICHARD CROCKER Child
WILLIAM HICHCOCKE, lost
GEORGE PROWSE
ROBERT PARRAMORE

Living

JOHN JARVICE, als, GLOVER
JOHN BROWNE
WILLIAM BURCHER
JOHN BURCHER
JOHN FULWOOD
THOMAS BRANSBY
THOMAS COLLY
THOMAS SIMPSON
THOMAS POWELL
NICHOLAS LONGE

At martins hundred

WILLIAM HARWOOD
SAMWELL MARCH
HUGH HUES
JOHN JACKSON
THOMAS WARD
JOHN STEVANS
HUMPHRY WALDEN
THOMAS DOUGHTIE
JOHN HASLEY
SAMWELL WEAVER
Vid's JACKSON
filia JACKSON
MRS TAYLOR]
ANN WINDOR
ELIZABETH BYGRAUE
MR LAKE
MR BURREN
JOHN STONE
SAMWELL CULLEY
JOHN HELLINE
vx HELLIN

* [I am not quite sure as to this name; it certainly *might* be read as VINON.]

Living

a french man *et vx*
THOMAS SIBERY

At Warwick Squeake

JOHN BATT
HENRY PINFFE
WASSELL WEBLIN
ANTHONY READ
FRANCES WOODSON
HENRY PHILLIPS
PETTER COLLINS
CHR: REINOLD'S
EDWARD MABIN
JOHN MALDMAN
THOMAS COLLINS
GEORGE RUSHMORE
THOMAS SPENCER
GEORGE CLARKE
RICH: BARTLETT
FRANCS BANKS
JOHN JENKINS
THOMAS JONES
WILLIAM DENHAM
PETER
ANTHONY } negres
FRANC'S
MARGRETT
JOHN BENNETT
NICHOLAS SKINNER
JOHN ATKINS
JOHN POLLENTIN
RACHELL POLLENTIN
MARGRETT POLLENTIN
MARY a maid

Living

HENRY WOODWARD
THOMAS SAWYER
THOMAS a boye

At the Indian thickett

HENRY WOODALL
GREGORY DORY
JOHN FOSTER
JOHN GREENE
JOHN WARD
CHRISTÔ: WINDMILE
RICHARD RAPIER
CUTBERT PEIRSON
ADAM RUMELL
RICHARD ROBINSON
JAMES a french mā

At Elizabeth Cittye

Cap ISACKE WHITTAKERS
MARY WHITTAKERS
CHARLES ATKINSON
CHARLES CALTHROP
JOHN LANKFEILD
BRIDG'S FREEMAN
NICHOLAS WESELL
EDWARD LOYD
THOMAS NORTH
ANTHONY MIDDLETON
RICHARD POPELY
THOMAS HARDING
WILLIAM JOY
RAPH OSBORNE
EDWARD BARNES
THOMAS THORNGOOD

Living

ANN ATTKINSON
LANKFEILD
MEDCLALFE*
GEORGE NUCE
ELIZABETH WHITTAKERS
GEORGE ROADS
EDWARD JOHNSON
WILLIAM FOULLER
REINOLD GOODWYN
JAMES LARMOUNT
JOHN JACKSON
vid's JOHNSON
vid's FOWLER
2 french men
GEORGE MEDCALFE
WALTER ELY
THOMAS LANE
BARTHELMEW HOPKINS
JOHN JEFFERSON
ROBERT THRESHER
JOHN ROWES
Mr YATES
ROBERT GOODMAN
vx ELY
infans ELY
Cap RAWLEIGH CRASHAW
ROBERT WRIGHT
JAMES SLEIGHT
JOHN WELCHMAN
JOHN MORE
HENRY POTTER
Mr ROSWELL
WILLIAM GAWNTLETT

Living

OSBORNE SMITH
vx MORE
vx WRIGHT
vx WRIGHT
filia WRIGHT
THOMAS DOWSE
SAMWELL BENNETT
WILLIAM BROWNE
WILLIAM ALLEN
LEWIS WELCHMAN
ROBERT MORE
Mrs DOWSE
vx BENNETT
pue { BENNETT / BENNETT

At Bucke Row

THOMAS FLINT
JOHN HAMPTON
RICHARD PEIRSBY
WILLIAM ROOKINS
ROWLAND WILLIAMS
STEVEN DIXON
THOMAS RISBY
HENRY WHEELER
JAMES BROOKS
SAMWELL KENNELL
JOHN CARNING
THOMAS NEARES
ROBERT SALVADGE
WILLIAM BARRY
JOSEPH HATFIELD
EDWARD MARSHALL
AMBROSE GRIFFITH

* [Query MEDCALFE. See twelve lines below.]

Living

PETTER ARRUNDELL
ANTHONY BONALL } french men
LA GAURD }
JAMES BONALL
JOHN ARRUNDELL
JOHN HANIE [*or* HAINE]
NICH: ROW
RICHARD ALTHROP
JOHN LOYD
vx HAME*
vx HAMPTON
ELIZABETH ARRUNDELL
MARGREAT ARRUNDELL

At Basse Choise

Cap: NETHANIEL BASSE
SAMWELL BASSE
BENIAMIN SIMES
THOMAS SHEWORD
BENIAMINE HANDCLEARE
WILLIAM BARNARD
JOHN SHELLEY
NATHANIELL MOPER
NATHA: GAUMON
MARGRETT GILES
RICHARD LONGE
vx LONGE
infans LONGE
RICHARD EVANS
WILLIAM NEWMAN
JOHN ARMY
PETER LANGDEN

Living

HENRY
ANDREW RAWLEY
PETTER

more at Elizabeth Cittie

Liuetennat SHEPPARD
JOHN POWELL
JOHN WOOLEY
CATHREN POWELL
JOHN BRADSTON
FRANC'S PITTS
GILBERTT WHITFEILD
PETER HEREFORD
THOMAS FAULKNER
ESAW DE LA WARE
WILLIAM CORNIE
THOMAS CURTISE
ROBERT BRITTAINE
ROGER WALKER
HENRY KERSLEY
EDWARD MORGAINE
ANTHONY EBSWORTH
AGNES EBSWORTH
ELINOR HARRIS
THOMAS ADDISON
WILLIAM LONGE
WILLIAM SMITH
WILLIAM PINSEN

Cap W^M TUCKER
Cap NICH: MARTEAW
Leftennt ED: BARKLY

* [It is possible that a *dot* may have been omitted from this word, and that the lady's name should be read HANIE or HAINE; she may have been wife to the man mentioned four lines above.]

Living

DANIELL TANNER
JOHN MORRIS
GEORG THOMSON
PAULE THOMSON
WILLIAM THOMSON
PASTA CHAMPIN
STEPHEN SHERE
JEFFERY HALL
RICH: JONES
WILLIAM HUTCHINSON
RICHARD APLETON
THOMAS EVANS
WESTON BROWNE
ROBERT MOUNDAY
STEVEN CVLLOE
RAPH ADAMS
THOMAS PHILLIPS
FRANCIS BARRETT
MARY TUCKER
JANE BRAKLEY
ELIZABETH HIGGINS
MARY MOUNDAY
CHOUPOUKE an Indian
ANTHONY } Negres
ISSABELLA }
Leftennt LUPO
PHILLIP LUPO
BARTHOLMEW WETHERSBY*
HENRY DRAPER
JOSEPH HAMAN
ELIZABETH LUPO
ALBIANO WETHERSLY*
JOHN LAYDON

Living

ANN LAYDON
VIRGINIA LAYDON
ALICE LAYDON
KATHERNE LAYDON
WILLIAM EVANS
WILLIAM JULIAN
WILLIAM KEMP
RICHARD WITH'E [WITHERE]
JOHN JORNALL
WALTER MASON
SARA JULIAN
SARA GOULDOCKE
JOHN SALTER
WILLIAM COALE
JERENY DICKENSON
LAWRANCE PEELE
JOHN EVANS
MARKE EVANS
GEORGE EVANS
JOHN DOWNEMAN
ELIZABETH DOWNEMAN
WILLIAM BALDWIN
JOHN SIBSEY
WILLIAM CLARKE
RICE GRIFFINE
JOSEPH MOSLEY
ROBERT SMITH
JOHN CHEESMAN
THOMAS CHEESMAN
EDWARD CHEESMAN
PETTER DICKSON
JOHN BAYNAN
ROBERT SWEET

* [Sic in orig.]

Living

JOHN PARRETT
WILLIAM FOUKS
JOHN CLACKSON
JOHN HILL
WILLIAM MORTEN
WILLIAM CLARKE
EDWARD STOCKDELL
ELIZABETH BAYNAM
GEORGE DAVIES
ELIZABETH DAVIES
ANN HARRISON
JOHN CURTISE
JOHN WALTON
EDWARD ASTON
TOBY HURT
CORNELIUS MAY
ELIZABETH MAY
HENRY MAY. child
THOMAS WILLOWBEY
OLIUER JENKINSON
JOHN CHANDELER
NICHOLAS DAVIES
JONE JENKINS
MARY JENKINS
HENRY GOULDWELL
HENRY PRICHARD
HENRY BARBER
ANN BARBER
JOHN HUTTON
ELIZABETH HUTTON
THOMAS BALDWIN
JOHN BILLIARD
REYNOLD BOOTH
MARY

Living

ELIZABETH BOOTH child
Cap: THO: DAVIES
JOHN DAVIES
THOMAS HUGES
WILLIAM KILDRIDGE
ALEXAND^R MOUNTNEY
EDWARD BRYAN
PERSIVALL IBOTSON
JOHN PENRICE
ROBERT LOCKE
ELIZABETH IBOTSON
ANN IBOTSON
EDWARD HILL
THOMAS BEST
HANNA HILL
ELIZABETH HILL
ROBERT SALFORD
JOHN SALFORD
PHILLIP CHAPMAN
THOMAS PARTER
MARY SALFORD
FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN
WILLIAM HILL
WILLIAM HARRIS
WILLIAM WORLIDGE
JOHN FORTH
THOMAS SPILMAN
REBECCA CHAMBERLIN
ALICE HARRIS
PHAROW PHLINTON
ARTHUR SMITH
HUGH HALL
ROBERT SABIN
JOHN COOKER

Living

HUGH DICKEN
WILLIAM GAYNE
RICHARD MINTREN Junior
JOANE FLINTON
ELIZABETH FLINTON
REBECCA COUBBER
RICHARD MINTREN senior
JOHN FRYE
WILLIAM BROOKS
SIBILE BROOKS
WILLIAM BROOKS
THOMAS CRISPE
RICHARD PACKE
MILES PRICHETT
THOMAS GODBY
MARGERY PRICHETT
JONE GOODBY
JONE GRINDRY
JOHN JUIMAN
MARY GRINDRY
JOHN GRINDRY child
JOHN WAINE
ANN WAINE
MARY ACKLAND
GEORGE ACKLAND
JOHN HARLOW
WILLIAM CAPP'S
EDWARD WATTERS
PAULE HARWOOD
NICH: BROWNE
ADAM THROUGOOD
RICHARD EAST
STEPHEN READ
GRACE WATTERS

Living

WILLIAM WATTERS
WILLIAM GANEY
HENRY GANEY
JOHN ROBINSON
ROBERT BROWNE
THOMAS PARRISH
EDMOND SPALDEN
ROGER FARBRACKE
THEODER JONES
WILLIAM BALDWIN
LUKE ADEN
ANNA GANY
ANNA GANY *fillia*
ELIZABETH POPE
REBECCA HATCH
THOMASIN LOXMORE
THOMAS GARNETT
ELIZABETH GARNETT
SUSSAN GARNETT
FRANCES MICHELL
JONAS STOCKTON
THIMOTHEE STOCKTON
WILLIAM COOKE
RICHARD BOULTEN
FRANCES HILL
JOHN JACKSON
RICHARD DAVIES
ANN COOKE
DICTRAS CHRISMUS
THOMAS HILL
ARTHUR DAVIES
WILLIAM NEWCOME
ELIZABETH CHRISMUS
JOANE DAVIES

Living

THOMAS HETHERSALL
WILLIAM DOUGLAS
THOMAS DOUTHORN
ELIZABETH DOUTHORN
SAMWELL DOUTHORN a bo[y]
THOMAS an Indian
JOHN HAZARD
JOANE HAZARD
HENRY
FRANCES MASON
MICHEALL WILCOCKS
WILLIAM QUERKE
MARY MASON
MAUDLIN WILCOCKS
Mr KETH mīster
JOHN BUSH
JOHN COOp [COOPER]
JONADAB ILLETT
JOHN BARNABY
JOHN SEAWARD
ROBERT NEWMAN
WILLIAM PARKER
THOMAS SNAPP
CLEMENT EVANS
THOMAS SPILMAN
THOMAS PARRISH

At the Eastern Shore

Cap WILLIAM EPPS
Mrs EPPS
PETTER EPPS
WILLIAM —
EDMOND CLOAKE
WILLIAM BIBBY

Living

THOMAS CORNISH
JOHN FISHER
WILLIAM DRY
HENRY WILSON
PETTER PORTER
CHRISTO: CARTTER
JOHN SUMFILL
NICHOLAS GRAUNGER
JAMES vocat PIPER
EDWARD
JOHN
THOMAS
GEORGE
CHARLES FARMER
JAMES KNOTT
JOHN ASCOMB
ROBERT FENNELL
PHILLIP
DANIELL COGLEY
WILLIAM ANDREWS
THOMAS GRAUES
JOHN WILCOCKS
THOMAS CRAMPE
WILLIAM COOMES
JOHN PARSONS
JOHN COOMES
JAMES CHAMBERS
ROBERTT BALL
GOODWIFE BALL
THOMAS HALL
ISMALE HILLS
JOHN TYERS
WALTER SCOTT
GOODWIFE SCOTT

Living

ROBERT EDMOND'S
THOMAS HICHCOCKE
JOHN EVANS
HENRY WATTKINS
PEREGREE WATTKINS
DANIELL WATTKINS
JOHN BLOWER
GODY BLOWER
JOHN
a boy of Mr CANS [*or* CAUS]
JOHN HOW
JOHN BUTTERFEILD
WILLIAM DAVIES
PETTER LONGMAN
JOHN WILKINS
GOODWIFE WILKINS
THOMAS POWELL
GODY POWELL
THOMAS PARKE

Living

WILLIAM SMITH
EDWARD DREW
NICHOLAS HOSKINS
and his Child
WILLIAM WILLIAMS
Mrs WILLIAMS
JOHN THROGMORTON
BENNANINE* KNIGHT
CHAD GUNSTON
ABRAM ANALIN [*or* AUALIN, *i.e.* AVALIN]
THOMAS BLACKLOCKE
JOHN BARNETT
THOMAS SAVADGE
WILLIAM BEANE
SALOMAN GREENE
JOHN WASBORNE
WILLIAM OUILLS.

* [Evidently a misspelling for BENJAMINE.]

A List of the names of the Dead in Virgn[a] since Aprill last

february 16: 1623

Colledg

JOHN WOOD
WILLIAM MORE
THOMAS NAYLOR } kild
JOHN HUNTER
JAMES HOWELL
WILLIAM LAMBERTT

At the neck of land

MOSES CONYERS
GEORGE GRIMES
WILLIAM CLEMENTS
THOMAS FERNLEY kid [killed]
EDWARD —

At Jurdains Jorney

ROGER MUCH
MARY REEFE
ROBERT WINTER
ROBERT WOOD'S
RICHARD SHREIFE
THOMAS BULL
JOHN KINTON
DANIELL —

At west and Sherlow hundred

SAMWELL FOREMAN
ZOROBABELL

2 Indians
one Negar
THOMAS ROBERTS
JOHN EDMONDS
JOHN LASEY
DANIELL FRANCKE
Cap: NATH WEST
CHRISTOPHER HARDING kild

At flower de hundred

JOHN MAYOR
WILLIAM WAYCOME
THOMAS PRISE
ROBERT WALKIN
JOHN FETHERSTON
JOHN AP ROBERTS
RICHARD JONES
RICHARD GRIFFIN
RICHARD RANKE [*or* RAUKE]
WILLIAM EDGER
JOHN FRY
DIXI CARPENTER
WILLIAM SMITH
JAMES CINDUARE*
EDWARD TEMPLE
SARA SALFORD

* [Spelling not very clear; *may* be read CINDNARE or CINDVARE.]

Dead

JOHN STANSON
CHRISTO: EVANS

At James Cittie

Mr SOTHEY
JOHN DUMPONT
THOMAS BROWNE
HENRY SOTHEY
THOMAS SOTHEY
MARY SOTHEY
ELIZABETH SOTHEY
THOMAS CLARKE
MARGRETT SHRAWLEY
RICHARD WALKER
VALLENTYN GENTLER
PETTER BRISHITT
HUMPHRY BOYSE
JOHN WATTON
ARTHUR EDWARD'S
THOMAS FISHER
WILLIAM SPENCE } lost
Mrs SPENCE } lost
GEORGE SHARKS
JOHN BUTH
Mr COLLINS

vx

Mr PEGDEN
PETTER DE MAINE
GOODMAN ASCOMB
GOODMAN WITTS
WILLIAM KERTON
Mr ATKINS
THOMAS HAKES
PETTER GOULD

Dead

ROBERT RAFFE
AMBROSE FRESEY
HENRY FRY
JOHN DINSE
THOMAS TINDALL
RICHARD KNIGHT*
JOHN JEFFEREYS*
JOHN HAMUN*
JOHN MERIDIEN*
JOHN COUNTWANE*
THOMAS GUINE [*or* GUNIE]*
THOMAS SOMERSALL
WILLIAM ROWSLEY
ELIZABETH ROWSLEY
a maid of thers
ROBERT BENNETT
THOMAS ROPER
Mr FITZIEFFERYS
Mrs SMITH
PETTER MARTTIN
JAMES JAKINS
Mr CRAPPLACE
JOHN LULLETT
ANN DIXON
WILLIAM HOWLETT
Mr FURLOWs child
JACOB PROPHETT.
JOHN REDING
RICHARD ATKINS his child
JOHN BAYLY
WILLIAM JONES his srvant
JOHN Mr PEARNS servant
JOSIAS HARTT
JUDITH SHARP

* [See next page, where these names are repeated.]

Dead

ANN OUAILE
REIGNOLD'S
WILLIAM DIER
MARY DIER
THOMAS SEXTON
MARY BAWDRYE
EDWARD NORMANSELL
HENRY FELL
ENIMS [*or* EUIMS]
ROGER TURNOR
THOMAS GUINE [*or* GUNIE]*
JOHN COUNTWAY*
JOHN MERIDAY*
BENIAMINE VSHER†
JOHN HAMAN*
JOHN JEFFERYES*
RICHARD KNIGHT*
JOHN WALKER
HOSIER
WILLIAM JACKSON
WILLIAM APLEBY
JOHN MANBY
ARTHUR COOKE
STEPHEN —

At ye Plantacon ouer against James Cittie

HUMPHRY CLOUGH
MORRIS CHALONER
SAMWELL BETTON
JOHN GRUFFIN
WILLIAM EDWARDS
WILLIAM SALSBURY

Dead

MATHEW GRIFFINE
ROBERT ADWARD'S
JOHN JONES
THOMAS PRICHARD
THOMAS MORGAINE
THOMAS BIGGS
NICHOLAS BUSHELL
ROBERT WILLIAMS
ROBERT REYNOLD'S
EDWARD HUIES
THOMAS FOULKE
NATHEW JENINGS
RICHARD MORRIS
FRANCES BARKE
JOHN EWINS†
SAMWELL FISHER
JOHN EWIS
JAMES CARTTER
EDWARD FLETCHER
ADERTON GREENE
MORICE BAKER
ROBERT Mr EWINS man
ROBERT PIDGION
THOMAS TRIGGS
JAMES THURSBY
NICHOLAS THIMBLEBY
FRANCES MILLETT
JOHN HOOKS
THOMAS LAWSON
WILLIAM MILLER
NICHOLAS FATRICE
JOHN CHAMP
JOHN MANING

* [It will be noticed that these names, although in some cases with different spellings, are given above (see previous page).]

† [Repeated on next page.]

Dead

RICHARD EDMONDS
DAVID COLLINS
THOMAS GUINE [*or* GUNIE]*
JOHN VICARS
JOHN MERIDIE*
BENY VSHER*
JOHN CANTWELL
RICHARD KNIGHT*
ROBERT HELLUE
THOMAS BARROW
JOHN EUINES*
EDWARD PRICE
ROBERT TAYLOR
RICHARD BUTTEREY
MARY LACON
ROBERT BAINES

JOSEPH ARCHER
THOMAS MASON
JOHN BEMAN
CHRISTO: PITTMAN
THOMAS WILLER
SAMWELL FULSHAW
JOHN WAMSLEY
ABRAM COLMAN
JOHN HODGES
NAAMY BOYLE

At Hog Iland

WILLIAM BRAKLEY
PETTER DUN
JOHN LONG

At martins hundred

HENRY BAGFORD
NICHOLAS GLEADSTON

Dead

NICHOLAS DORINGTON
RAPH ROGERS
RICHARD FRETHRAM
JOHN BROGDEN
JOHN BEANAM
FRANCES ATKINSON
ROBERT ATKINSON
JOHN KERILL
EDWARD DAVIES
PERCIVALL MAN
MATHEW STAUELING
THOMAS NICHOLLS
2 Childrens of ye french men
JOHN PATTISON
vx PATTISON } kild
EDWARD WINDOR
THOMAS HORNER
JOHN WALKER
THOMAS POPE
RICHARD STON
JOHN CATESBY
RICHARD STEPHENS
WILLIAM HARRIS
CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD
JOSEPH TURNER

At Warwicke Squeak

JOSIAS COLLINS
CLEMENT WILSON
WILLIAM ROBINSON
CHR: RAWSON
THOMAS WINSLOW
vx WINSLOW
infans WINSLOW

* [Again repetitions. See previous page.]

Dead

ALEXANDER SUSSAMES
THOMAS PRICKETT
THOMAS MADDOX
JOHN GREENE
NATHANEL STANBRIDG
JOHN LITTON
CHRISTO: ASH
vx ASH
infans ASH
NETHANIEL LAME [*or* LAINE] } kild
JANE FISHER
PHILLIP JONES
EDWARD BANKS
JOHN SYMONS
THOMAS SMITH
THOMAS GRIFFIN
GEORGE CANE
ROBERT WHITT
SYMON an Italian

At Elizabeth Cittie

CHARLE MARSHALL
WILLIAM HOPKICKE
DORITHIE PARKINSON
WILLIAM ROBERTTS
JOHN FARRAR
MARTIN CUFFE
THOMAS HALL
THOMAS SMITH
CHRISTOPH' ROBERTTS
THOMAS BROWNE
HENRY FEARNE
THOMAS PARKINS
Mr HUSSY

Dead

JAMES COLLIS
RAPH ROCKLY
WILLIAM GEALES
GEORGE JONES
ANDREW ALLINSON
WILLIAM DOWNES
RICHARD GILLETT
GOODWIFE NONN [*or* NOUN]
HUGO SMALE
THOMAS WINTERSALL
JOHN WRIGHT
JAMES FENTON
CISELY a Maid
JOHN GAVETT
JAMES } Irishmen
JOHN }

——

JOCKY ARMESTRONGE
WOLSTON PELSANT
SAMPSON PELSANT
CATHRIN CAPPS
WILLIAM ELBRIDG
JOHN SANDERSON
JOHN BENBRICKE
JOHN BAKER kild
WILLIAM LUPO
TIMOTHY BURLEY
MARGERY FRISLE
HENRY WEST
JASPER TAYLER
BRIGETT SEARLE
ANTHONY ANDREW
EDMOND CARTTER
THOMAS ——

Dead

WILLIAM GAUNTLETT
GILBERT —— kild
CHRISTO: Welchman
JOHN HILLIARD*
GREGORY HILLIARD
JOHN HILLIARD*
WILLIAM RICHARDS
ELIZABETH a maid
Cap: HITCHCOCKE
THOMAS KENINSTON
Cap: LINCOLNE
CHAD: GULSTONS
vx GULSTONS
infans GULSTONS
GEORGE COOKE
RICHARD GOODCHILD
CHRISMUS his child
ELIZABETH MASON
SYMON WITH
WHITNEY GUY
THOMAS BRODBANKE
WILLIAM BURNHOUSE
JOHN SPARKS
ROBERT MORGAINE
JOHN LOCKE
WILLIAM THOMPSON
THOMAS FULHAM
CUTBERD BROOKS

Dead

INNOCENT POORE
EDWARD DUPPER
ELIZABETH DAVIES
THOMAS BUWEN
ANN BARBER
WILLIAM LUCOTT
NICHOLAS —— kild
HENRY BRIDGES
HENRY PAYTON
RICHARD GRIFFIN
RAPHE HARRISON
SAMWELL HARVIE
JOHN BOX
BENIANINE BOX
THOMAS servant
FRANCES CHAMBERLINE
BRIDGETT DAMERON.
ISARELL KNOWLES
EDWARD BENDIGE
WILLIAM DAVIES
JOHN PHILLIPS
DANIELL SAUEWELL

——

WILLIAM JONES
ROBERT BALLS wife
ROBERT LEAUER
HUCH NICHCOTT
JOHN KNIGHT.

* [Sic in orig.]

OUT of the Ship cald the *Furtherance*

JOHN WALKER
HOSIER
WILLIAM JACKSON
WILLIAM APLEBY
JOHN MANBY
ARTHUR COOKE
STEVEN

OUT of the *Gods gift*
Mr CLARE master
WILLIAM BENNETT

OUT of the *Margrett and John.*

Mr LANGLEY
Mr WRIGHT
the gunner of the *William and John.*

[1621? *Promise of certain "WALLOONS and FRENCH" to Emigrate to VIRGINIA.*]

[IN the centre of a large sheet of paper is written in French, "*We promise my Lord Ambassador of the Most Serene King of Great Britain to go and inhabit in Virginia, a land under His Majesty's obedience, as soon as conveniently may be, and this under the conditions to be carried out in the articles we have communicated to the said Ambassador, and not otherwise, on the faith of which we have unanimously signed this present with our sign manual.*"

[The signatures and the calling of each are appended in the form of a round robin, and in an outer circle the person signing states whether he is married, and the number of his children. *Endorsed by Sir Dudley Carleton,* "Signature of such Wallons and French as offer themselfs to goe into Verginia." The names with an * have only signed their marks. Total 227, including 55 men, 41 women, 129 children, and two servants. As stated above, the original document is in French. The version here given has the authority of Mr. Sainsbury, of Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *The signatures are very indistinctly written.*]*

MOUSNIER DE LA MONTAGNE, medical student; marrying man.
MOUSNIER DE LA MONTAGNE, apothecary and surgeon; marrying man.
JACQUE CONNE, tiller of the earth; wife and two children.

---

* [The Answer of the Virginia Company is dated Aug. 11, 1621, and a contemporary copy is preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office. It is signed by JOHN FERRAR, Deputy. The substance is to the effect that the Company do not conceive any inconvenience, provided the number does not exceed 300, and they take the oath of allegiance to the King and conform to the rules of government established in the Church of England. Cannot recommend the King to aid them with shipping; the exhausted stock of the Company prevents them from affording any help. Land will be granted to them in convenient numbers in the principal cities, boroughs, and corporations in Virginia.]

HENRY LAMBERT, woollen draper; wife.
*GEORGE BÉAVA, porter; wife and one child.
MICHEL DU PON, hatter; wife and two children.
JAN BULLT, labourer; wife and four children.
PAUL DE PASAR, weaver; wife and two children.
ANTOINE GRENIER, gardener; wife.
JEAN GOURDEMAN, labourer; wife and five children.
JEAN CAMPION, wool carder; wife and four children.
*JAN DE LA MET, labourer; young man.
*ANTOINE MARTIN; wife and one child.
FRANÇOIS FOURDRIN, leather dresser; young man.
*JAN LECA, labourer; wife and five children.
THEODORE DUFOUR, draper; wife and two children.
*GILLAIN BROQUE, labourer; young man.
GEORGE WAUTRE, musician; wife and four children.
*JAN SAGE, serge maker; wife and six children.
*MARIE FLIT, in the name of her husband, a miller; wife and two children.
P. GANTOIS, student in theology; young man.
JACQUES DE LECHEILLES, brewer; marrying man.
*JAN LE ROU, printer; wife and six children.
*JAN DE CROY, sawyer; wife and five children.
*CHARLES CHANCY, labourer; wife and two children.
*FRANÇOIS CLITDEU, labourer; wife and five children.
*PHILIPPE CAMPION, draper; wife and one child.
*ROBERT BROQUE, labourer; young man.
PHILIPPE DE LE MER, carpenter; young man.
*JEANNE MARTIN; young girl.
PIERRE CORNILLE, vine dresser; young man.
JAN DE CARPENTRY, labourer; wife and two children.
*MARTIN DE CARPENTIER, brass founder; young man.
THOMAS FARNARCQUE, locksmith; wife and seven children.
PIERRE GASPAR.
*GREGOIRE LE JEUNE, shoemaker; wife and four children.
MARTIN FRAMERIE, musician; wife and one child.

PIERRE QUESNÉE, brewer; marrying man.
PONTUS LE GEAN, bolting-cloth weaver; wife and three children.
*BARTHELEMY DIGAUD, sawyer; wife and eight children.
JESSE DE FOREST, dyer; wife and five children.
*NICOLAS DE LE MARLIER, dyer; wife and two children.
*JAN DAMONT, labourer; wife.
*JAN GILLE, labourer; wife and three children.
*JAN DE TROU, wool carder; wife and five children.
PHILIPPE MATON, dyer, and two servants; wife and five children.
ANTHOINE DE LIELATE, vinedresser; wife and four children.
ERNOU CATOIR, wool carder; wife and five children.
ANTHOIN DESENDRE, labourer; wife and one child.
ABEL DE CREPY, shuttle worker; wife and four children.
*ADRIAN BARBE, dyer; wife and four children.
*MICHEL LEUSIER, cloth weaver; wife and one child.
*JEROME LE ROY, cloth weaver; wife and four children.
*CLAUDE GHISELIN, tailor; young man.
*JAN DE CRENNE, glass maker? [fritteur]; wife and one child.
*LOUIS BROQUE, labourer; wife and two children.

[MUSTERS

OF THE

INHABITANTS IN VIRGINIA.

162$\frac{4}{5}$.]

[MUSTERS

OF THE

INHABITANTS IN VIRGINIA.

162⅘.]

Colledg Land Henrico

THE MUSTER of the Inhabitant's of the Colledge: Land in Virginia taken the 23th of January 1624.

Liuetennt THOMAS OSBORNE arived in the *Bona Nova* November 1619

Servant's

DANIELL SHERLEY aged 30 yeres came in the *Bona Nova* 1619
PEETER JORDEN aged 22 in the *London Marchannt* 1620
RICHARD DAVIS aged 16 yeres in the *Jonathan* 1620*

ROBERT LAPWORTH came in the *Abigaile*

JOHN WATSON came in the *William & Thomas*

EDWARD HOBSON came in the *Bona Nova* 1619

CHRISTOPHER BRANCH came in the *London Marchannt*
MARY his wife in the same Shipp
THOMAS his sonne aged 9 Month's

WILLIAM BROWINGE came in the *Bona Nova*

MATHEW EDLOW came in the *Neptune* 1618

WILLIAM WELDON came in the *Bona Nova* 1619

* [The *short rules* here and hereafter in these "Musters," indicate the omission of lists of the stores brought by passengers, given in the original, but omitted here as of no general interest.]

Colledge Land.

FRANCIS WILTON came in the *Jonathan*

EZEKIAH RAUGHTON came in the *Bona Nova.*
MARGRETT his wife in the *Warwick.*

WILLIAM PRICE came in the *Starr*

ROBERT CAMPION came in the *Bona Nova*

LEONARD MOORE came in the *Bona Nova*

THOMAS BAUGH came in the *Supply*

THOMAS PARKER came in the *Neptune*

THEODER MOYSES came in the *London Marchannt*

Neck-of-Land, Corporation of Charles Citty.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitant's of the Neck-of-Land in the Corporation of Charles Cittie in Virginia taken the 24th of January 1624.

LUKE BOYSE aged 44 yeares arived in the *Edwine* in May 1619
ALLICE his wife arived in the *Bona-Noua* in Aprill 1622
Servant's
ROBERT HOLLAM aged 23 yeares in the *Bonaventure* August 1620
JOSEPH ROYALL aged 22 yeares in the *Charitie* July 1622

The MUSTER of JOSUAH CHARD

JOSUAH CHARD aged 36 yeares in the *Seaventure* May 1607
ANN his wife aged 33 yeares in the *Bony besse* August 1623

The MUSTER of JOHN DOD'S

JOHN DOD'S aged 36 yeares in the *Susan Constant* Aprill 1607
JANE his wife aged 40 yeares

The MUSTER of WILLIAM VINCENE

WILLIAM VINCENE aged 39 yeares in the *Mary & James*
JOANE his wife aged 42 yeares

Neck-of-Land
Charles Cittie

The MUSTER of THOMAS HARRIS

THOMAS HARRIS aged 38 yeares in the *Prosperous* in May
ADRIA his wife aged 23 yeares in the *Marmiaduke* in November 1621
ANN WOODLASE theire kinswoman aged 7 yeares

Servant's

ELIZABETH aged 15 yeares in the *Margrett & John* 1620

The MUSTER of JOHN PRICE

JOHN PRICE aged 40 yeares in the *Starr* in May
ANN his wife aged 21 yeares in the *Francis Bonaventure* August 1620
MARY a Child aged 3 Months

The MUSTER of HUGH HILTON.

HUGH HILTON aged 36 yeares in the *Edwine* in May 1619

The MUSTER of RICHARD TAYLOR

RICHARD TAYLOR aged 50 yeares in the *Mary Margrett* September 1608
DOROTHY his wife aged 21 yeares in the *London Marchannt* May 1620
MARY theire Child aged 3 months.

Servant's

CHRISTOPHER BROWNE aged 18 yeares in the *Dutie* in May 1620

The MUSTER of THOMAS OAGE

THOMAS OAGE aged 40 yeares in the *Starr* in May
ANN his wife in the *Neptune* in August 1618
EDWARD theire sonn aged 2 yeares.

Neck-of-Land.
Charles Cittie

The MUSTER of ROBERT GREENLEAFE

ROBERT GREENLEAFE aged 43 yeres in the *Tryall* August 1610
SUSAN his wife aged 23 yeres in the *Jonathan* May 1620
THOMAS theire sonn aged 3 yeres
ANN a daughter aged 22 week's

The MUSTER of HENERY COLTMAN

HENERY COLTMAN aged 30 yeres in the *Noah* August 1610
ANN his wife aged 26 yeres in the *London Marchannt* May 1620

The MUSTER of HUGH PRICE

HUGH PRICE aged 35 years in the *William & John* January 1618
JUDITH his wife aged 24 yeres in the *Marygold* May 1619
JOHN his sonn aged 2 yeres.

The MUSTER of THOMAS FARMER

THOMAS FARMER aged 30 yeres in the *Tryall* 1616

The MUSTER of THOMAS SHEPPEY

THOMAS SHEPPEY aged 22 yeres in the *Supply* January 1620

The MUSTER of ALLEXANDER BRADWAY

ALLEXANDER BRADWAY aged 31 yeres in the *Supply* January 1620
SISLEY his wife aged 28 yeres in the *Jonathan* May 1620
ADRIA theire daughter aged 9 Months.

Neck-of-Land.
Charles Cittie

The MUSTER of WILLIAM SHARP

WILLIAM SHARP aged 40 yeres in the *Starr* in May
ELIZABETH his wife aged 25 yeres in the *Bonaventure* August 1620
ISACK his sonn aged 2 yeres
SAMUELL his sonn aged 2 Months

Servant's

RICHARD VAUSE aged 20 yeres in the *Jonathan* May 1620

West & Sherley hundred.
Charles Cittie

The MUSTER of the Inhabitant's of West and Sherley Hundred taken the 22th of January 1624.

RICHARD BIGG'S his MUSTER

RICHARD BIGG'S aged 41 yeres arived in the *Swann* in August 1610
SARAH his wife aged 35 yeres in the *Marygold* May 1618
RICHARD theire Sonn aged 3 yeres
THOMAS TURNER his Cozen aged 11 yeres in ye *Marygold* 1616
SUSAN OLD his Cozen aged 10 yeres in the *Marygold* 1616

Servant's

JAMES GUY aged 20 yeares in the *Marygold* 1622
WILLIAM BROCK aged 26 yeres in the *Margrett* in May 1622
EDWARD TEMPLE age 20 yeres in the *Margrett* May 1622
MARY PEETERS aged 16 yeres in the *London Marchant* May 1620

WILLIAM BAYLEYS MUSTER

WILLIAM BALEY aged 41 yeares in the *Prosperous* in May 1610
MARY his wife aged 24 yeres in the *George* 1617
THOMAS his Sonn aged 4 yeares

West & Sherley hundred.

ROBERT PARTINS MUSTER

ROBERT PARTIN aged 36 yeares in the *Blessinge* in June 1609
MARGRETT his wife aged 36 in the *George* 1617
ROBERT } theire Children { aged 4 Months.
AVIS } theire Children { aged 5 yeares.
REBECCA } theire Children { aged 2 yeares.

Servant's

THOMAS HALE aged 20 yeares in the *George* 1623 in October
ELLIN COOKE aged 25 yeares in the *London Marchannt* June 1620

CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD'S MUSTER

CHRISTOPHER WOODWARD aged 30 yeares in the *Tryall* in June 1620
JOHN HIGGINS } his ptn's { aged 21 yeres in the *George* 1616
RICE HOWE } his ptn's { aged 26 yeres in the *Gifte* 1618

Servant's

MATHEW GLOSTER aged 20 yeres in the *Warwick* 1621
WILLIAM TOTLE aged 18 yeres in the *George* 1623
JOHN CANON aged 20 yeres in the *Abigaile* 1622

The MUSTER of AMIAS BOLTE]

AMIAS BOLTE aged 23 yeares in the *Neptune* in August 1618

The MUSTER of JOHN COLLINS

JOHN COLLINS aged 30 yeares in the *Suply* 1620
SUSAN his wife aged 40 yeres in the *Treasuror* 1613
ANN VSHER aged 8 yeares born heare

West & Sherley hundred.

The MUSTER of HENERY BENSON

HENERY BENSON aged 40 yeares in the *Francis Bonaventure* August 1620

NICHOLAS BLACKMAN his ptner aged 40 in the same Shipp

West & Sherley hundred. Charles Cittie

m' THOMAS PAWLETT'S MUSTER

THOMAS PAWLETT aged 40 yeares in the *Neptune* in August 1618

Servant's

JOHN TRUSSELL aged 19 yeres in the *Southampton* 1622

The MUSTER of WILLIAM ASKEW

WILLIAM ASKEW aged 30 yeres in the *Prosperous* in May 1610

The MUSTER of REBECCA ROSE Widdow

REBECCA ROSE aged 50 yeares in the *Marygold* in May 1619

MARMADUKE HILL } Children { aged 11 yeres } in the same Shipp
JANE HILL } { aged 14 yeres }

The MUSTER of m's MARY MADDISON Widdow

MARY MADDISON aged 30 yeares in the *Treasuror* 1618

KATHERIN LAYDEN a Child. aged 7 yeares

Servant's

JAMES WATSON aged 20 yeares in the *George* 1623

ROGER LEWES aged 19 yeares in the *Edwin* in May 1617

West & Sherley hundred. Charles Cittie

The MUSTER of ROBERT* BAGWELL ꝛc

HENERY* BAGWELL aged 35 yeares in the *Deliuerance* 1608
SYMON TURGIS aged 30 yeares in the *William & Thomas* 1618

Servant's

RANDALL BAWDE aged 30 yeares in the *Due Returne* 1623
CHARLES aged 19 yeares in the *Jacob* 1624

Sherley hundred. Charles Cittie

The MUSTER of ROBERT MILNER ꝛc

ROBERT MILNER aged 24 yeares in the *Francis Bonaventure* August 1620
JOHN PASSEMAN aged 29 yeres in the *Jonathan* May 1620
JENKIN OSBORN aged 24 yeres in the *George* 1617
WILLIAM WESTON aged 25 yeres in the *Jonathan* May 1620

The MUSTER of JOHN THROGMORTON ꝛc.

JOHN THROGMORTON aged 24 yeares in ye *William & Thomas* 1618
CHYNA BOYSE aged 26 yeres in the *Georg* in May 1617

Servant's

EDWARD SPARSHOTT aged 31 yeares in the *Seafloure* 1621
FRANCIS DOWNING aged 24 yeres in the *Returne* March 1624
ELLIS RIPPING aged 23 yeares in the *Returne* 1624

The MUSTER of ROGER RATLIFE

ROGER RATLIFE aged 44 yeares in the *Georg* in May 1619
ANN his wife aged 40 in the *George* in May 1619
ISACK his Sonn aged 9 Months

---

* [So in the original. It will have been observed, that generally the name in the *heading* is the same as the first name in the list.]

Sherley hundred.
Charles Cittie

The MUSTER of NATHANIELL TATAM

NATHANIELL TATAM aged 20 yeares in the *George* May 1619

The MUSTER of m's KATHERINE BENETT Widdow

KATHERINE BENETT aged 24 yeres in the *Abigall* 1622
WILLIAM BENETT her sonn aged 3 week's

Servant's

RANDALL CREW aged 20 yeres in the *Charles* 1621

DEAD at WEST & SHERLEY. and at SHERLEY HUNDRED.
1624.

ANDREW DUDLEY, came in the *Trueloue* 1622
RAPH FREEMAN. in the *Margett and John* 1622
m' WILLIAM BENET Minister in the *Seafloure* 1621
Capt ISACK MADDESON
JAMES CROWDER in the *Returne* 1623
DANIELL VIERO in the *George* 1623
BARNARD JACKSON in the *Margrett & John* 1623
THOMAS WESTON in the *George* 1623
JAMES ROLFE Liuetenn̄t GIBB'S Man
JOHN MICHAELL
FRANCIS Capt MADISONS Man.
} slaine by the Indians.

Jordans
Jorney.
Charles
Cittie

The MUSTER of the Inhabitant's of JORDANS JORNEY
taken the 21th of January 1624

The MUSTER of m' WILLIAM FERRAR & m's JORDAN

WILLIAM FERRAR aged 31 yeares in the *Neptune* in August 1618
SISLEY JORDAN aged 24 yeres in the *Swan* in August 1610

Jordans Jorney.
Charles Cittie

MARY JORDAN her daughter aged 3 yeares
MARGRETT JORDAN aged 1 yeare } borne heare.
TEMPERANCE BALEY aged 7 yeares

Servant's

WILLIAM DAWSON aged 25 yeres in the *Discouery* March 1621
ROBERT TURNER aged 26 yeres in the *Tryall* June 1619
JOHN HELY aged 24 yeares in the *Charles* November 1621
ROGER PRESTON aged 21 yeares in the *Discouerie* March 1621
ROBERT MANUELL aged 25 yeres in the *Charles* November 1621
THOMAS WILLIAMS aged 24 yeares in the *Dutie* May 1618
RICHARD JOHNSON aged 22 yeares in the *Southampton* 1622
WILLIAM HATFEILD aged in the *Southampton* 1622
JOHN PEAD 35 yeares old in the same Shipp
JOHN FREAME aged 16 yeares in the same Shipp

The MUSTER of THOMAS PALMER

THOMAS PALMER arived in the *Tyger* November 1621
JOANE his wife in the same Shipp
PRISILLA her daughter aged xj yeares

Servant's

RICHARD ENGLISH aged xj yeares in the *James* 1622

The MUSTER of ROBERT FISHER

ROBERT FISHER arived in the *Elsabeth* May 1611
KATHERINE his wife in the *Marmaduke* October 1621
SISLY theire daughter aged 1 yeare

Servant's

IDYE HALLIERS a Maid servant aged 30 yeares in ye *Jonathan* 1619

Jordans Jorney
Charles Cittie

The MUSTER of JOHN CLAYE

JOHN CLAYE arived in the *Treasuror* February 1613
ANN his wife in the *Ann* August 1623

Servant's

WILLIAM NICHOLL'S aged 26 yeres in the *Dutie* in May 1619

The MUSTER of CHRISTOPHER SAFFORD

CHRISTOPHER SAFFORD arived in the *Treasuror* 1613
JOHN GIBB'S his ptner in the *Supply* 1619

Servant's

HENERY LANE aged 20 yeres in the *Southampton* 1623

The MUSTER of HENERY WILLIAMS

HENERY WILLIAMS arived in the *Treasuror* 1613
SUSAN his wife in the *William & Thomas* 1618

The MUSTER of WILLIAM BRANLIN

WILLIAM BRANLIN arived in the *Margrett & John* 1620
ANN his wife in the *Trueloue* 1622

The MUSTER of JOHN FLUDD

JOHN FLUDD arived in the *Swan* 1610
MARGETT his wife in the *Supply* 1620
FRANCES FINCH her daughter in the *Suply* 1620
WILLIAM FLUDD his sonn aged 3 week's.

Jordans Jorney.
Charle, Cittie

The MUSTER of THOMAS CHAPMAN*

THOMAS CHAPMAN arived in the *Tryall* 1610
ANN his wife in the *George* 1617
THOMAS his sonn aged 2 yeare
ANN theire daughter aged 6 week's

The MUSTER of JOSEPH BULL

JOSEPH BULL arived in the *Abigaile* 1622

The MUSTER of JOHN DAVIES &c.

JOHN DAVIES arived in the *George* 1617
WILLIAM EMERSON his ptner in the *Sampson* 1618

Servant's

WILLIAM POPLETON aged in the *James* 1622
EUSTICE DOWNES aged 25 yeares in the *Abigall* 1622

The MUSTER of THOMAS CAWSEY.

THOMAS CAWSEY arived in the *Francis Bonaventure* 1620

The MUSTER of THOMAS IRONMONGER

THOMAS IRONMONGER arived in the

The MUSTER of RICHARD MILTON

RICHARD MILTON arived in the *Suply* 1620

---

* [The fifth letter of this name is not clear; the word begins with an ascending letter, and *might* be read as CHAPLAIN; but it is certainly CHAPMAN in the next line.]

Jordans Jorney.
Charles Cittie

The MUSTER of NATHANIELL CAWSEY

NATHANIELL CAWSEY arived in the *Phœnix* 1607
THOMASINE his wife in the *Lyon* 1609

Servant's

EDWARD DENISON aged 22 yeares } arived in the *Trueloue* 1623
JAMES BONNER aged 20 yeares }
JAMES DORE age 19 yeares in the *Bona Nova* 1621
LAURANCE EVANS aged 15 yeares in the *James* 1622
JOANE WINSCOMB aged 20 yeares in the *George* 1618

DEAD at JORDANS JORNEY 1624

LIDIA SHERLEY came in the *George* 1623
SUSAN SHERLEY an Infant.

Chaplains Choise.
Charles Cittie

The MUSTER of the Inhabitant's of CHAPLAINS CHOYSE and the *Trueloues* Company taken the 21th January 1624

The MUSTER of Ensigne ISACK CHAPLAINE

ISACK CHAPLAINE arived in the *Starr* 1610
MARY his wife in the *James* 1622
JOHN CHAPLAINE his kinsman aged 15 yeares in the *James* 1622

Servant's

ROBERT HUDSON aged 30 yeares }
HENERY THORNE aged 18 yeares } arived in the *James* 1622
JOHN DUFFILL aged 14 yeares }
IVIE BANTON a Maid servant }
ANN MIGHILL a Maid servant arived in the *George* 1619

Chaplains Choise.
Charles Cittie

The MUSTER of WALTER PRICE &c.

WALTER PRICE arived in the *Willm & Thomas* 1618
HENERY TURNER arived in the *John & Francis* 1615
Servant's
EDWARD FALLOWES aged 30 yeares in the *Hopewell* 1623

The MUSTER of THOMAS KEIE

THOMAS KEIE aged 30 ariued in the *Prosperous* June 1619
SARAH his wife in the *Trueloue* 1622

The MUSTER of JOHN BROWNE

JOHN BROWNE aged 28 yeares in the *Bona Nova* Aprill 1621

The MUSTER of JOHN TREHEARNE

JOHN TREHEARNE aged 33 yeares in the *Trueloue* 1622

The MUSTER of DAVID JONES'

DAVID JONES aged 22 yeares in the *Trueloue* 1622

The MUSTER of JOHN BOX

JOHN BOX aged 23 yeares in the *Trueloue* 1622

Murderers for the forte..... 3

DEAD at Chaplins Choise 1624.

Henery Wilson came in the *Trueloue* 1622 slaine by ye Indians
Nicholas Sutton in the *James* 1622 slaine by the Indians
Nicholas Baldwin in the *Trueloue* 1622 slaine by the Indians
William Barnett in the *Trueloue* 1623.

Pierseys hundred.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitant's of Peirseys hundred taken the 20th of January 1624.

Samuell Sharpe arived in the *Seaventure* 1609
Elizabeth his wife in the *Margrett and John* 1621

Servant's

Henery Carman aged 23 yeares in the *Duty* 1620

The MUSTER of m' Grivell Pooley Minister

Grivell Pooley arived in the *James* 1622

Servant's

John Chambers aged 21 yeares in the *Bona Nova* 1622
Charles Magner aged 16 yeres in the *George* 1623

The MUSTER of Humfrey Kent

Humfrey Kent arived in the *George* 1619
Joane his wife in the *Tyger* 1621
Margrett Arrundell aged 9 yeares in the *Abigaile* 1621

Servant's

Christopher Beane aged 40 yeares in the *Neptune* 1618

Pierseys hundred.

The MUSTER of THOMAS DOUGHTIE

THOMAS DOUGHTIE arived in the *Marigold* 1619
ANN his wife in the *Marmaduke* 1621

The MUSTER of EDWARD AUBORN

EDWARD AUBORN arived in the *Jonathan* 1620

The MUSTER of WILLIAM BAKER

WILLIAM BAKER arived in the *Jonathan* 1609

The MUSTER of JOHN WOODSON

JOHN WOODSON
SARAH his wife } in the *George* 1619

The MUSTER of EDWARD THRENORDEN

EDWARD THRENORDEN arived in the *Diana* 1619
ELIZABETH his wife in the *George* 1619

The MUSTER of NICHOLAS BALY

NICHOLAS BALY arived in the *Jonathan* 1620
ANN his wife in the *Marmaduk* 1621

The MUSTER of JOHN LIPPS

JOHN LIPPS arived in the *London Marchaunt* 1621

Pierseys hundred.

The MUSTER of m' ABRAHAM PEIRSEYS Servant's.

	yeres.	
THOMAS LEA .....aged	50	arived in the *Southampton* 1623
ANTHONY PAGITT	35	
SALOMAN JACKMAN	30	
JOHN DAVIES aged	45	
CLEMENT ROPER	25	
JOHN BATES aged	24	
THOMAS ABBE.....	20	
THOMAS BROOK'S	23	
WILLIAM JONES	23	
PEETER JONES.....	24	
PIERCE WILLIAMS	23	
ROBERT GRAUES.....	30	
EDWARD HUBBERSTEAD	26	
JOHN LATHROP	25	
THOMAS CHAMBERS	24	
WALTER JACKSON	24	
HENERY SANDERS	20	
WILLIAM ALLEN	22	
GEORG DAWSON	24	

JOHN VPTON aged 26 in the *Bona nova* 1622
JOHN BAMFORD aged 23 yeares in the *James* 1622
WILLIAM GARRETT aged 22 in the *George* 1619
THOMAS SAWELL aged 26 in the *George* 1619
HENERY ROWINGE aged 25 yeares in the *Temperance* 1621
NATHANIELL THOMAS aged 23 yeres in the *Temperance* 1621
RICHARD BROADSHAW aged 20 yeares in the same Shipp
ROBERT OKLEY aged 19 yeares in the *William & Thomas* 1618

Negro
Negro
Negro
Negro
} 4 Men

Pierseys hundred.

ALLICE THOROWDEN } maid servant's arived in the *Southampton* 1623
KATHERINE LEMAN }

Negro Woman.

Negro Woman and a yong Child of hers.

S' SAMUELL ARGALL'S Cattell

DEAD at PEIRSEYS HUNDRED Anno Dñi 1624

JOHN LINICKER.
EDWARD CARLOWE.
ROBERT HUSSYE.
JACOB LARBEE.
JOHN ENGLISH.
CHRISTOPHER LEES Wife.
ELIZABETH JONES.

Pasbehayghs Corporation of James Citty

The MUSTER of the Inhabitant's of PASBEHAYS & the MAINE taken the 30th of January 1624 belonging to the Corporation of James Citty

ADAM DIXON arived in the *Margrett & John*

JOSEPH RYALE arived in the *William & Thomas*

GEORGE FRIER arived in the *William & Thomas*
VRSULA his wife in the *London Marchant*

ALLEN KENISTON arived in the *Margrett & John*

ROBERT PARAMOUR arived in the *Swan*

WILLIAM KEMP arived in the *George*
MARGRETT his wife in the *George*
ANTHONY his Sonn aged 7 week's

RICHARD BRIDGWATTER arived in the *London Marchannt*
ISBELL his wife in the same Shipp

HUGH HAWARD arived in the *Starr*
SUSAN his wife in the *George*.

Pasbehaighs
James Citty

HENERY TURNER arived in the *London Marchannt*

JOSEPH CREW arived in the *London Marchannt*

THOMAS JONES arived in the *London Marchannt*
MARGRETT his wife in the same Shipp

EDWARD BOURBICTH in the *London Marchannt*

REVOLL MORCOCK arived in the *Jonathan*
ELIZABETH his wife
THOMAS his Sonne aged 1 yeare.

EDWARD FISHER arived in the *Jonathan*
SARAH his wife in the *Warwick*
EDWARD KILDALE her sonn aged 6 yeares
CLARE REN a girle aged 10 yeares.

JOHN MOONE arived in the *Returne* 1623

Servant's.

JULIAN HALLERS aged 19 yeares
GILES MARTIN aged 23 yeares } in the *Trueloue* 1623
CLINION RUSH aged 13 yeares

RICHARD SMITH arived in the *London Marchannt*

The MUSTER of the Governors Men at Pasbehaighs

THOMAS JORDEN aged 24 came in the *Diana.*
JOHN MILNHOUSE aged 36 in the *London Marchannt*
RICHARD SANDERS aged 25 in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
GRIFFIN WINNE aged 28 in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
ARTHURE CHANDLER aged 19 in the *Jonathan.*
WILLIAM DORRELL aged 18 in the *Trueloue.*
CHRISTOPHER RIPPING 22 in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
THOMAS OSBORN aged 18 in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
GEORGE NELSON aged 19 in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
FRANCIS BUTLER aged 18 in the *Francis Bonaventure.*

Pasbehaighs
James Citty
THOMAS BLANCK'S aged 17 in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
HENERY DOWTIE aged 19 in the *Jonathan.*

JOHN SWARBECK came in the

---

the Maine.
James Citty.
THOMAS MARLOE came in the *Bona Nova.*

THOMAS BUNN
BRIDGITT his wife
THOMAS his sonn aged 1 yeare

Servant's

JOHN SMITH aged 30 yeares } in the *Abigaile*
THOMAS SMITH aged 16 yeres }
THOMAS JONES aged 35 in the *Bona Nova*
JAMES ROBESONN aged 35 in the *Swan.*
ELIZABETH HODGES a Maid servant in the *Abigaile*

THOMAS SWINHOW came in the *Diana.*

Servant's

LAWRANCE SMALEPAGE aged 20 yeres in the *Abigaile*

JOHN CARTER came in the *Prosperous.*

DAVID ELLIS in the *Mary Margrett*
MARGRETT his wife in the *Margrett & John*

JAMES TOOKE arived in the

WILLIAM BINK'S came in the *George*
ANN his wife in the *George*

MICHAELL BATT came in the *Hercules.*
ELLIN his wife in the *Warwick.*

ROBERT LINCE came in the *Treasuror.*

HUGH BALDWINE came in the *Tryall*
SUSAN his wife in the

---

the Maine.
James Citty

ROBERT SCOTCHMORE came in the *George* 1623
THOMAS KNISTON cane [KENISTON came] in the *George* 1623

Servant's

ROGER KIDD aged 24 yeares in the *George* 1623

ROBERT CHOLMLE ..... } came in the *Charitie*
JAMES STANDISH..... }

The MUSTER of DOCTO' POTT'S Men in the MAINE

THOMAS LEISTER aged 33 yeares
ROGER STANLEY aged 27 }
THOMAS PRITCHARD aged 28 }
HENERY CROCKER aged 34 } came in the *Abigaile* 1620
THOMAS CROSSE aged 22 }
JOHN TRYE aged 20 }
WALTER BEARE aged 28 }
RANDALL HOLT aged 18 yeares in the *George* 1620
The rest of his servant's, Provisions, Amunition &ct. at JAMES CITTY.

DEAD at PASBEHAIGHS & in the MAINE 1624.

JOACHIM ANNDREWS.
HENERY SCOTT.
RICHARD } 2 Men of m' BUNNS.
RICHARD }

James Citty

The MUSTER of the Inhabitant's of JAMES CITTIE taken the 24th of January 1624

The MUSTER of Sr FRANCIS WYATT K^t &ct.

Sr FRANCIS WYATT K^t Governo' ℓ^c. came in the *George* 1621

Servant's

CHRISTOPHER COOKE aged 25 in the *George* 1621

James Citty.

GEORG HALL aged 13 in the *Suply* 1620
JONATHAN GILES 21 in the *Triall* 1619
JOHN MATHEMAN 19 in the *Jonathan* 1619
JANE DAVIS 24 in the *Abigaile* 1622

The MUSTER of Sr GEORGE YEARLEY Kt &ct.

Sr GEORGE YEARLLEY Kt &c. came in the *Deliuerance* 1609
TEMPERANCE LADY YEARLLEY came in the *Faulcon* 1608
m' ARGALL YEARLLEY aged 4 yeares
m' FRANCIS YEARLLEY aged 1 yeare
m's ELIZABETH YEARLLEY aged 6 yeres
} Children borne heare

Servant's at JAMES CITTY

RICHARD GREGORY aged 40
ANTHONY JONES 26
THOMAS DUNN 14
THOMAS PHILDUST 15
} came in the *Temperannce* 1620
THOMAS HATCH 17 in the *Duty* 1619
ROBERT PEAKE 22 in the *Margrett & John* 1623
WILLIAM STRANGE 18 in the *George* 1619
ROGER THOMPSON 40 in *London Marchannt* 1620
ANN his wife
RICHARD ARRUNDELL in the *Abigall* 1620
GEORG DEVERILL 18 in the *Temperannce* 1620
THOMAS BARNETT 16 in the *Elsabeth* 1620
THEOPHILUS BERISTON 23 in the *Treasuror* 1614
Negro Men. 3
Negro Woemen. 5.
SUSAN HALL in the *William & Thomas* 1618
ANN WILLIS in the *Temperance* 1620
ELIZABETH ARRUNDELL in the *Abigall* 1620.

The rest of his servant's at HOG ILAND.

James Citty. The MUSTER of DOCTO' JOHN POTT

DOCTO' JOHN POTT ..... } arived in the *George* 1620
m's ELIZABETH POTT ..... }

Servant's.

RICHARD TOWNSHEND aged 19 yeares in the *Abigaile* 1620
THOMAS WILSON aged 27 yeares in the *Abigaile* 1620
OSMOND SMITH aged 17 yeares in the *Bona Nova* 1620
SUSAN BLACKWOOD a Maid servant in the *Abigaile* 1622

The MUSTER of CAPT ROGER SMITH

Capt ROGER SMITH came in the *Abigaile* 1620
m's JOANE SMITH came in the *Blessinge*
ELIZABETH SALTER aged 7 yeares came in the *Seaflowre*
ELIZABETH ROLFE aged 4 yeares } borne in Virginia.
SARAH MACOCK aged 2 yeares. }

Servant's

CHARLES WALLER aged 22 came in the *Abigaile* 1620
CHRISTOPHER BANKUS aged 19 yeares in the *Abigaile* 1622
HENERY BOOTH aged 20 in the *Dutie*
HENERY LACTON aged 18 yeares in the *Hopwell* 1623

The rest of his men theire Provisions Armes &ct. Over the Watter.

The MUSTER of CAPT RAPH HAMOR

Capt RAPH HAMOR
m's ELIZABETH HAMOR
JEREMY CLEMENT } her Children.
ELIZABETH CLEMENT }

Servant's

JOHN LIGHTFOOTE in the *Seaventure*
FRANCIS GIBB'S a boy in the *Seaflower.*
ANN ADDAMS a Maid servant.

The rest of his servant's, Provisions Armes &c. at HOG-ILAND.

James Citty

The MUSTER of CAP^T WILLIAM PIERCE

CAP^t WILLIAM PIERCE came in the *Sea-venture*
m^rs JONE PIERCE his wife in the *Blessinge*

Servant's

THOMAS SMITH aged 17 yeares in the *Abigaile*
HENERY BRADFORD aged 35 yeres in the *Abigaile*
ESTER EDERIFE a maid servant in the *Jonathan*
ANGELO a Negro Woman in the *Treasuror.*

The rest of his servant's; Provisions, Armes, Munition &ct at MULBERY ILAND.

The MUSTER of m' ABRAHAM PEIRSEY Marchannt

m' ABRAHAM PEIRSEY came in the *Susan* 1616
ELIZABETH his daughter aged 15 yeres } came in the *Southampton* 1623
MARY his daughter aged 11 yeres }

Servant's.

CHRISTOPHER LEE aged 30 yeres
RICHARD SERIEANT aged 36 yeres
ALICE CHAMBERS } maid servant's. } came in the *Southampton* 1623.
ANNIS SHAW }

The rest at Peirseys Hundred.

The MUSTER of m' EDWARD BLANEY.

m' EDWARD BLANEY came in the *Francis Bonaventure*

Servant's

ROBERT BEW aged 20 came in the *Dutic.*
JOHN RUSSELL aged 19 in the *Bona Nova.*

The rest of his Servant's Armes &ct at his Plantacon Over ye Watter.

ROBERT POOLE came in the

JAMES HICMOTT came in the *Bonaventure*
his wife in the

James Cittie.

JOHN SOUTHERN came in the *George* 1620

Servant's.

THOMAS CRUST aged came in the *George* 1620

RANDALL SMALEWOOD came in the

GEORGE GRAUE came in the *Seaventure*
ELNOR his wife in the *Susan*
JOHN GRAUE theire sonne aged 10 yeares
REBECCA SNOW } her daughters.
SARA SNOW }

EDWARD CADGE came in the *Marmaduke*
NATHANIELL JEFFREYS came in the *Gift.*

JOHN JACKSON came in the
JOHN JACKSON his sonn aged 9 yeares
GERCIAN BUCK aged 10 yeares

THOMAS ALNUTT came in the *Gifte*
his wife in the *Marygold*

Servant's.

ROGER ROED'S aged 20 yeares in the *Bony bess.*

PEETER LANGMAN came in the *William & Thomas.*
MARY his wife came in the
PEETER ASCAM her sonn aged 1 yeares
ABIGAILE ASCAM her daughter aged 4 yeres.
BENOMY BUCK aged 8 yeres
PELEG BUCK aged 4 yeres

Servant's

ABRAHAM PORTER aged 36 yeares in the
THOMAS SAWIER aged 23 yeares in the

m' JOHN BURROWES came in the
BRIDGETT his wife
MARA BUCK aged 13 yeares

James Citty.

Servant's

JOHN COOKE aged 27 yeares
NICHOLAS GOULDFINCH aged 19 yeres
JOHN BRADSTON aged ~~18 yeres~~*
THOMAS THOROWGOOD aged 17 yeres
ELLIAS GAILE aged 14 yeares
ANDREW HOWELL aged 13 yeres
ANN ASHLEY aged 19 yeres

The Cattell belonging to m' BUCKS Children

ELIZABETH SOOTHEY came in the *Southampton*
ANN SOOTHEY her daughter

JOHN JEFFERSON came in the *Bona Nova*
WALGRAUE MARK'S in the *Margrett & John.*

WILLIAM MUTCH came in the *Jonathan*
MARGERY his wife in the *George* 1623

RICHARD STEEPHENS came in the *George* 1623

Servant's.

WASSELL RAYNER aged 28 yeres came in the
THOMAS SPILLMAN aged 28 yeres in the *George* 1623
EDWARD PRISE aged 29 yeres in the *George* 1623
JOANE RAYNER wife of WASSELL RAYNER

GEORGE MINIFIE arived in the *Samuell* July 1623

Servant's

JOHN GRIFFIN aged 26 yeares in the *William & John* 1624
EDWARD WILLIAMS aged 26 yeres came in the same Shipp.

JOHN BARNETT aged 26 yeres came in the *Jonathan* 1620

---

* [Thus erased in the original.]

James Ileand

JOHN STOAK'S } came in the *Warwick.*
ANN his wife }

RICHARD TREE came in the *George*
JOHN his Sonne aged 12 yeres

Servant's

SILVESTER BULLEN aged 28 yeres came in the

WIllM LASEY } came in the *Southampton* 1624
SUSAN his wife }

JOHN WEST came in the *Bony bess*
THOMAS CROMPE came in the

JOHN GREEVETT came in the
ELLIN his wife in the

THOMAS PASSMORE } came in the *George.*
JANE his wife }

Servant's.

THOMAS KERFITT aged 24 yeares in the *Hopwell*
ROBERT JULIAN aged 20 yeares in the *Jacob.*
JOHN BUCKMUSTER aged 20 yeres in the *Hopwell.*

CHRISTOPHER HALL came in the

ROBERT FITT came in the *George.*
ANN his wife in the *Abigaile*

GEORGE ONION came in the *Francis bona venture.*
ELIZABETH his wife in the same Shipp.
FRANCIS PALL a boy aged 6 yeares
THOMAS PALL a boy aged 4 yeres

JOHN HALL came in the *John & Francis.*
SUSAN his wife in the *London Marchant*

James Iland.

ROBERT MARSHALL came in the *George*
ANN his wife in the same Shipp

THOMAS GRUBB came in the *George*

JOHN OSBORN came in the
MARY his wife in the

WILLIAM SPENCER came in the *Sarah.*
ALLICE his wife in the
ALLICE theire daughter aged 4 yeres.

THOMAS GRAYE came in the
MARGRETT his wife in the
WILLIAM theire Sonn aged 3 yeres
JONE theire daughter aged 6 yeres.

GABRIELL HOLLAND came in the *John & Francis.*
REBECCA his wife in the same Shipp

JOSIAS TANNER aged 24 yeres came in the
ANDREW RAILEY came in the
WILLIAM COOKSEY
THOMAS BAGLEN
WILLIAM CARTER

JOHN JOHNSON
ANN his wife
JOHN his sonn aged 1 yeare
ANN his daughter aged 4 yeres
ALICE KEAN a Maid servant.

JOHN HITCHY
THOMAS DE LA MAIOR.

DEAD at JAMES CITTIE & in the ILAND 1624

RICHARD MUMFORD
GEORGE CLARKE
BARTLOMEW BLAKE
WILLIAM WAÑERTON
SIBILL ROYALL
GOODWIFE JEFFEREYS
THOMAS POPKIN
THOMAS SIDES
THOMAS WEST
W^M SPENCER a Child
a servant of m' KETHS
m's PEIRSE
JOHN GEE
a servant of PEETER LANGMAN
PHINLOE
m's SUSAN KETH.

Neck of Land nere James Citty.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitant's of the Neck-of-Land neare JAMES CITTY taken Febr the 4th 1624.

RICHARD KINGSMELL came in the *Delaware*
JANE his wife in the *Susan*
NATHANIELL his sonne aged 5 yeares.
SUSAN his Daughter aged 1 yeare.

Servant's

HORTEN WRIGHT aged 20 yeres came in the *Susan*
JOHN JACKSON aged came in the *Abigall.*
EDWARD a Negro
ISBELL PRATT came in the *Jonathan*

JOHN SMITH came in the *Bonaventure.*

THOMAS BAGWELL came in the

Neck of Land neare
James Citty

THOMAS BENETT came in the *Bona Nova*
MARGERY his wife in the *Guift*
SARAH BROMEDG a Child of 2 yeares old.

JOHN REDDISH came in the

---

m' ALNUTT and his servant here Planted reconed before in the Muster of JAMES CITTIE.

DEAD in this Plantacon 1624

a Man servant of m' KINGSMELL'S.

LIUING

RICHARD PIERCE } came in the *Neptune.*
ELIZABETH his wife }

Archers Hope
James Citty

THOMAS BRANSBY came in the *Charitie*

Servant's

NICHOLAS GREENHILL aged 24 yeres }
CHADWALLADER JONES aged 22 yeres } came in the *Marmaduk* 1623
ROBERT CREW aged 23 yeares }

JOHN ELLISON came in the *Prosperous*
ELLIN his wife in the *Charitie*

Servant's

JOHN BADELEY aged 24 yeres came in the *Hopwell* 1623

THOMAS FARLEY came in the *Ann* 1623
JANE his wife in the same Shipp.
ANN a Child

Servant's

NICHOLAS SHOTTEN aged 40 yeres in the *Ann* 1623

Archers Hope.
James Citty

JOSEPH JOHNSON came in the *William & Thomas*
MARGRETT his wife in the *Abigaile*
GEORGE PROUSE came in the *Diana*

DEAD at ARCHERS HOPE 1624
GEORGE ELLISON a Child
a Maid servant of m' BRANSBYES.
WILLIAM BROWNE.

Burrows Hill
James Citty

m' BURROWES and six of his men wch are planted heare are recoñed, wth theire Armes Provisions &c, at JAMES CITTIE

JOHN SMITH came in the *Elizabeth* 1611
SUSANNA his wife in the *Bona Nova* 1619
FRANCIS SMITH his sonne aged 1 yeare

Servant's

JOHN ELLATT aged 15 yeres in the *Margrett & John* 1621

GEORGE PELTON came in the *Furtherance* 1622

RICHARD RICHARD'S came in the *London Marchant* 1620
RICHARD DOLPHINBE came in the *Guift* 1618

Paces Paines
James Citty

JOHN PROCTOR came in the *Seaventure* 1607
ALLIS his wife in the *George* 1621

Servant's

RICHARD GROUE aged 30 yeres in the *George* 1623
EDWARD SMITH aged 20 in the *George* 1621
WILLIAM NAYLE aged 15 in the *Ann* 1623

PHETTIPLACE CLOSE came in the *Starr* 1608
DANIELL WATTKINS in the *Charles* 1621

Servant's

MARTIN DEMON aged 15 yeres in the *George* 1617
JOHN SKINNER in the *Marmaduk* 1621

Paces Paines
James Citty

THOMAS GATES came in the *Swan* 1609
ELIZABETH his wife in the *Warwick.* 1620
WILLIAM BEDFORD in the *James* 1621

FRANCIS CHAPMAN came in the *Starr* 1608

[C]ap[t] Smiths Plant.
James Citty

The MUSTER of CAP[T] ROGER SMITHS men Over y[e] Watter

FRANCIS FOWLER aged 23 yeres

CHRISTOPHER LAWSON
ALCE his wife

CHRISTOPHER REDHEAD aged 24

STEPHEN WEBB aged 25 yeres

JOHN BUTTERFEILD aged 23 yeres

WILLIAM BAKER aged 24 yeres

RICHARD ALFORD aged 26 yeres

THOMAS HARVIE aged 24 yeres

THOMAS MOLTON aged 25 yeres

---

m[r] Blaneys Plant.
James Citty

The MUSTER of m' EDWARD BLANEYS Men Ouer y[e] Watter.

RICE WATKINS aged 30 yeres came in the *Francis bonaventure.*
NATHANIELL FLOID aged 24 in the *Bona Nova.*
GEORG ROGERS 23 .....
JOHN SHELLEY 23 .....
THOMAS OTTOWELL 40 .....
THOMAS CROUCH 40 ..... } in the *Bona Nova.*
ROBERT SHEPPEARD 20 in the *Hopwell.*
WILLIAM SAWIER 18 in the *Hopwell.*
ROBERT CHAUNTRIE 19 in the *George*

m^r Blaneys Plant
James Citty

WILLIAM HARTLEY 23 in the *Charles*
LAWLEY DAMPORT 29 in the *Duty*
WILLIAM WARD 20 in the *Jonathan*
JEREMY WHITE 20 in the *Tyger*
JOHN HACKER 17 in the *Hopwell*
ROBERT WHITMORE 22 in the *Duty*

Capt Mathews Plant
James Citty

Capt SAMUELL MATHEWS came in the *Southampton* 1622
m' DAVID SAND'S Minister came in the *Bonaventure* 1620

Servant's.

ROBERT MATHEWS aged 24 } cam
ROGER WILLIAMS..... 20
SAMUELL DAVIES..... 18
HENERY JONES..... 25 } came in the *Southampto* 1622
AARON CONAWAY 20
JOHN THOMAS 18
MICHAELL LAPWORTH... 16
WILLIAM LUSAM 27
WILLIAM FEILD ..... 23 } in the *Charles* 1621
PEETER MONTECUE..... 21
ROBERT FERNALL 31 in the *London Marchant* 1619
WALTER COOP [COOPER] 33 in the *Jonathan* 1619
WILLIAM WALTERS 27 in the *Bona Nova* 1618
NICHOLAS CHAPMAN 31 in the *Jonathan* 1619
GREGORY SPICER 22 in the *Triall* 1618
NICHOLAS PEIRSE 23 in the *Falcon* 1619
ROBERT PENN 22 in the *Abigaile* 1620
WILLIAM DALBY 28 in the *Furtherance* 1622
THOMAS HOPSON 12 in the *Bona Nova* 1618
ABRAHAM WOOD 10 in the *Margrett & John* 1620

Cap[t] Mathews Plant
James Citty

WILLIAM KINGSLEY 24 ..... } in the *Marmaduk* 1623
THOMAS BRIDGES 12 ..... }
ARTHURE GOLDSMITH 26 came in the *Diana* 1618

Crowders Plant.
James Citty

m' HUGH CROWDER came in the *Bona Nova* 1619

Servant's

RICHARD BALL in the *George* 1617
THOMAS HAWKINS in the *James* 1622
PAULE RENALLES in the *Tryall* 1619
NICHOLAS SMITH a boy of 18 yeres in the *Bona Nova* 1621
JOHN VERIN a boy of 14 yeares in the *George* 1623

---

m[r] Treasurors Plant.

The MUSTER of m' GEORG SAND'S Esquire

m' GEORG SANDIS Esquire Treasuro' &c came in the *George* 1621

Servant's

MARTIN TURNER
GEORGE BAILIFE
JOHN SPARK'S
JOHN DANCY
JOHN EDWARD'S
NICHOLAS TOMPSON
ROSAMUS CARTER
JOHN STONE a boy
} came in the *George* 1621

NICHOLAS COMON
NICHOLAS EYRES a boy
} in the *Guifte* 1622

DAVID MANSFEILD
JOHN CLAXON
} in the *Bona Nova* 1619 hired servant's

THOMAS SWIFTE
JOHN BALDWINE
} in the *Tyger* freemen. 1622

mr Treasurors Plant.

hired. DANIELL POOLE a french man
his wife
a yong Child of theires

mr Treasurors Plant.
James Citty

The MUSTER of those that Liue in yc TREASURORS Plant.

ROBERT SHEAPERD came in the *George* 1621
JAMES CHAMBERS in the *Dutie* 1620
JOHN PARSONS
WILLIAM BENGE
JOHN EVENS } in the *Marygold* 1619
ROBERT EDMUND'S
JOHN COMES
JOHN TYOS
WILLIAM PILKINTON
ELIAS LONGE } in the *Bona Nova* 1620
THOMAS HALL
MARGRETT PILKINTON } weomen
JANE LONG
m' VINCENCIO the Italian
m' BERNARDO
his wife
a Child

ZACHARY CRIPP'S came in the *Margrett & John* 1621
EDWARD WHITE in the *Bona Nova* 1620
MATHEW HAMON in the *Southampton* 1622
PHILLIP KITHLY in the *Furtherance* 1622
ANTHONY WEST in the *James* 1622

m^r Treasurors Plant.
James Citty

DEAD at all these PLANTATIONS Over the Watter 1624

JOHN PHILMOTT
WILLIAM PLANT
THOMAS ROWLSON
EDWARD JONES
JOHN DIMSDALE
JOHN DOCKER
ROBERT ALDRIDGE
RICHARD GREENE
JAMES DAVIS
DAVID WILLIAMS
JOHN FOXEN
ELIAS HENTON
THO: FITCH
ENECHA FITCH
JOHN SERE
WILLIAM SAND'S
GEORG GURR } slaine by the
WILLIAM COMES } Indians
ROBERT EVARS.
PEACEABLE SHEREWOOD.
WILLIAM HALL

Hog Iland

The MUSTER of CAP^T RAPH HAMORS servant's

JEFFEREY HULL came in the *George*
MORDECAY KNIGHT in the *William & John*
THOMAS DOLEMAN in the *Returne*
ELKINTON RATLIFFE in the *Seafloure*
THOMAS POWELL in the *Seafloure.*
THOMAS COOPER in the *Returne*
JOHN DAVIES in the *Guifte.*

The MUSTER of LIUETENNT BARKLEY.

Liuetennt EDWARD BARKLEY in the *Vnitie.*
m's JANE BARKLEY in the *Seafloure.*
JANE BARKLEY his daughter.

Servant's

THOMAS PHILLIP'S } in the *Bona Nova*
FRANCIS BARRETT }

Hog Iland

ROBERT MARTIN in the *George.*
KATHERIN DAVIES in the *Southampton.*

JOHN VTY came in the *Francis Bonaventure*
ANN his wife in the *Seafloure.*
JOHN his Sonn in the *Seafloure.*

Servant's

WILLIAM BURT } in the *Bony besse*
WILLIAM STOCKER }
RICHARD BICKLEY in the *Returne.*

JOHN CHEW came in the *Charitie.*
SARAH his wife in the *Seafloure.*

Servant's.

ROGER DELK in the *Southampton.*
SAMUELL PARSON in the *Hopewell.*
WALTER HASLEWOOD in the *Due Returne.*

HENERY ELWOOD } in the *Francis Bonaventure.*
WILLIAM RAMSHAW }
JOHN STONE in the *Swann*
SISLY his wife in the *Seafloure.*
HENERY CROCKER in the *Marygold*
JONE his wife in the *Swan.*
HENERY WOODWARD in the *Diana.*
JANE his wife
THOMAS HITCKOCK in the *Marygold*
ALICE his wife
ROGER WEBSTER
JOANE his wife
JOANE D'AVIS.

Hog Iland.

The MUSTER of Sr Georg Yearlleys Men

Maximillian Stone aged 36 came in the *Temperance* 1620
Elizabeth his wife in the same Shipp.
Maximillian his sonn aged 9 months.
Robert Guy 22 in the *Swann* 1619
Edward Yates 18 in the *Duty* 1619
Cesar Puggett 20 in the *Diana* 1619
Allexander Sanders 24 in the *Trueloue* 1623
William Strachey 17 in the *Temperance* 1620
George Whitehand 24 in the *Temperance* 1620
Henery King 22 in the *Jonathan* 1620
John Day 24 in the *London Marchannt* 1620
The wife of John Day in the same Shipp

John Root in the *Guift* .....
Walter Blake in the *Swan* .....
Thomas Watt's in the *Treasuror.* } Dwellers.

David Dutton.....
Rich: Baker..... } Dead

The rest of his servant's. Provisions
Armes &ct reconed at James Citty

Martins Hundred.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitant's of Martins Hundred taken the 4th of February 1624.

m' William Harwood came in the *Francis Bonaventure*

Servant's

Hugh Hughs came in the *Guifte.*
Ann his wife.....
Thomas Doughtie aged 26.....
John Hasley aged 22 yeres..... } came in the *Abigall.*
Samuell Weaver 20 in the *Bony bess*
Elizabeth Bygraue 12 came in the *Warwick.*

Martins Hundred

ELLIS EMERSON .....
ANN his wife..... } came in the *George* 1623.
THOMAS his sonn aged 11 .....

Servant's.

THOMAS GOULDING aged 26 yeres came in the *George* 1623
MARTIN SLATIER aged 20 cam frō Canada in the *Swan* 1624

ROBERT ADDAMS..... } came in the *Bona Nova.*
AUGUSTINE LEAK .....
WINIFRED LEAK his wife came in the *George* 1623

Servant's

RICHARD SMITH aged 24 yeres came in the *George* 1623.

STEEPHEN BARKER came in the *James*
HUMPHREY WALDEN in the *Warwick*

JOHN JACKSON ..... } came in the *Warwick.*
ANN his Wife.....
A Child aged 20 week's

Servant's.

THOMAS WARD aged 47 yeres ... } came in the *Warwick*
JOHN STEEPHENS 35 yeres .....

SAMUELL MARCH came in the *William & Thomas.*
COLLICE his wife in the *Ann* 1623
SAMUELL CULLEY came in the *London Marchant*

ROBERT SCOTCHMORE and his Company now planted heare are reconned before in the MAINE

DEAD at MARTINS HUNDRED this yeare

ALLICE EMERSON a girle
ROBERT a boy of m' EMARSONS
a girle of JOHN JACKSONS
a Child of SAMUELL MARCH.

Mulburie Iland.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitant's att MULBURY ILAND taken the 25th of January 1624.

The MUSTER of CAPT WILLIAM PIERCES servant's

RICHARD ATTKINS aged 24 came in the *London Marchannt*

ABIGALL his wife ..... } came in the *Abigall*
WILLIAM BAKER aged 20 . }

ROBERT ASTON 29 in the *Treasuror*

HUGH WING 30 }
ROBERT LATHOM 20 } came in the *George* 1620
RICHARD ALDON 19 }
THOMAS WOOD 35 }

ROGER RUCE came in the *Charles*

ALLEXANDER GILL 20 in the *Bony bess*

SAMUELL MORRIS 20 in the *Abigall*

THOMAS ROSE 35 in the *Jonathan*

ROBERT HEDGES aged 40 yeres in the

JOHN VIRGO came in the *Treasuror*
SUSAN his wife in the same Shipp

JOHN GATTER came in the *George* 1620

WILLIAM RICHARDSON came in the *Edwine*

RICHARD FINE came in the *Neptune*

JOHN NOWELL came in the *Margrett & John*

RICHARD DOWNES came in the *Jonathan*

JOHN CRANICH came in the *Marygold*

PERCEVALL WOOD came in the *George*
ANN his wife in the *George.*

WILLIAM RAYMONT came in the *Neptune*

WILLIAM BULLOCK came in the *Jonathan*

Mulbury Iland

ANTHONY BARAM came in the *Abigall*
ELLIZABETH his wife in the *William & Thomas*

THOMAS HARWOOD came in the *Margrett & John* 1622
GRACE his wife in the *George*

Servant's.

THOMAS READ aged 65 yeres

Wariscoyack.

The MUSTER of the Inhabitant's at WARISCOYACK taken the 7th of Febr 1624.

The MUSTER of m' EDWARD BENNETT'S servant's

HENERY PINKE came in the *London Marchannt* 1619
JOHN BATE in the *Addam* 1621
PEETER COLLINS in the *Addam* 1621
WASSELL WEBLING } in the *James* 1621
ANTONIO a Negro }
CHRISTOPHER REYNOLD'S }
LUKE CHAPPMAN } in the *John & Francis* 1622
EDWARD MAYBANK }
JOHN ATTKINS }
WILLIAM DENUM } in the *Guifte* 1623
FRANCIS BANK'S }
MARY a Nergro Woman in the *Margrett & John* 1622

[Basses Choyse]

A MUSTER of the Inhabitance of BASSES CHOYSE

CAPT NATHANIELL BASSE his MUSTER

NATHANIELL BASSE aged 35 in the *furtherance* 1622
WILLIAM BARNARD aged 21 in the *furtherance* 1622
EDWARD WIGGE aged 22 in the *Abigall* 1621

Basses Choyse

The MUSTER of THOMAS PHILLIPES

THOMAS PHILLIPES aged 26 in the *William and Thomas* 1618
ELZABETH PHILLIPES aged 23 in the *sea Flower* 1621

The MUSTER of THOMAS BENNETT

THOMAS BENNETT aged 38 in the *Neptune* 1618
MARY BENNETT aged 18 in the *Southampton* 1622
ROGER HEFORD aged 22 in the *Returne* 1623
BENIAMINE SIMES aged 33 in the

RICHARD LONGE his MUSTER

RICHARD LONGE aged 33 in the
ALICE LONGE aged 23 in the *London Marchant* 1620
ROBART LONGE a Child borne in Virginia

Wariscoyack

RICHARD EVAND'S his MUSTER

RICHARD EVAND'S aged 35 in the *Neptune* 1618

WILLIAM NEWMAN his MUSTER

WILLIAM NEWMAN aged 35 in the *Furtherance* 1622
JOHN ARMY aged 35 in the *Furtherance* 1622

HENRIE WOODWARD his MUSTER

HENRIE WOODWARD aged 30 in the
JOHN BROWNINGE aged 22 in the *Abigall* 1621

Servant's

AMBROSE aged 25 in the *Marmiducke* 1621
PEETER aged 19 in the *Margett and John* 1620

Wariscoyack

A list of the DEAD in WARISCOYACKE 1624.

JOHN SELLEY
NATHANIELL HAUKWORTH [*or* HANKWORTH]
THOMAS SHEWOUD
BENIAMIN HANDCLEARE
MARGRETT SYMES
NATHANIELL } Servant's
THOMAS } Servant's
of M' BENNET'S men } 5
slayne by the Indianes } 5

Newportes newes

Mr DANNIELL GOOKINES MUSTER

Servantes

WILLIAM WADSWORTH aged: 26
WILLIAM FOOCKES aged: 24
THOMAS CURTIS aged: 24
PEETER SHERWOOD aged: 21
GILBERT WHITFILD aged: 23
RISE GRIFFIN aged: 24
WILLIAM SMITH aged: 23
ANTHONIE EBSWORTH aged: 26
} All wch Came in the *Flyinge Harte.* 1621:

ISAYE DELYWARR aged 22
HENRIE CARSLEY aged: 23
ROGER WALKER aged: 22
EDMOND MORGON aged: 22
WILLIAM CLARKE aged: 25
JOSEPH MOSLEY aged: 21
JOHN PARRATT aged: 36
ROBART SMITH aged: 22
WILLIAM CRONEY aged: 24
WILLIAM LONGE aged: 19
ANNE EBSWORTH aged: 44
ELLNOR HARRIS aged: 21
} in the *Prouidence* 1623*

DEAD in this Plantatō

one ARMESTRONGE

* [I suppose this refers to the whole of the names from DELYWARR to HARRIS; but there is no "brace" in the original.]

Elizabeth Cittie

Capt William Tucker his MUSTER

Capt WILLIAM TUCKER: aged: 36: in the *Mary and James:* 1610
Mrs MARY TUCKER aged: 26: in the *George:* 1623.
ELZABETH TUCKER borne in Virginia in August:
GEORGE TOMSON aged: 17 .....
PAULE TOMSON aged: 14..... } in the *George* 1623:
WILLIAM THOMSON — 11 .....
PASCOE CHAMPION aged 23.....
STRENGHT SHEERE aged: 23 ..... } in the *Ellonor* 1621:
THOMAS EVAND'S aged: 23 .....
STEPHEN COLLOWE aged: 23 ..... } in the *George:* 1623.
ROBART MUNDAY aged: 18 .....
MATHEWE ROBINSONN aged: 24 in the *greate hopewell* 1623:
RICHARD APPLETON aged: 19: in the *James* 1622.
JOHN MORRIS aged 24: in the *Bona Noua:* 1619.
MARY MORRIS aged 22: in the *George* 1623
WILLIAM HUTCHINSON aged 21: in the *Diana* 1618
PEETER PORTER aged 20 in the *Tyger* 1621.
WILLIAM CRAWSHAW an Indean Baptised.
ANTONEY Negro: ISABELL Negro: and WILLIAM theire Child Baptised

---

John Downeman his MUSTER

JOHN DOWNEMAN aged: 33: in the *John and Francis:* 1611:
ELZABETH DOWNEMAN aged: 22: in the *Warwicke* 1621.
MOYSES STONES aged: 16: in the *Bone Bes* 1623

John Laydon his MUSTER

JOHN LAYDON aged 44: in the *Susan* 1606
ANNE LAYDON aged 30: in the *Mary Margett* 1608

Elzabeth Cittie

VIRGINIA LAYDON .....
ALCE LAYDON ..... } borne in Virginia.
KATHERIN LAYDON..... .....
MARGERETT LAYDON .....

WILLIAM COLE his MUSTER

WILLIAM COLE aged 26 in the *Neptune* 1618
FRANCIS COLE aged 27 in the *Susan* 1616
ROGER FARBRASE aged 26 in the *Elzabeth* 1621

MILES PRICKETT and FRANCIS MITCHELL their MUSTERS.

MILES PRICKETT aged 36 in the *Starr:* 1610
FRANCIS MITCHELL aged 38 in the *Neptune* 1618
MAUDLIN MITCHELL aged 21 in the *Bona Noua* 1620
JOHN MITCHELL borne in Virginia 1624

RICHARD YONGE his MUSTER

RICHARD YONGE aged 31 in the *George* 1616
JOANE YONGE aged 26 in the *Guifte* 1618
JOANE YONGE aged 2 borne in Virginia
SUSAN aged 12 in the *Swan* 1624

LEIUETEN: ALBIANO LUPO his MUSTER

ALBIANO LUPO aged 40 in the *Swan* 1610
ELIZABETH LUPO aged 28 in the *George* 1616
TEMPERANCE LUPO aged 4 borne in Virginia

Servant's

HENRIE DRAPER aged 14 in the *George* 1621
JOSEPH HAM aged 16 in the *Warwicke* 1621

Elzabeth Cittie

JOHN POWELL his MUSTER

JOHN POWELL aged 29 in the *Swallowe* 1609
KATHREN POWELL aged 22 in the *flyinge Hart* 1622
JOHN POWELL borne in virginia

Servant's

THOMAS PRATER aged 20 in the *Marie Prouidence* 1622

LARENCE PEALE his MUSTER

LARENCE PEALE aged 23 in the *Margett and John* 1620
WILLIAM SMITH aged 30 in the *Jacob* 1624

ROBART BRITTIN his MUSTER

ROBART BRITTIN aged 30: in the *Edwin* 1618

MIHELL WILCOCKES and JOHN SLATER their MUSTER

MIHELL WILCOCKES aged 31 in the *Prosporouse* 1610
ELZABETH WILLCOCKES aged 23 in the *Concord* 1621
JOHN SLATER aged 22 in the *George* 1617
ANNE SLATER aged 17 in the *Guyft* 1622

Servant's

JAMES FEILD aged 20 in the *Swan* 1624
JOHN JORNALL aged 20 in the *Ann* 1623
THEODORE JOONES aged 16 in the *Margett and John* 1620

JOSEPH COBB his MUSTER

JOSEPH COBB aged 25 in the *Treasoror* 1613
ELZABETH COBB aged 25 in the *Bone Bes* 1623
JOHN SNOWOOD aged 25 in the

Elzabeth Cittie

CORNELIUS MAY his MUSTER

CORNELIUS MAYE aged 25 in the *Prouidence* 1616

WILLIAM MORGAN als BROOCKES his MUSTER

WILLIAM MORGAN aged 30 in the *Starr* 1610
WILLIAM MORGAN aged 2 borne in Virginia

Mr WILLIAM JULIAN his MUSTER.

WILLIAM JULIAN aged: 43: in the *Hercules* 1609
SARA JULIAN aged 25 in the *Neptune* 1618
WILLIAM KEMP aged 33 in the *William and Thomas* 1618
THOMAS SULLY aged 36 in the *Sara* 1611
MAUDLYN SULLY aged 30 in the *London Marchant* 1620

Servant's

THOMAS FLOWER aged 22 in the *George* 1623
WYATT MASONN aged 16 in the *Ann* 1623

LEIUETEN̄ THOMAS PURFRAY his MUSTER

THOMAS PURFRY aged 43 in the *George* 1621
CHRISTOPHER COLETHORPE aged 18: in the *Furtherance* 1622
DANNIELL TANNER aged 40 in the *Sampson* 1618

Servant's

HENRIE FEELDES aged 26 in the *Jacob* 1624
WILLIAM BAULDWIN

JOHN BARNABE his MUSTER

JOHN BARNABIE aged 21: in the *London Marchant* 1620

Elzabeth Cittie

JOHN HAZARD his MUSTER

JOHN HAZARD aged 40 in the *William and Thomas* 1618

Servant's

ABRAHAM PELTEARE aged 14 in the *Swan* 1624.

JERIMIAH DICKINSON his MUSTER.

JERIMIAH DICKINSON aged 26 in the *Margett and John* 1620
ELZABETH DICKINSON aged 38 in the *Margett and John* 1623

PHILLIP LUPO his MUSTER

PHILLIP LUPO aged 42 in the *George* 1621

ENSIGNE THOMAS WILLOBY his MUSTER

THOMAS WILLOBY aged 23 in the *Prosporouse* 1610

Servant's

JOHN CHAUNDLER aged 24 in the *Hercules* 1609
THOMAS aged 20 in the *greate hopewell* 1623
ROBERT BENNETT aged 24 In the *Jacob* 1624
NICCOLAS DAVIS aged 13 in the *Mariegould* 1618

JOHN HATTON his MUSTER

JOHN HATTON aged 26 in the *Tresorer* 1613
OLIUE HATTON aged 32 in the *Abigall* 1620

Mr CISSE Minister his MUSTER

Mr GEORGE KETH aged 40 .....
JAMES WHITINGE aged 16 ..... } in the *George* 1617
JOHN KETH aged 11 .....

Elzabeth Cittie

SUSAN BUSH her MUSTER

SUSAN BUSH aged 20 in the *George* 1617
SARA SPENCE aged 4 borne in virginia

Servant's

CLEMENT EVAND'S aged 30 in the *Edwin* 1616
WILLIAM PARKER aged 20 in the *Charles* 1616
JOHN SEWARD aged 30 in the *Geife* 1622
GILBERT MARBURIE aged 32 in the *Southampton* 1622
THOMAS KILLSON aged 21 in the *Trueloue* 1623

CAP^T NICCOLAS MARTUE his MUSTER

NICCOLAS MARTUE aged 33 in the *Francis Bonaventure*
PETER ECCALLOWE aged 30 in the *Southampton*
WILLIAM STAFFORD aged 17 in the *furtherance*

M' JOHN BANUM and ROBART SWEETE theire MUSTER

JOHN BANUM aged 54 in the *Susan* 1616
ELZABETH BANUM aged 43 in the *Bona Noua,* 1620
ROBART SWEETE aged 42 in the *Neptune* 1618

Servant's

NICCOLAS THREDDER aged 30 in the *Katherin* 1623
RICHARD ROBISONN aged 22 in the *Bona noua* 1620
JOHN HILL aged 26 in the *Bona Noua* 1620
WILLIAM MORTON aged 20 in the *Margett and John* 1620
JAMES PASCOLL aged 20 in the *Warwicke* 1621
ROBART DRAPER aged 16 in the *Jacob* 1624
SARA GOULDINGE aged 20 in the *Ann* 1623

Elzabeth Cittie

RICHARD MINTRENE his MUSTER

RICHARD MINTRENE aged 40 in the *Margett and John* 1620
WILLIAM BEANE aged 25 in the *Diana* 1618
EDWARD MINTRENE aged 12 in the *Margett and John* 1620
JOHN INMAN aged 26 in the *falcon* 1619
WILLIAM BROWNE aged 14 in the *Southamton* 1622

ANTHONEY BURROES his MUSTER

ANTHONEY BURROES aged 44 in the *George* 1617

JOHN WAINE his MUSTER

JOHN WAINE aged 30 in the *Neptune* 1618
AMYTE WAINE aged 30 in the *Swan* 1610
GEORGE ACKLAND aged 7 } borne in Virginia
MARY ACKLAND aged 4 }
JOHN HARLOW aged 28 in the *Sampson* 1619
ROBART SABYN aged 30 in the *marget and John* 1622
PHILLIP CHAPMAN aged 23 in the *flyinge Hart* 1621

M' ROBART SALFORD his MUSTER and JOHN SALFORD.

M' ROBART SALFORD aged 56 in the *John and Francis* 1611
JOHN SALFORD aged 24 in the *George* 1616
MARY SALFORD aged 24 in the *Bona Nona* 1620

Servant's

WILLIAM ELLISON aged 44 in the *Swan* 1624
THOMAS FAULKNER aged 28 in the *Mary Prouidense* 1622

Elzabeth Cittie

BARTHOLEMEW WETHERSBIE and RICHARD BOULTON their MUSTERS

BARTHOLEMEW WETHERSBIE aged 30 in the *Prouidence* 1616
DORYTHIE WETHERSBIE aged 30 in the *London Marchant* 1620
RICHARD BOULTON aged 28 in the *Mary and James* 1610
RICHARD aged 15 in the *Swan* 1624

JOHN GUNDRIE his MUSTER

JOHN GUNDRIE aged 33 in the *Starr* 1610
MARIE GUNDRIE aged 20 in the *George* 1618
JOHN GUNDRIE aged 2 borne in Virginia

FRANCIS MASON his MUSTER

FRANCIS MASON aged 40 in the *John and Francis* 1613
ALICE MASON aged 26 in the *Margett and John* 1622
FRANCIS MASON borne in Virginia

Servant's

WILLIAM QUERKE aged 30 in the *Marmaducke* 1621
THOMAS WORTHALL aged 14 in the *Marmaducke* 1621
WILLIAM STAFFORD aged 16 in the *furtherance* 1622
HENRIE GANY aged 21 in the *Dutie* 1619
JOHN ROBINSON aged 21 in the *Margett and John* 1622

FARRAR FLINTON his MUSTER

FARRAR FLINTON aged 36 in the *Elzabeth* 1612
JOANE FLINTON aged 38 in the *Elzabeth* 1612
WILLIAM BENTLIE aged 36 In the *Jacob* 1624

Elzabeth Cittie

Servant's

ARTHUR SMYTH aged 25 } in the *Marget and John* 1622
HUGH HALL aged 13 }
MATHEW HARDCASTELL aged 20 in the *Jacob* 1624
HENRIE NASFEILD aged 19 in the *Swan* 1624

JAMES SLEIGHT and FRANCIS HUFF theire MUSTER

FRANCIS HUFF aged 20 in the *Swan* 1624
JAMES SLEIGHT aged 42 in the *Tryall* 1610

LEIUETEÑ JOHN CHISMAN his MUSTER

JOHN CHISMAN aged 27 in the *flyinge hart* 1621
EDWARD CHISMAN aged 22 in the *Prouidence* 1623

M' THOMAS SPILMAN his MUSTER

THOMAS SPILMAN aged 24 in the *George* 1616
HANNA SPILMAN aged 23 in the *Bona Noua* 1620
ELIZABETH HILL borne in Virginia

Servant's

ROBART BROWNE aged 25 in the *Mary gould* 1618
REBECCA BROWNE aged 24 in the *Southampton* 1623
THOMAS PARRISH aged 26 in the *Charity* 1622
JOHN HARRIS aged 21 in the *Jacob* 1624.

OLIVER JINKINES his MUSTER

OLIVER JINKINES aged 30, in the *mary James* 1610
JOANE JINKINES aged 26 in the *George* 1617
ALLEXAND' JINKINES borne in Virginia

Elzabeth Cittie

WILLIAME GAYNE and ROBART NEWMAN theire MUSTER

ROBART NEWMAN aged 25 in the *Neptune* 1618
WILLIAM GAYNE aged 36 in the *Bona Noua* 1620
JOHN TAYLOR aged 34 in the *Swan* 1610
REBECCA TAYLOR aged 22 in the *Margett and John* 1623
JOHN COKER aged 20
RICHARD PACKE aged 23 in the *Warwicke* 1621
ABRAHAM AVELIN aged 23 } in the *Elzabeth* 1620
ARTHUR AVELIN aged 26 }

THOMAS GODBY his MUSTER

THOMAS GODBY aged 38 in the *Deliu'ance* 1608
JOANE GODBY aged 42 in the *Flyinge Hart* 1621
JOHN CURTIS aged 22 in the *Flyinge Harte* 1621
CHRISTOPHER SMITH aged 23 in the *Returne* 1624

M' EDWARD WATERS his MUSTER

EDWARD WATERS aged 40 in the *Patience* 1608
GRACE WATERS aged 21 in the *Diana* 1618
WILLIAM WATERS } borne in Virginia
MARGERETT WATERS }
WILLIAM HAMPTON aged 40 in the *Bona Noua* 1620
JOANE HAMPTON aged 25 in the *Abigall* 1621
THOMAS LANE aged 30 in the *Treasorer* 1613
ALICE LANE aged 24 in the *Bona Noua* 1620
THOMAS THORNEBURY aged 20 in the *George* 1616

Servant's

ADAM THOROGOOD aged 18 } in the *Charles* 1621
NICCOLAS BROWNE aged 18 }
PAULE HARWOOD aged 20 in the *Bona Noua* 1622
STEPHEN REEDE aged 17 in the *George* 1618

Elzabeth Cittie
MATHIAS FRANCISCO aged 18 in the *Jacob* 1624
ROBART PENRISE aged 12 in the *Bona nona* 1620

CAPT THOMAS DAVIS his MUSTER

Capt THOMAS DAVIS aged 40 in the *John and Francis* 1623
THOMAS HEWES aged 40 in the *John and Francis* 1623

M' FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN his MUSTER

FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN aged 45 in the *Marmaducke* 1621
REBECCA CHAMBERLIN aged 37 in the *Bona Nona* 1622
FRANCIS CHAMBERLIN aged 3 borne in Virginia.

Servant's

JOHN FORTH aged 16 } in the *Bona Nona* 1622
WILLIAM WORLIDGE aged 18 }
SIONELL* ROWLSTON aged 30 in the *God's Guifte* 1623
RICHARD BURTON aged 28 in the *Swan* 1624

PERCIVALL IBOTTSON his MUSTER

PERCIVALL IBOTTSON aged 24 in the *Neptune* 1618
ELZABETH IBOTTSON aged 23 in the *Flyinge Hart* 1621
JOHN DAVIS aged 24 in the *John and Francis* 1623

Servant's

WILLIAM GREENE aged 28 in the *Hopewell* 1623
ROBART LOCKE aged 18 in the *Warwicke* 1621

M' DANNIELL COOKINS his MUSTER

WILLIAM WADSWORTH aged 26 | THOMAS CURTIS aged 24
WILLIAM FOULKE aged 24 | PEETER SHEREWOOD aged 21

---

* [So in the original: probably intended for LIONEL

Elzabeth Cittie

THOMAS BOULDINGE his MUSTER

THOMAS BOULDINGE aged 40 in the *Swan* 1610
WILLIAM BOULDINGE borne in Virginia.
WILLIAM COXE aged 26 in the *Godspeede* 1610
RICHARD EDWARD'S aged 23 } in the *Jacob* 1624.
NICCOLAS DALE aged 20 }

REYNOLD BOOTH his MUSTER

REYNOLD BOOTH aged 32 in the *Hercules* 1609
ELIZABETH BOOTH aged 24 in the *Ann* 1623

Servant's

GEORGE LEVETT aged 29 in the *Bona Noua* 1619
THOMAS SEYWELL aged 20 in the *Tyger* 1623

THOMAS GARNETT his MUSTER

THOMAS GARNETT aged 40 in the *Swan* 1610
ELZABETH GARNETT aged 26 in the *Neptune* 1618
SUSAN GARNETT aged 3 borne in Virginia
AMBROSE GYFFITH aged 33 in the *Bona Noua* 1619
JOYSE GYFFITH aged 20 in the *Jacob* 1624

THOMAS DUNTHORNE his MUSTER

THOMAS DUNTHORNE aged 27 in the *Margett and John* 1620
ELZABETH DUNTHORNE aged 38 in the *Tryall* 1610

Servant's

WILLIAM TOMSON aged 22 }
GEORGE TURNOR aged 27 } in the *Swan* 1624
GEORGE BANCKES aged 15 }
THOMAS an Indian Boaye
ELZABETH JOONES aged 30 in the *Patience* 1609
SARA JOONES aged 5 borne in Virginia

Elzabeth Cittie

THOMAS STEPNEY his MUSTER

THOMAS STEPNEY aged 35 in the *Swan* 1610

M' STOCKTON his MUSTER

JONAS STOCKTON aged 40 in the *bona Noua* 1620
RICHARD POPELEY aged 26
RICHARD DAVIS aged 22
WALTER BARRETT aged 26
TIMOTHEY STOCKTON aged 14
} in the *Bona Noua* 1620

Servant's

WILLIAM DUGLAS aged 16 in the *Margett and John* 1621
JOHN WATSON aged 24 in the *Swan* 1624

TOBIAS HURST his MUSTER

TOBIAS HURST aged 22 in the *Treasurer* 1618

M' WILLIAM GANY his MUSTER

WILLIAM GANY aged 33 in the *George* 1616
ANNA GANY aged 24 in the *Bona Noua* 1620

Servant's

ANNA GANY borne in Virginia
THOMASIN EESTER aged 26 in the *Falcon* 1617
ELIZABETH POPE aged 8 in the *Abbigall* 1621
JOHN WRIGHT aged 20
WILLIAM CLARKE aged 20
HATHER TOMSON aged 18
THOMAS SAVADGE aged 18
} in the *Ambrose* 1623

Elzabeth Cittie

ALLEXANDER MOUNTNEY his MUSTER

ALLEXAND' MOUNTNEY aged 33 in the *Mary James* 1610.
LENORD MOUNTNEY aged 21 in the *Bona Noua* 1620
JOHN WALTON aged 28 in the *Elzabeth* 1621
BRYAN ROGERS aged 18 in the *Elzabeth* 1621
JOHN WASHBORNE aged 25 in the *Jonathan* 1619

A list of the BURIALLES in ELZABETH CITTY 1624.

WESTON BROWNE Aprill. 20.
RICHARD WIFFE Aprell 26
JOHN MILEMAN Aprell 28
JOHN JACKSON Maye 12
EDWARD HILL Maye 15
PEETER Maye 16
JAMES MORE June 24
M' TOMSON
PHILLIP COOCKE July 8
THOMAS EBES July 12
M' CHAMBERLINS Man July 17
SIBILL MORGON July 18
WETHERSBY August 8
JAMES CHAMBERLIN August 11
M' FENTON Minister Septemb' 5.
WILLIAM WHITE Septemb' 12.
JAMES CHAMBERLIN Septemb' 22
MARY DOWNEMAN a Child Nouemb' 23.
JOHN STAMFORD Septemb' 30
THOMAS DAVIS
PEETER DICKENSON
RICHARD EASTE
THOMAS HUNTER
JOHN SIMNELL*
HENRIE MIDDELLTON
SAMMUELL LAMBERT
JOHN BUSH.

A MUSTER of the Inhabitente of ELIZABETH CITTIE beyond Hampton River. Beinge the Companyes land.

CAP^T FRANCIS WEST his MUSTER

Capt FRANCIS WEST Counseler aged 36 in the *Mary Ann Margett* 1610
Mrs FRANCIS WEST Widdowe in the *Supply* 1620
NATHANIELL WEST borne in Virginia

* [This name has been altered from some previous spelling: but it is doubtless correct as printed.]

Elzabeth Cittie Servant's

JOANE FAIRECHILD aged 20 in the *George* 1618
BENIAMIN OWIN aged 18 in the *Swan* 1623
WILLIAM PARNELL aged 18 in the *Southampton* 1622
WALTER COUPER aged 22 in the *Neptune* 1618
REINOULD GODWIN aged 30 in the *Abigall* 1620
JOHN PEDRO a Neger aged 30 in the *Swan* 1623

CAP[t] JOHN MARTIN his MUSTER

CAP[t] JOHN MARTIN
SACKFORD WETHERELL aged 21
JOHN SMITH aged 31
JOHN HOWARD aged 24
JOHN ANTHONIE aged 23
} in the *Swan* 1624

GEORGE MEDCALFE his MUSTER

GEORGE MEDCALFE aged 46
SARA MEDCALFE aged 30 in the *Hopewell* 1624
JOANE A Child.

EDWARD JOHNSON his MUSTER

EDWARD JOHNSON aged 26 in the *Abigall* 1621
in the *Bona Noua* 1621
A Child borne in Virginia

JOHN LAUCKFILD his MUSTER

JOHN LAUCKFILD aged 24 in the *Bona Noua* 1621
ALICE LAUCKFILD aged 24 in the *Abbigall* 1621
SAMMUELL KENNELL aged 30 in the *Abigall* 1621

Elzabeth Cittie

WILLIAM FOWLER his MUSTER

WILLIAM FOWLER aged 30 in the *Abigall* 1621
MARGRETT FOWLER aged 30 in the *Abigall* 1621

WALTER ELY his MUSTER

WALTER ELY
ELZABETH ELY aged 30 in the *Warwicke* 1622
ANN ELY borne in Virginia

WILLIAM TILER his MUSTER

WILLIAM TILER in the *Francis Bonaventure* 1620
ELIZABETH TILER in the *Francis Bonaventure* 1620

Servant's

ROBART MORE aged 50 in the *Prouidence* 1622
WILLIAM BROWNE aged 26 in the *Prouidence* 1622
ROBART TODD aged 20 in the *Hopewell* 1622
ANTHONIE BURT aged 18 in the *Hopwell* 1622
SAMIELL BENNETT aged 40 in the *Prouidence* 1622
JOANE BENNETT in the *prouidence* 1622

THOMAS FLYNT his MUSTER

THOMAS FLYNT in the *Diana* 1618
THOMAS MERRES aged 21 in the *Francis Bona Venture* 1620
HENRIE WHEELER aged 20 in the *Tryall* 1620.
JOHN BROCKE aged 19 in the *Bona Noua* 1619
JAMES BROOKES aged 19 in the *Jonathan* 1619
ROBART SAVADGE aged 18 in the *Elzabeth* 1621

Elzabeth Cittie

JOHN WARD his MUSTER

JOHN WARD in the *Elzabeth* 1621
ADAM RIMWELL aged 24 in the *Bona noua* 1619
CHRISTOPHER WYNWILL aged 26 in the *Bona Noua* 1619
OLIUER JENKIN aged 40
JOANE JENKIN & a littell Child
HENRIE POTTER aged 50
ANN POTTER in the *London Marchant*
ROBART GOODMAN aged 24 in the *Bona Noua* 1619

GREGORIE DORIE his MUSTER

GREGORIE DORIE aged 36 in the *Bona Noua* 1620.
his wiffe & a littell Child borne in Virginia

JOHN MORE his MUSTER

JOHN MORE adge 36 in the *Bona Noua* 1620
ELZABETH MORE in the *Abigall* 1622.

SARGENT WILLIAM BARRY his MUSTER

WILLIAM BARRY in the *Bona Noua* 1619

Servant's

RICHARD FRISBIE aged 34 in the *Jonathan* 1619
WILLIAM ROOKINES aged 26 in the *Bona Noua* 1619
JOSEPH HATTFILD aged 24 in the *Bona Noua* 1619
CUTBERT SEIRSON aged 22 in the *Bona Noua* 1619
JOHN GIBBES aged 24 in the *Abigall* 1621
FRANCIS HILL aged 22 in the *Bona Noua* 1619
JOHN VAGHAN aged 23 in the *Bona Noua* 1619
EDWARD MARSHALL aged 26 in the *Abigall* 1621

Elzabeth Cittie
WILLIAM JOYCE aged 26 in the *Abigall* 1621
WILLIAM EVAND'S aged 23 in the *Bona Noua* 1619
RALPH OSBORNE aged 22 in the *Bona Noua* 1619
MORRIS STANLEY aged 26 in the *hopewell* 1624
NICCOLAS WEASELL aged 28 in the *Abigall* 1621
STEPHEN DICKSON aged 25 in the *Bona Noua* 1619
THOMAS CALDER aged 24 in the *Bona Noua* 1619

WILLIAM HAMPTON his MUSTER

WILLIAM HAMPTON age 34 in the *Bona Noua* 1621.
JOANE HAMPTON
JOHN ARNDELL age 22 in the *Abigall* 1621

ANTHONIE BONALL his MUSTER

ANTHONIE BONALL age 42 } in the *Abigall* 1621
ELIAS LEGARDO age 38 }
ROBART WRIGHT age 45 in the *Swan* 1608
JOANE WRIGHT and two Children borne in virginia
WILLIAM BINSLEY age 18 in the *Jacob* 1624
ROBART GODWIN age 19 in the *Swan* 1624

VIRBRITT } two frenchmen in the *Abigall* 1622
OBLE HERO }

ROBART THRASHER his MUSTER

ROBART THRASHER age 22 in the *Bona Noua* 1620
ROLAND WILLIAMES age 20 in the *Jonathan* 1623.

Servant

JOHN SACKER age 20 in the *Marget and John* 1623

JOHN HANEY age 27 in the *Margett and John* 1621

Elezabeth Cittie
ELZABETH HANIE in the *Abigall* 1622
NICHOLAS ROWE in the *Elzabeth* 1621
MARY ROWE in the *London Marchant* 1620

Servant's

THOMAS MORELAND } age 19 in the *Abigall* 1621
RALPH HOOLE ..... }

A list of the DEAD beyond Hampton River

of M' BONALES Servant..... 1
M' DOWSE his men..... 2
M' PEETER ARNDELL

The Easterne Shore.

A MUSTER of the Inhabitance of the Easterne Shore ouer the Baye.

CAP^T WILLIAM EPES his MUSTER. (in the *William and Thomas*

MARGRETT EPES in the *George* 1621

Servant's

NICCHOLAS RAYNBERD age 22 in the *Swan* 1624
WILLIAM BURDITT age 25 in the *Susan* 1615
THOMAS CORNISH age 25 in the *Dutie* 1620
PEETER PORTER age 19 in the *Tiger* 1621
JOHN BAKER age 20 in the *Ann* 1623
EDWARD ROGERS age 26 in the *Ann* 1623
THOMAS WARDEN age 24 in the *Ann* 1623
BENIAMINE KNIGHT age 28 in the *Bona Noua* 1620
NICCOLAS GRANGER age 15 in the *George* 1618
WILLIAM MUNNES age 25 in the *Sampson* 1619
HENRIE WILSON age 24 in the *Sampson* 1619
JAMES BLACKBORNE age 20 in the *Sampson* 1619
NICHOLAS SUMERFILD age 15 in the *Sampson* 1619

The Easterne Shore.

CAPT JOHN WILLCOCKES his MUSTER

Capt JOHN WILLCOCKES in the *Bona Noua* 1620
HENRIE CHARLTON age 19 in the *George* 1623

Ancient THOMAS SAUAGE his MUSTER

THOMAS SAVAGE in the *John and Francis* 1607
ANN SAVAGE in the *Sea Flower* 1621

Servant's

JOHN WASHBORNE age 30 in the *Jonathan* 1620
THOMAS BELSON age 12

CAPT THŌ: GRAUES his MUSTER

Capt THOMAS GRAUES in the *Mary and Margrett* 1607

WALTER SCOTT his MUSTER

WALTER SCOTT in the *Hercules* 1618
APPHIA SCOTT in the *Gift* 1618
PERCIS SCOTT borne in Virginia

THOMAS POWELL his MUSTER

THOMAS POWELL in the *Sampson* 1618

WILLIAM SMITH his MUSTER

WILLIAM SMITH age 26 in the *Sampson* 1618

EDWARD DREWE his MUSTER

EDWARD DREWE age 22 in the *Sampson* 1618

Easterne shore

CHARLES HARMAN his MUSTER

CHARLES HARMAN age 24 in the *Furtherance* 1622
JOHN ASKUME age 22 in the } *Charles* 1624
ROBERT FENNELL age 20 in the }
JAMES KNOTT age 23 in the *George* 1617

NICHOLAS HODGSKINS his MUSTER

NICHOLAS HODGSKINES age 27 in the *Edwin* 1616
TEMPORANCE HODGSKINES in the *Jonathan* 1620
MARGRETT HODGSKINS borne in virginia

SOLLOMAN GREENE his MUSTER

SOLLOMAN GREENE age 27 in the *Diana* 1618

THOMAS GASKOYNE his MUSTER

THOMAS GASKOYNE age 34 in the *Bona Noua* 1619

WILLIAM ANDROS at the age 25 in the *Treasuror* 1617
DANNIELL CUGLEY age 28 in the *London Marchant* 1620

JOHN BLORE his MUSTER

JOHN BLORE age 27 in the *Star* 1610
FRANCIS BLORE age 25 in the *London Marchant* 1620

Servant's

JOHN PARRAMORE age 17 in the *Bona Venture* 1622
JOHN WILKINES

Easterne shore

ROBART BALL his MUSTER

ROBART BALL age 27 in the *London Marchant* 1619

WILLIAM BIBBIE his MUSTER

WILLIAM BIBBIE age 22 in the *Swan* 1621*
THOMAS SPARKES age 24 in the *Susan* 1616

JOHN HOME his MUSTER

JOHN HOME age 25 in the *Margerett and John* 1621

JOHN WILKINES his MUSTER

JOHN WILKINES age 26 in the *Mary gould* 1618
BRIGGETT WILKINES age 20 in the *Warwicke* 1621

PERREGRIM WATKINES his MUSTER

PERREGRIN WATKINES age 24 in the *George* 1621

WILLIAM DAVIS his MUSTER

WILLIAM DAVIS age 33 in the *William and Thomas* 1618

DEAD in this Plantation 1624

THOMAS HELCOTT.
JOHN WILKINES.

---

* [Not quite clear: may be 1620, blotted.]

[PATENTS GRANTED, &c.]

THE CORPORACON OF HENERICO*

[1626.]

On the Northerly side of James River, from the Falles downe to Henerico. Contayning about x Miles in length, are ye publique Land's, reserved & laid out, wherof 10,000: Acres, for the Vniuersitie Lands, 3000 Acres for the Companys Lands, wth other Land belonging to the Colledge; the Comon Land for the Corporacon 1500 Acres.

On the Southerley side begining from the Falles, their are these PATTENTS graunted (vizt.

JOHN PETERSON	100: Acres	By Pattent.
ANTHONY EDWARD'S	100:	
NATHANELL WORTON	100:	
JOHN PROCTER	100:	
THOMAS TRACY.....	100:	
JOHN BILLIARD.....	100:	
FRANCIS WESTON.....	300:	
PHETTIPLACE CLOSSE	100:	
JOHN PRICE	150:	
PETTER NEVMART†	120:‡	
WILLIAM PERRY	100:	
JOHN BLOWER ..... for the vse of the Iron Workes.	100: Surrendred	
EDWARD HUDSON	100:	
THOMAS MORGAN.....	150:	
THOMAS SHEFFIELD.....	150:	

* [There is a duplicate of this list, but it agrees in the main: we have indicated in notes all differences of any importance in the spelling of names.]

† [NEWMART in the duplicate list.]

‡ [Apparently 120, though blotted; but in the duplicate list it is 100.]

In COXENDALE, w^th^in the same Corporacon of HENERICO.

EDWARD BARKLEY	12 Acres	By Pattent.
RICHARD BOLTON	100	
ROBERT AUKLAND*	200	
JOHN GRIFFIN	50	
PETTER NEINNEART†	40	
THOMAS TINDALL	100	
THOMAS READE	100	
JOHN LAYDEN	200	

THE CORPORACON OF CHARLES CITTIE

GEORGE GRINES‡	30 Acres planted	By Pattent.
WILLIAM VINCENT	100 planted	
RICHARD TAYLOR	100 planted	
ROBERT PARTTEN	50	
THOMAS DOUSE	400	
GEORGE CAWCOTT	100	
ISACKE CHAPLINE	50	
THOMAS ROSSE	100	
JOHN OWLYE	50	
JOSUAH CHARDE	100	
JOHN DODD'S	50	
WILLIAM SHARPES	40	
JAMES VSHUR	100	
WILLIAM CRADOUKE	100	
JOHN OWLY	150	
THEOPHILUS BERISTON	100	

* [ACKLAND in the duplicate list.] † [NEIMART in the duplicate list.]
‡ [GRIMES in the duplicate list.]

JOHN HARRIS	200 Acres	planted	By Pattent.
ROBERT PARTTIN	100	planted	
NATHANIELL CAUSEY	200		
JOHN CARTTER	40		
Captaine MADDISON	250	planted	
RICHARD BIGGS	150	planted	
FRANCIS MASON	50		
HENRY BAGWELL	50		
SAMUELL JARRATT*	100		
JOHN DADE	100		
THOMAS SWINHOW	300		
THOMAS HOBSON	150		
SYMON FORTESCUE	100		
THOMAS OAGUE	100		
WILLIAM BALY	100		
JOHN WRITTERS	100		
Leift: RICH: CRUDGE	250		
JOHN CARR	100		
RICHARD TAYLOR	100		
ROBERT BOURNE	250	planted	

Laid out for the Company Land belowe SHERLEY HUNDRED Iland 3000 Acres

Claimed by CAPTAINE FRANCIS WEST, att WESTOUER 500 Acres

Vppon APMATUCKE RIVER

WILLIAM FARRAR	100 Acres	By Pattent.
HENRY MILWARD	250	
CHARLES MAGNOR	650	
SAMUELL SHARPE	100	
HUMPHERY KENT	50	

* [JERRATT in the duplicate list.]

Mr ABRA: PERSEY	1150 Acres	By Pattent
RICHARD SYMONS	100	
ARTHUR ANTONYE	150 Acres	
WILLIAM SIZEMORE	100 Acres	
WILLIAM DOWGLAS	250 Acres	

Here is Land laid out for CHARLES CITTIE, and the Comon Land.

The Territory of GREATE WEYONOKE.

CHRISTOPHER HARDING	100 Acres		By Pattent
WILLIAM BAILY	50		
RICHARD PRATT	150		
WILLIAM JARRET*	200		
Capt JO: WOODLIFFE	550		
TEMPERANCE BAILY	200		
SAMUELL JORDAN	450	planted	
TEMPERANCE BAILY	200	planted	
ISACKE CHAPLIN	200	planted	
Capt: NATHANIELL POWLE ...	600 Acres		

Mr SAMUELL MAICOCKES Diuident.

PERSEYS hundred ..... 1000 Acres planted

TANKS WAYONOKE ouer against PERSEYS hundred } 2200 Acres.

Captaine SPILLMANS Diuident.

MARTTIN BRANDON belonging to Captaine JOHN MARTTIN by Pattent out of England (planted).

Vppon the easterly Side of Chapokes Creeke, is appointed 500 Acres, belonging to ye place of Treasure by order of Courtt

JOHN MARTTIN	100 Acres	By Pattent
GEORGE HARRISON	200	
SAMUELL EACH	500	

* [JERRATT in the duplicate list.]

On the Northerly Side, is the land belonging to Southampton hundred Containeing 100000: Acres, extending from Tanks Wayonoke downe to the mouth of Chicahomny River.

THE CORPORACON OF JAMES CITTIE

Adioyneing to the mouth of Chicohominy River ther are 3000 Acres of Land, laid out for ye Company 3000 Acres, laid out for the place of the Gouerner (planted) in wch are Some smale parcells, graunted by Sir THOMAS DALE and Sir SAMUELL ARGALL (planted)

Mr RICHARD BUCKE	750 Acres planted	By Pattent
The GEABE [GLEABE] LAND.....	100	By Pattent

In the Iland of James Cittie, are many parcells of land, graunted to the inhabitant's by Pattent, and order of Courtt

The Territory of TAPPAHANNA ouer against JAMES CITTIE.

JOHN DODD'S.....	150 Acres		By Pattent
JOHN BURROWS	150	planted	By Pattent
RICHARD PACE	200	planted	By Pattent
FRANCIS CHAPMAN	100		By Pattent
THOMAS GATES.....	100		By Pattent
Mr JOHN ROLFE	400	planted	By Pattent
Capt Wm POWELL*	200	planted	By Pattent
Capt SAMUELL MATHEWS Diuident planted			
Captaine JOHN HURLESTONS Diuident planted			
JOHN BAINHAM.....	200 Acres	planted	By Pattent
Mr GEORGE SANDYS	300	planted	By Pattent
EDWARD GRINDON	150	planted	By Pattent
WILLIAM EWENS	1000	planted	By Pattent
Capt Wm POWELL*	550	planted	By Pattent
Ensigne Jo: VTIE	100		By Pattent
ROBERT EUERS.....	100 Acres		By Pattent

* [POWLE, in each case, in the duplicate list.]

In Hog Iland MARY BAILY 500 Acres planted (by pattent

Southāpton hundred in Hog Iland planted

Captaine RAPHE HAMAR* by Clame in Hog Iland. 250 Acres planted

ARCHERS HOPE

Capt ROGER SMITH.....	100 Acres planted	byorder of Courtt.
RICHARD KINGSMELL	200	byorder of Courtt.
Mr Wm CLAYBOURNE.....	250	byorder of Courtt.
Ensigne Wm SPENCE	300 Acres planted	By Pattent.
& JOHN FOWLER	300 Acres planted	By Pattent.
JOHN JOHNSON	100	By Pattent.
RICHARD KINGSMELL	300	By Pattent.
WILLIAM FAIRFAX	200	By Pattent.
JOAKIN ANDREWES	100	By Pattent.
JOHN GRUBB	100	By Pattent.
JOHN JEFFERSON	250	By Pattent.
GEORGE PERRY	100	By Pattent.
RICHARD STAPLES.....	150	By Pattent.
RICHARD BREWSTER.....	100	By Pattent.

MARTTINS HUNDRED Containeing as is Alledged 80000 Acres part planted

Nere MULBERY ILAND

NATHANILL HUATT†	200 Acres	By Pattent
Capt Wm PEERCE	1700: Acres planted	By Pattent
Mr JOHN ROLFE with some others	1700: Acres planted	By Pattent

* [HAMOR in the duplicate list.]

† [Apparently so, though the second and third letters are blotted; but it is clearly HUTT in the duplicate list.]

WAROSQUOIACKE Plantacon Contayneing downe ward's, from Hog Iland xiiij^ten^ miles by the River side, in wch are these pattents following (vizt):

JOHN CARTER	100 Acres		By Pattent
CHRISTOPHER DANIELL	100		
ADAM DIXSON	100		
JOHN BERRY	100		
THOMAS WINTER	100		
JOHN POLLINGTON	600		
THOMAS POOLE	100		
ANTHONY BARHAM	100		
Capt NETHA: BASSE	300	planted	
GILES JONES	150	planted	

BLUNT POINTE

Mr Wm CLAYBOURNE	500 Acres	by orde' of Court	
JOHN BAINHAM	300 Acres	by pattent	
Capt RAPHE HAMER*	500 Acres	by order of Court	
GILBERT PEPPETT	50 Acres	planted	By pattent
FRANCIS GIFFORD	50 Acres	planted	

Captaine SAMUELL MATHEWS his Diuedent by order of Court. planted.

THOMAS HETHERSALL	200 Acres	By Pattent.
CORNELIUS MAY	100	
RICHARD CRAUEN	150	
RICHARD TREE	50	
RICHARD DOMELAWE	150	
PERSIUALL IBBISON	50	
EDWARD WATTERS	100 Acres	

* [HAMOR in the duplicate list.]

Belowe BLUNT POINT

Capt JOHN HURLESTONE ...	100 Acres	by pattent
ROBERT HUTCHINS	100 Acres	
JOHN SOUTHERNE	40 Acres	by Order of Courtt
Sr FRANCIS WYATT	500 Acers	
MORRIS THOMSON	150 Acres	by pattent
JOHN SALFORD	100	
PHARAOH FLINTON	150	
LEIFT GILES ALINGTON	100	
WILLIAM BENTLEY	50	
THOMAS GODBY.....	100 Acres	

THE CORPORACON OF ELIZABETH CITTIE

NEWPORTS NEWES	1300 Acres	plantd	by pattent
The GLEAB LAND	100	planted	
Mr KEYTH*	100	planted	
THOMAS TAYLOR	50	planted	
JOHN POWELL	150	planted	
Capt Wm TUCKER	150	.....	
RICHARD BOULTON	50 Acres	Claimed & planted	
JOHN SALFORD	50 Acres	planted	by pattent
ROBERT SALFORD†	100	planted	
ROBERT SALFORD†	100		
MILES PRICKETT	150	planted	
JOHN BUSH	300	planted	
WILLIAM JULIAN	150	planted	
LEIFT: LUPO	350	planted	
ELIZABETH LUPO	50		
THOMAS SPILMAN.....	50	planted	
EDWARD HILL	100	planted	
ALEXANDER MOUNTNEY.....	100	planted	
WILLIAM COLE	50	planted	
WILLIAM BROOKS.....	100	planted	
The GLEAB LAND	100	planted	
ELIZA: DONTHORNE‡	100	planted	by pattent
WILLIAM GANY.....	200	planted	

* [KETH in the duplicate list.] † [Thus repeated in the original.
‡ [DUNTHORNE in the duplicate list.]

WILLIAM CAPPS divident planted

WILLIAM LANDSDELL	100 Acres	plantd	by Pattent.
Mr Wm CLAYBOURNE	150	planted	
JOHN GUNNERY	150	planted	
MARY BOULDIN.....	100	planted	
THOMAS BOULDIN	200	planted	
Mr PETTER ARUNDELL	200		
BARTHOLMEW HOSKINS	100		
Capt RAUGHLY CROSHAW betweene Fox hill & Pemonkey River.....	500		
THO: WILLOWSABY about 2 miles wthin the mouth of Pemonkey River	200 Acres, by order of Court		

On the Easterly Side of Southampton River, their are 3000 Acres, belonging to the Company at Elizabeth Cittie, planted, And 1500* Acres Comon Land,

---

On ye South Side of the maine River against ELIZABETH CITTIE

THOMAS WILLOUGHBYE.....	100 Acres	by pattent
THOMAS CHAPMAN	100	
THOMAS BREWOOD	200	
JOHN DOWNMAN†	100	
Capt Wm TUCKER	650	
JOHN SIPSEY.....	250	
LEIFT: JO: CHEESMAN‡	200	

The Easterne shore Ouer the Bay

JOHN BLOWER ..... 140 Acres

Ensigne SALVADGE his Diuident

Sir GEORGE YARDLY at Hangers 3700 Acres by Order of Court

Certaine others have planted their, but no Pattents haue bene graunted them, the Companyes and the Secretaryes Tennants, were alsoe their Seated but no land ordered, to bee laid out for them, as in the other 4 Corporacons.

---

* [150 in the duplicate list.] † [DOWNEMAN in the duplicate list.]
‡ [CHESMAN in the duplicate list.]

[PORTS OF IPSWICH AND WEYMOUTH.

RETURNS OF THOSE WHO EMBARKED
FOR NEW ENGLAND.
1634—1635.]

[RETURNS OF THOSE WHO EMBARKED FOR NEW ENGLAND.

1634—1635.]

To the right honnoble the Lords & others of his Mat's moste honnoble privie Councell.

The humble peticon & Certificates of JOHN CUTTINGE Mar of the Shipp called the *Francis*, and WILLIAM ANDREWES Mar of the *Elizabeth*, both of Ipswch

Right honnoble accordinge to yo' Lopps order, wee doe heerewth presente vnto yo' Lopps, the names of all the Passengers that wente for Newe-England in the said Shipps the Tenth daye of Aprill laste paste.

Humblie intreatinge yo' Lopps (they havinge pforemed yo' honno's order) that the bond's in that behalfe given may bee delivered back to yo' peticon's.

And they as in dutie bound will daylie praye for yo' honno's healthes & happynes

---

IPSWICH A Note of all the names and ages of all those which did not take the Oath of Allegiance or Supremacy being vnder age shipped in our Port In the *Francis* of Ipswich M' JOHN CUTTING: bound for New England the last of Aprill 1634

WILL: WESTWOOD:* { JOHN LEA .....aged 13 yeres
GRACE NEWELL ...aged 13 yeres

* [The "braces" are not in the original, but have been inserted for the sake of clearness.]

ROBT: ROSE:	JOHN ROSE .....aged 15 [yeeres]
	ROBERT ROSE .....aged 15
	ELIZ: ROSE .....aged 13
	MARY ROSE .....aged 11
	SAMUELL ROSE .....aged 9
	SARAH ROSE.....aged 7
	DANYELL ROSE .....aged 3
	DARCAS ROSE .....aged 2
WILL: FREEBOURN:..	MARY FREEBOURNE . aged 7
	SARAH FREEBOURNE aged 2
	JOHN ALDBURGH.....aged 14
JNO: BERNARD:	FAYTH NEWELL .....aged 14
	HENRY HAWARD..... aged 7
ABRAHA: NEWELL...	ABRAHAM NEWELL...aged 8
	JOHN NEWELL .....aged 5
	ISAACKE NEWELL ...aged 2
EDWARD: BUGBY.....	SARAH BUGBYE .....aged 4
JOHN: PEASE:	FAYTH CLEARKE.....aged 15
	ROBERT PEASE.....aged 3
	DARCAS GREENE .....aged 15
ROWLAND: STEBING:	THOMAS STEBING ...aged 14
	SARAH STEBING .....aged 11
	ELIZ: STEBING .....aged 6
	JOHN STEBING.....aged 8
	MARY WINCHE.....aged 15
MARY: BLOSSE:	RICHARD BLOSSE.....aged 11
THO: SHERWOOD: ...	ANNA SHERWOOD ...aged 14
	ROSE SHERWOOD.....aged 11
	THOMAS SHERWOOD . aged 10
	REBECCA SHERWOOD aged 9
ROBT: COOE:	JOHN COOE .....aged 8
	ROBERT COOE .....aged 7
	BENIAMIN COOE .....aged 5
RICH: PEPPER:.....	MARY PEPP [PEPPER] aged 3 and halfe
	STEPHEN BECKETT...aged 11

ELIZ: HAMOND: .. ... { ELIZ: HAMOND .....aged 15 [yeeres]
SARAH HAMOND .....aged 10
JOHN HAMOND .....aged 7

Ipswich Customehouse this xijth of Nouember 1634

PHIL: BROWNE p Custr. EDW: MANN Compt

IPSWICH A Note of the names and ages of all the Passengers which tooke shipping In the *Francis* of Ipswich M' JOHN CUTTING bound for new England the last of Aprill 1634

		yeeres
JOHN BEETES	aged	40
WILLIAM HAULTON	aged	23
NICHOLAS JENNING'S	aged	22
WILLIAM WESTWOODE	aged	28
BRIDGETT his wife	aged	32
CLEARE DRAP [DRAPER]	aged	30
ROBERT ROSE	aged	40
MARGERY his wife	aged	40
JOHN BERNARD	aged	36
MARY his wife	aged	38
WILLIAM FREBOURNE	aged	40
MARY his wife	aged	33
ANTHONY WHITE	aged	27
EDWARD BUGBYE	aged	40
REBECCA his wife	aged	32
ABRAHAM NEWELL	aged	50
FRANCIS his wife	aged	40
JUST HOULDING	aged	23
JOHN PEASE	aged	27
ROBERT WINGE	aged	60
JUDITH his wife	aged	43
JOHN GREENE	aged	27

		[yeeres]
ROBERT PEASE	aged	27
HUGH MASON	aged	28
HESTER his wife	aged	22
ROWLAND STEBING	aged	40
SARAH his wife	aged	43
THOMAS SHERWOOD	aged	48
ALICE his wife	aged	47
THOMAS KING	aged	19
JOHN MAPES	aged	21
MARY BLOSSE	aged	40
ROBERT COOE	aged	38
ANNA his wife	aged	43
MARY ONGE	aged	27
THOMAS BOYDEN	aged	21
RICHARD WATTLIN	aged	28
JOHN LYUERMORE	aged	28
RICHARD PEPP [PEPPER]	aged	27
MARY his wife	aged	30
RICHARD HOULDING	aged	25
JUDETH GARNETT	aged	26
ELIZ: HAMOND	aged	47
THURSTON CLEARKE	aged	44

These psons aboue named tooke the Oath of Allegeance and Supremacy at his Maties Custome house in Ipswch before vs his Maties Officers according to the order of the Lords & others of his Maties most honoble Priuy Councell: This xijth of Nouember 1634

Ipswich Customehouse THO CLERI scr

EDW: MANN Compt

PHIL BROWNE

p Custr.

IPSWICH A Note of the names and ages of all the Passengers which tooke shipping In the *Elizabeth* of Ipswich M' WILLIA ANDREWS bound for new EngLand the last of Aprill 1634

		yeeres			[yeeres]
JOHN SHERMAN	aged	20	JOHN BERNARD.....	aged	30
JOSEPH MOSSE	aged	24	PHEBE his wife	aged	27
RICHARD WOODWARD	aged	45	THOMAS KILBORNE ...	aged	24
ROSE his wife.....	aged	50	ELIZABETH his wife ...	aged	20
EDMOND LEWIS.....	aged	33	JOHN CROSSE.....	aged	50
MARY his wife	aged	32	ANNE his wife	aged	38
JOHN SPRING.....	aged	45	ROBERT SHERIN	aged	32
ELINOR his wife.....	aged	46	HUMPHRY BRADSTREET	aged	40
THURSTON RAYNOR...	aged	40	BRIDGETT his wife	aged	30
ELIZABETH his wife ...	aged	36	HENERY GLOUER	aged	24
THOMAS SKOTT.....	aged	40	WILLIAM BLOMFIELD.	aged	30
ELIZABETH his wife ...	aged	40	SARAH his wife	aged	25
HENERY KEMBALL ...	aged	44	ROBERT DAY	aged	30
SUSAN his wife	aged	35	MARY his wife	aged	28
RICHARD KEMBALL ...	aged	39	SARAH REYNOLD'S	aged	20
VRSULA his wife.....	aged		ROBERT GOODALL.....	aged	30
ISAACKE MIXER	aged	31	KATHERIN his wife ...	aged	28
SARAH his wife	aged	33	SAMUELL SMITHE.....	aged	32
MARTHA SCOTT.....	aged	60	ELIZABETH his wife ...	aged	32
GEORGE MUNNING'S...	aged	37	THOMAS HASTING'S ...	aged	29
ELIZABETH his wife ...	aged	41	SUSAN his wife	aged	34

		[yeeres]			[yeeres]
SUSAN MUNSON	aged	25	JOHN PALMER	aged	24
MARTIN VNDERWOOD	aged	38	DANYELL PIERCE	aged	23
MARTHA his wife	aged	31	JOHN CLEARKE	aged	22
HENERY GOULDSON	aged	43	JOHN FIRMIN	aged	46
ANNE his wife	aged	45	REBECCA ISAACKE	aged	36
ANNE GOULDSTON	aged	18	ANNE DORIFALL	aged	24
WILLIAM CUTTING	aged	26			

These psons aboue named tooke the Oath of Allegeance and Supremacy, at his Mat's Custome house in Ipswich before vs his Maties Officers according to the order of the Lords & others of his Mat's most Honoble Priuy Councell : This xijth of Nouember, 1634.

THO CLERI Scr

Ipswich Custome House

PHIL. BROWNE — EDW: MAN

p Custr — Compt

IPSWICH A Note of all the names and ages of all those which did not take the oath of Allegiance or Supremacy being vnder age shipped in o' Port In the *Elizabeth* of Ipswich Mr WILLIA ANDREWES, bound for New England the last of Aprill 1634

ED: LEWIS: .....
- JOHN LEWIS: aged 3 yeeres
- THOMAS LEWIS: aged 3 quarters

RICH: WOODWARD:.....
- GEORGE WOODWARD: aged 13
- JOHN WOODWARD: aged 13

JOHN: SPRING: .....
- MARY SPRING: aged 11.
- HENRY SPRING aged 6
- JOHN SPRING aged 4
- WILLIAM SPRING aged 3 quarters

THURSTON: RAYNOR:...
- THURSTON RAYNER aged 13
- JOSEPH RAYNOR aged 11
- ELIZABETH RAYNOR aged 9
- SARAH RAYNOR aged 7
- LIDIA RAYNOR, aged 1
- EDWARD RAYNOR aged 10
- ELIZABETH KEMBALL aged 13

THO: SCOTT:	ELIZABETH SCOTT aged 9 [yeeres]
	ABIGAIL SCOTT aged 7
	THOMAS SCOTT aged 6
	ISAACK MIXER aged 4
HEN: KEMBALL:.....	ELIZABETH KEMBALL aged 4
	SUSAN KEMBALL aged 1 and halfe
	RICHARD CUTTING aged 11
RICH: KEMBALL	HENRY KEMBALL aged 15 yeeres
	RICHARD KEMBALL aged 11
	MARY KEMBALL aged 9
	MARTHA KEMBALL aged 5
	JOHN KEMBALL aged 3
	THOMAS KEMBALL aged 1
	JOHN LAUERICKE aged 15
GEORGE: MUNNINGS:...	ELIZ: MUNNING'S aged 12
	ABIGAIL MUNNING'S aged 7
JNO: BERNARD:	JOHN BERNARD aged 2
	SAMUELL BERNARD aged 1
	THO: KING aged 15
HUMP: BRADSTREET:...	ANNA BRADSTREET aged 9
	JOHN BRADSTREET aged 3
	MARTHA BRADSTREET aged 2
	MARY BRADSTREET aged 1
WILLI: BLOMFIELD: ...	SARAH BLOMFIELD aged 1
SAM: SMITH:	SAMUELL SMITH aged 9
	MARY SMITH aged 4
	ELIZ: SMITH aged 7
	PHILLIP SMITH aged 1
ROBT: GOODALE:.....	MARY GOODALE aged 4
	ABRAHAM GOODALE aged 2
	ISAACKE GOODALE aged halfe a yeere
HEN: GOULDSON:	MARY GOULDSON aged 15

Ipswich Custome house this xijth of Nouember 1634

PHIL: BROWNE. THO CLERI scr

p Custr. EDW: MAN

Compt

BOUND FOR NEW ENGLAND

WAYMOUTH
ye 20th of
March 1635*

1 JOSEPH HALL of Somerst a Ministr̄ aged 40 year
2 AGNIS HALL his Wife aged ..... 25 yr
3 JOANE HALL his daughtr aged 15 Yeare
4 JOSEPH HALL his sonne aged 13 Yeare.
5 TRISTRAM his son aged.....11 Yeare
6 ELIZABETH HALL his daughtr aged 7 Yeare
7 TEMPERANCE his daughtr aged 9 Yeare
8 GRISSELL HALL† his daughtr aged 5 Yeare
9 DOROTHY HALL† his daughtr aged 3 Yeare
10 JUDETH FRENCH his s'vamt aged 20 Yeare
11 JOHN WOOD his s'vaunt aged 20 yeare
12 ROBT DABYN his s'vamt aged 28 Yeare
13 MUSACHIELL BERNARD of batcombe Clothier in the County of Somersett 24 Yeare
14 MARY BERNARD his wife aged 28 yeare
15 JOHN BERNARD his sonne aged 3 Yeare
16 NATHANIELL his sonne aged 1 Yeare
17 RICH̄: PERSONS salter & his s'vant: 30: yeare
18 FRANCIS BABER Chandler aged 36 yeare
19 JESOPE Joyner aged 22 Yeare
20 WALTER JESOP Weaver aged 21 Yeare
21 TIMOTHY TABOR in Som'st of Batcombe taylor aged 35 Yeare
22 JANE TABOR his Wife aged 35 Yeare
23 JANE TABOR his daughtr aged 10 Yeare
24 ANNE TABOR his daughtr: aged 8 yeare
25 SARAH TABOR his daughtr aged 5 Yeare

* [Really 163⅝.] † [So in the original.]

26 WIllM FEVER his s'vaunt aged 20 Yeare
27 JNo: WHITMARCK aged 39 yeare
28 ALCE WHITMARKE his Wife aged 35 yeare
29 JMo* WHITMARCKE his sonne aged 11 yeare
Portus
Waymouth 30 JANE his daughtr aged 7 Yeare
31 OUSEPH [*or* ONSEPH] WHITMARKE his sonne aged 5 yeare
32 RICH: WHYTEMARK his sonne aged 2 Yeare
33 WIllM READ of Batcombe Taylor in
34† Som'stt aged 28 Yeare ————————
35 SUSAN READ his Wife aged 29 Yeare
36 HANNA READ his daughtr aged 3 yeare
37 LUSAN‡ READ his daughtr aged 1 yeare
38 RICH: ADAMS his s'vante 29 Yeare
39 MARY his Wife aged 26 yeare
40 MARY CHEAME his daughtr aged 1 yeare
41 ZACHARY BICKEWELL aged 45 Yeare
42 AGNIS BICKWELL his Wife aged 27 yeare
43 JNo BICKWELL his sonne aged 11 Yeare
44 JNo KITCHIN his servaunt 23 yeare
46§ GEORGE ALLIN aged 24 Yeare
47 KATHERIN ALLYN his Wife aged 30 yeare ————————
48 GEORGE ALLYN his sonne aged 16 yeare
49 WIllM ALLYN his sonne aged 8 year
50: MATHEW ALLYN his sonne aged 6 yeare
51 EDWARD POOLE his s'vaunt aged 26 yeare
52 HENRY KINGMAN aged 40 Yeares
53 JOANE his wife beinge aged 39
54 EDWARD KINGMAN his son aged 16 year
55 JOANE his daughtr aged 11: yeeare

* [Sic. But doubtless intended for JOHN.]

† [It will be noticed that No. 34 is placed against the name of a place instead of that of a person.]

‡ [Probably intended for SUSAN.]

§ [There is no No. 45.]

56 ANNE his daught^r aged ..... 9 Yeare
57 THOMAS KINGMAN his sonne aged 7 Yeare
58 JOHN KINGHMAN his sonne aged 2 yeare
59 J^n FORD his servaunt aged 30 Yeare
60 WILLIAM KINGE aged 40* Yeare
61 DOROTHY his Wife aged 34 yeare
62 MARY KINGE his daught^r aged 12 year
63 KATHERYN his daught^r aged 10 Yeare
64 WIllM KINGE his sonne aged 8 year
65 HANNA KINGE his daught^r: aged 6 year
66† Somm'. [Somerset.]
THOMAS HOLBROOKE of Broudway aged 34: yeare
67 JANE HOLBROOKE his wife aged 34 Yeare
68 JOHN HOLBROOKE his sonne aged 11 yeare
69 THOMAS HOLBROOKE his sonne aged 10 yeare
70 ANNE HOLBROOKE his daught^r aged 5 yea[re]
71 ELIZABETH his daught^r aged 1 yeare
72 THOMAS DIBLE husbandm̄ aged 22 yeare
73 FRANCIS DIBLE soror aged 24 Yeare
74 ROBERT LOVELL husbandman aged 40 Year
75 ELIZABETH LOVELL his Wife aged 35 year
76 ZACHEUS LOVELL his sonne 15 yeares
78‡ ANNE LOVELL his daught^r: aged 16 yeare
79 JOHN LOVELL his sonne aged 8 yeare
ELLYN his daught^r aged ... 1 yeare
80 JAMES his sonne aged..... 1 yeare
81 JOSEPH CHICKIN his servant 16 year
82 ALICE KINHAM aged..... 22 yeare
83 ANGELL HOLLARD aged ... 21 yeare
84 KATHERYN his Wife 22 yeare
85 GEORGE LAND his servaunt 22 yeare
86 SARAH LAND§ his kinswoman 18 yeare

* [*Or* 30. One figure is written over the other, and I cannot tell which is the later.]
† [Thus in the original. This number should evidently come against the next line.]
‡ [There is no No. 77; but it will be observed that two lines below there is a name without number.]
§ [Originally written LANG.]

	87	RICHARD JOANES of Dinder.....	
	88	ROB^{T} MARTYN of Badcombe husbandm̄	44
	89	HUMFREY SHEPHEARD husbandm̄...	32
	90	JOHN VPHAM husbandman	35 .....
	91	JOANE MARTYN	44 .....
	92	ELIZABETH VPHAM	32 .....
	93	JOHN VPHAM Juñ	07 .....
	94	WILLIAM GRAUE [GRAVE]	12 .....
	95	SARAH VPHAM	26 .....
	96	NATHANIELL VPHAM	05 .....
	97	ELIZABETH VPHAM	03.
Dors^{t}		RICHARD WADE of Simstuly	
	98*	Cop [Cooper] aged	60 .....
	99	ELIZABETH WADE his Wife	6†.....
	100:	DINAH his daugh^{r}.....	22 .....
	101	HENRY LUSH his s'vant aged	17 .....
	102	ANDREWE HALLETT his s'vaunt	28 .....
	103	JOHN HOBLE husbandm̄	13 .....
	104	ROB^{T} HUSTE husbandm̄	40 .....
	105	JOHN WOODCOOKE	2 .....
	106	RICH̄ PORTER husband	3 .....

JOHN PORTER Deputy
Cleark to EDW:
THOROUGHGOOD

* [This number should be in the line above.]

† [Sic in orig.]

A Register of the . . . . . .
of such persons a . . . . . .
and vpwards and haue t . . . . . .
to passe into forraigne partes from . .
march 1637 to the 29th * day of [S]ept. .
by vertu of a commission granted to
mr thomas mayhew gentleman.

* [The list does not go beyond the 19th of September 1637; the above date must therefore be an error. It should be mentioned that many passages to Holland are included in the original document: these we omit, as not pertinent to our object. The last passage for *America* is dated May 15. The dots indicate parts of the indorsement eaten away by age.]

[A REGISTER OF PERSONS ABOUT TO PASS INTO FOREIGN PARTS.

1637.]

THESE people went to New England: with WILLIAM:* ANDREWES: of Ipswich Mr of the: *John: and Dorethey:* of Ipswich and With WILLIAM ANDREWES his Sone. Mr of the *Rose:* of Yarmouth.

Aprill the / 8th / 1637. The examinaction of JOHN: BAKER: borne in Norwch in Norffolck Grocar / ageed / 39 yeres and ELIZABETH: his Wife / ageed / 31 yeares with 3 Children ELIZABETH: JOHN: and THOMAS—and 4 Saruants. MAREY: ALXARSON: aged / 24 yeares ANNE: ALXARSON: aged / 20 yeares / BRIDGETT BOULLE: aged / 32 yeares / and SAMUELL: ARRES: aged 14 yeares ar all desiroues to goe for / Charles Towne in New England ther to inhabitt and Remaine ///

Aprill. the / 8th / 1637. The examinaction of NICHO: BUSBIE: of Norwch in Norff / Weauer / aged / 50 yeares and / BRIDGETT: his Wife / aged / 53 yeares with / 4 / Children. NICHO: JOHN: ABRAHAM: and SARATH: ar desirous to goe to boston in New England to in habitt ///

Aprill. the / 8th / 1637 The examinaction of MICHILL: METCALFE: of Norwch Dornix Weauear / aged. 45 yeares and / SARRAH: his Wif / aged / 39 yeares with. / 8 Children / MICHILL: THOMAS: MAREY: SARRAH: ELIZABETH: MARTHA: JOANE: and REBECA:

---

* [We follow the very peculiar punctuation of this list throughout.]

and his Saruant THOMAS COMBERBACH: aged / 16 / yeares ar desirous to passe to boston in New England to inhabitt ///

Aprill. the / 8th / 1637 The examinaction of JOHN: PERS: of Norwch in Norff Weauear ageed 49 yeares / and ELIZABETH: his Wife aged / 36 yeares / with 4 Children. JOHN: BARBRE: ELIZABETH: and JUDETH and one Saruant / JOHN: GEDNEY aged / 19 yeares. are desirous to passe to boston in New England to inhabitt ///

Aprill. the / 8th / 1637. The examinaction of WILLIAM: LUDKEN: of Norwch in Norff / Locksmith ther borne / ageed 33 yeares / and ELIZABETH: his Wife / ageed. / 34 yeares. With one Child and one Saruant / THOMAS: HOMES: are desirous to goe to Bostone in Newe England there to inhabitt / and Remaine ///

..... *ES: of Norwch in Norff / Cordwynar aged / 28 yeares and. / ..... with / 4 / Children SAMUELL: JOHN: ELIZABETH: and DEBRA: .....NS: aged / 18 yeares and ANNE: WILLIAMES: aged / 15 yeares / .... England to Inhabitt ///

.....RANCIS: LAWES: borne in Norwch in Norff and their liuing Weauear / aged .....nd LIDDEA: his Wife / ageed / 49 yeares / With one Child MAREY: and 2 saruants. SAMUELL: LINCORNE: aged 18 yeares / and ANNE: SMITH: aged. 19 yeares ar desirous to passe for New-England to inhabitt ///

.....8 1637. The examinaction of WILLIAM: NICKERSON: of Norwch in Norff / Weauear / ageed 33 yeares. and. ANNE: his Wife / aged / 28 yeares with / 4 Children / NICHO: ROBARTT: ELIZABETH: and ANNE: ar desirous to goe to Bostone in New England ther to Inhabitt ///

Aprill the / 8th / 1637. The examinaction of SAMUELL: DIX: of Norwch in Norff Joynar ageed 43 yeares / and JOANE: his / Wife / aged 38 yeares with 2 Children PRESELLA: and ABEGELL: and 2 Saruantes WILLIAM: / STOREY: and DANIELL: LINSEY: the one aged / 23 the other / 18 yeares / ar all desirous to pass to Boston in New England there to Inhabitt ///

* [The dots here and after indicate parts of the original MS. eaten away by age or damp.]

Aprill. the / 11th / 1637 The examinaction. of HENRY: SKERRY: of great yarmouth in the County of Norff / Cordwynar. / ageed / 31 yeares and ELIZABETH: his Wife / ageed / 25 yeares / with one Child HENRY: and / one Aprenties / EDMUND: TOWNE: aged / 18 yeares. / ar desirous to passe for New England to inhabitt ///

Aprill. the / 11th / 1637 The examinaction of JOHN: MOULTON: of Ormsby in Norff husbandman. aged. 38 yeares., and. ANNE: his Wife / ageed / 38 yeares with 5 Children. HENRY: MAREY: ANNE: JANE: and / BRIDGETT: and / 2 Saruants. ADAM: GOODDENS: aged. 20 yeares and ALLES: EDEN: aged 18 yers / ar all desirous to passe to New England there to inhabitt // and abide ////

Aprill. the / 11th / 1637 The examinaction of MAREY: MOULTON: of Ormsby in Norff / Wydow, ageed / 30 yeares and 2 / Saruants. JOHN: MASTON: aged / 20 yeares and MERREAN: MOULTON: ageed / 23 yeares / are desirous to goe to New England to inhabitt and dwell ///

Aprill. the / 11th / 1637 The examinaction of RICHARD: CARUEAR: of Skratby.* in the County of Norff / husbandman / ageed / 60, yeares, and GRACE: his Wife. ageed, 40 yeares. with / 2 Children. ELIZABETH: /// ageed / 18 yeares and, SUSANNA: aged 18, yeares. being twynes. / mor 3 Saruants ISACKE: HARTT: ageed, 22 yeares and THOMAS: FLEGE: aged / 21 yeares. and one MARABLE: VNDERWOOD: a mayd. Saruant / ageed, 20 yeares. goes all for New England to Inhabitt / and Remaine ////

Aprill. the / 11th / 1637 The examinaction of RUTH: MOULTON: of Ormsby in Norff. Singlewoman. ageed / 20 yeares. is desirous to passe for New England there to Inhabitt and dwell ///

Aprill. the / 11th / 1637 The examinaction of ROBERTT: PAGE: of Ormsby in Norff. husbandman, ageed 33 yeares and / LUCEA: his Wife. aged 30 yeares with / 3 Children / FRANCES: MARGRETT: and SUSANNA: // and 2 Saruants / WILLIAM: MOULTON: and ANNE: WADD: the one aged 20 yeres the other / 15 yeares. and are all desirous to passe for New England to inhabitt and Remaine. ///

* [Perhaps Scratley, a part of Ormsby.]

Aprill. the / 11th / 1637 The examinaction of HENREY: DOWE: of Ormsby in Norff husbandman, ageed, 29 yeares. / and JOANE: his Wife / ageed 30 yeares with 4 Children, and one Saruant / ANNE: MANING, ageed / 17 yeares. are desirous to passe into New England to inhabitt ///

Aprill. the / 11th / 1637 The examinaction of ROBERTT:..... Singleman. is desirous to passe .....

Aprill. the / 11th / 1637 The examinaction of ELLEN: ROBENSONE: of g..... desirous to passe into New England ther to in.....

Aprill. the / 11th / 1637. The examinaction of WILLIAM: WILLIAMES: of great yarm ..... 40 yeares. and ALLES: his Wife / ageed. 38 yeares with / 2 Children ..... ar desirous to goe for New England to inhabitt ///

Aprill. the / 11th / 1637 The examinaction of ELIZABETH: WILLIAMES: of Yarmouth. in Norff / Singlewoman ageed 31 yeares / is desirous to passe into New England ther to inhabitt and Remaine ///

Aprill. the / 12th / 1637 The examinaction of KATHREN: RABEY: of Yarmouth / a Wattermanes. Wydow. / ageed. 68 yeares. is desirous to passe into New England there to Remaine With her Sone /

Aprill. the / 12th / 1637 The examinaction of RICHARD: LEEDS: of great ya'mouth. Marrinar. ageed 32 yeares. and JOANE: his Wife / ageed. 23 yeares / with one Child / are desirous to passe for New England and there to inhabitt / and dwell ///

Aprill. the / 12th / 1637 The examinaction of HENRY: SMITH: of Newbucknam husbandman / ageed 30 yeares. / and ELIZABETH: his Wife ageed. 34 / yeares. with 2 / Children JOHN: and SITHE: ar desirous to passe into New England /// to inhabitt ///

Aprill. the / 13th / 1637 The examinaction of JOHN: ROPEAR: of New Bucknam Carpentar. / ageed. 26 yeares. and ALLES: his Wife / ageed, 23 yeares / with / 2 Children. ALLES: and ELIZABETH: are desirous to goe for New England there to Remaine* ///

* [Here come a number of entries of passages for Holland.]

.. ese people went to New England with WILLIAM: / GOOSE: m^r of the *Marey: Anne:* of Yarmouth: ///

.....1637 The examinaction of THOMAS: PAINE: of Wrentom in Suffolcke / Weauear / ageed / 50 yeares / and ELIZABETH: his Wife / ageed / 53 yeares with / 6 / Children / THOMAS: JOHN: MAREY: / ELIZABETH: DORETHEY: and SARAH: are desirous to goe for Salame in New England to inhabitt

May: the / 10th / 1637 The examinaction of MARGRETT: NEAUE: of great yarmouth in No^rff / Wydow. / ageed / 58 yeres / and RACHELL: DIXSON: her grand Child is desirous to passe into New England to inhabitt /

May: the / 10th / 1637 The examinaction of BENIEMEN: COOPER: of Bramton in Suffolck / husbandman / ageed / 50 / Yeares / and. ELIZABETH: his Wife / ageed / 48 yeares With / 5 Children LARWANCE: MAREY: REBECA: BENIEMEN: and FRANCIES: FILLINGHAM: his Sone / in Lawe / ageed / 32 yeares allso his Sister ageed / 48 yeares / and 2 Saruants / JOHN: KILIN: and FELEAMAN: DICKERSON: ar all desirous to goe for Salam in New England and there. to inhabitt ///

May: the / 10th / 1637. The examinaction of ABRAHAM: TOPPAN: of yarmouth Cooper / ageed / 31 yeares and SUSANNA: his Wife / ageed. 30 yeares With / 2 Children PETTER: and ELIZABETH: and one Mayd / Saruant / ANNE: GOODIN: ageed / 18 yeares are desirous to passe to New England to / inhabitt ///

May: the / 10th / 1637 The examinaction of WILLIAM: THOMAS: of great Comberton in Wo^rstershire husbandman / Singleman / ageed / 26 yeares. is desirous to passe to Exerden / in New England to inhabitt

May: the / 10th / 1637 The examinaction of JOHN: THURSTON: of Wrentom in Suff / Carpentar / ageed, 30 yeares. and MARGRETT: his Wife / ageed. 32 yeares. With / 2 Children THOMAS. and JOHN: ar / desirous to passe to New England /// to inhabitt ///

May: the / 10th / 1637 The examinaction of LUCE: POYETT: of No^rwch Spinster / ageed. 23 yeares is desirous to pass into New England and there to Remaine ///

May: the / 10th / 1637 The examinaction of JOHN: BOROWE of yarmouth Cooper / aged 28 yeares. and ANNE: his / Wife / ageed / 40 / yeares is desirous to passe to Salam in New England and ther to inhabitt

May: the / 11th / 1637 The examinaction of WILLIAM: GAULT: of yarmouth Cordwynar / Singleman / ageed 29 / yeares is desirous to passe to New England and there to Remaine ///

May: the / 11th / 1637 The examinaction of JOANE: AMES: of yarmouth. Wydow / ageed / 50 yeares with / 3 Children RUTH: ageed / 18 yeares WILLIAM: and JOHN: are desirous to passe for. New England and there to inhabitt and Remaine ///

May: the / 11th / 1637 The examinaction of AUGSTEN: CALL..... ..... ALLES: his Wife / ageed / 40 / yeares..... desirous to goe to Salam in New Eng.....

May: the / 11th / 1637 The examinaction of JOHN: DARRELL: of..... ....passe into Salam in New England and there.....

May: the / 11th / 1637 The examinaction of JOHN: GEDNEY: of Norwch in Norff Weauear.... to passe for New England / with his Wife SARAH: aged 25 yeares. ..... LEDIA: HANAH: and JOHN: mor / 2 Saruantes / WILLIAM: WALKER: ageed .... BURGES: ageed / 26 yeares / ar desirous to passe for Salam ///

May: the / 11th / 1637 The examinaction of SAMUELL: AIRES: of Norwch an apintes / ageed / 15 yeares is desirous [to] passe into New England to his Mr JOHN: BAKER: as he had apointed him ///

This man was for byden passage. by. the Commissionrs and went. not. from. yramouth

The examinaction of JOHN: YONGES: of St Margretts: Suff / Minister / ageed 35 yeares. and. / JOAN: his Wife / ageed / 34 / yeares with / 6 / Children / JOHN: THO: ANNE: RACHELL: MAREY: and / JOSUEPH: ar desirous to passe for Salam: in New England to inhabitt ///

May: the / 12 / 1637 The examinaction of SAMUELL: GRENSILD: of Norwch Weauear / ageed, 27 yeares, and BARBREY: his Wife / ageed / 35 yeares. With two Children MAREY: and BARBREY: and JOHN: TEED: his Saruant / ageed, 19 yeares ar all desirous to passe into New England to inhabitt ///

May: the / 12th / 1637 The examinaction of THOMAS: JOANES: of Elzing in Norff, Buchar / Singleman / ageed. 25 yeres is desirous to passe into New England: and there to Remaine ///

May: the / 13th / 1637 The examinaction of THOMAS: OLLIUER: of Norwch Calinder / ageed / 36 yeares. and MAREY: his Wife / ageed. 34 yeares, with 2 Children. THO: and JOHN: and 2 Saruants / THOMAS: DOGED: aged, 30 yeares and MAREY: SAPE: ageed / 12 yeares ar desirous to passe for New England. to inhabit

May: the / 15th / 1637 The examinaction of WILLIAM: COCKRAM: of Southould in Suff / Marinrar / ageed 28 yeares. / and CHRISTEN: his Wife ageed. 26 yeares with 2 Children and / 2 Saruantes desirous to passe for new england to inhabitt ///

[*Then follow more passages for Holland; and the whole is signed:*]

HENRY: HILL Deputy for m' THOMAS MAYHEW Gentleman.//

SOUTHAMPTON.

PORTUS SOUTHTON. A List of the Names of such Passengers as were shipped in the *Virgin* of Hampton of 60 tonnes JOHN WEARE Mr for the Barbathoes, & JOHN DE LA. HAY merchant who haue taken the oathes of Allegiance & Supremacy the 30th of Marche. 1639 [1640]. Vizt.

Aged.	
*57. yeares.	MICHAELL EDMOND'S of Crawley Com Southt husband.
28.	JEREMY ROBINSON of Singleton Com Suss hoopmaker.
29.	JOHN VENNELL de eod Cordwayner.
25.	Wm FRANCIS of Catterington Com Southt sergweau'. [serge-weaver]
20.	JAMES WILSON of Glascowe husbandm.
20.	Wm BARNES of Wimborne Com Southt shoemakr
22.	NICHAS BARDIN of Southton Smith
22.	ANDREWE DRUDG of Southton p'd husbandm
27.	ABRAHAM SAD of Southton p'd sergeweau'
24.	JAMES BARREY of Dorchester husbandm
16.	JOHN STEVENS of Ringwood Com Southt husbandm
15.	GYLES WEEKEHAM of Bansteed Com Surr husbandm.
18.	PETER WOODLAND of Southton Ropemaker.
16.	RICHARD SHINGLE of Bevis hill nere Southton.
17.	JAMES HACKER of Andiver Com Southt.
15.	Willm TUCKE of Husborne nere Andiver p'd.
30.	JOHN HUDLICE of Newport in ye Isle of wight taylor.
16.	JAMES BLANCHE of the Isle of Wight p'd.
31.	RICHARD TRODD of Southstoneham husbandm.

* [The first figure is almost effaced.]

Aged.

14. ROBT CLITSON of Andiver p'd.
12. HENRY HARRIS of Southton p'd.
12. WIllM DECKE of Wimborne p'd.
14. WALTER SMALLE of the Isle of Wight p'd.
12. JOHN BASSETT of Christchurch.
11. ROBT BRUTON of Andiver p'd.

These sixe vnder yeares, & not sworne.

THE names of such as were sworne the 8th of Aprill, & passed in the same Shipp.

Aged.

29. yeares. ANDREWE BULLAKER of Southton barbol.
24. MICHAELL OXFORD of Bevis hill husbandm.
24. ROBT MAIJOR of Southton, Chaundler.
19. 14. THOMAS GRETRICK & RICH. WARREN servts
14. THOMAS TURNER vnder age & not sworne.
22. DANIELL DE LA HAY seaman.
45. JOHN NEWMAN of Brading in the Isle of wight.
30. THOMAS HOLMES of Southton Currier.
24. WIllM COCKERELL. Com Staff Taylol.
24. HENRY DAINTY of Bymestr Com Dorst shoemakr.
25 HENRY PRESSEY of Hamsteed Com Berk glou' [Glover]
26. GERRART SISTER a form' Inh'itant there.
29. CHARLES DARVALL. of Southton clothworker.

---

14. FRANCIS DESART of Southton.
14. WIllM GILBERT of Southton p'd.

eight servt maydes, Not sworne.

These & the former which passe in this Shipp were noe Subsidy men, but people & servants of meane condicon.

PORTUS SOUTHTON;

28. June 1639. REGNALD ALLEN* of Kent of 30. yeares gent, GERRARD HAUGHTON of 30. yeares Com Oxon gen & DAVID BIXE of 35. yeares Com Kanc gen free planters of the Barbathoes.
JOHN EVENSON of the County of Chestr & THO: EVENSON his brothr, ANDREW WALLER of 18. yeares Com Hertf, HUMPHRY BURGIS of 19. yeares of Cornewall, JOHN WETHERED of 22—yeares in the County of Yeorke servts to the Planters aboue named, they passe in the *Boldadventure* of Hampton for the Isle of Guarnzey, & from thence they take shipping for the Barbathoes, who haue taken the oathes vt supa [ut supra]

[*May* 1638.]

SOUTHTON The list of the names of Passengrs Intended to shipe themselues, In the *Beuis* of Hampton of Cl Tonnes, ROBERT BATTEN Mr for Newengland; And thus by vertue of the Lord Tresurers Warrant of the second of May. wch was after the restraync[t] & they some Dayes gone to sea Before the Kings Mates.. Proclamacon Came vnto Southton.

Ages.
JOHN FREY of Basing wlelwrite. [wheelwright] his wife.
05—& three Children.
40—RICHARD AUSTIN tayler of Bishopstocke. his wife
05—& two Children.
ROBERT KNIGHT his seruant Carpenter.

---

* [Three entries of passengers for Jersey and Guernsey precede this in the original.]

[Ages]

37—CHRISTOPHER BATT of Sarum Tanner.
32—ANNE his wife.
20—DOROTHIE BATT there sister. & fiue
10 & vnder. Children vnder tenne yeares.
24.—THOMAS GOOD .....
22.—ELIZA: BLACKSTON ..... servts
18.—REBECCA POND.....

62.—WILLIAM CARPENTER.....
33.—WILLIAM CARPENT jun ... of Horwell Carpentrs
32.—ABIGAEL CARPENTER.
10 & vnder & fower Children.
14—THO: BANSHOTT Servt

38—ANNIS LITTLEFEILD & six Children
JOHN KNIGHT Carpenter...
HEUGH DURDAL ..... serutS

26—HENERY BYLEY of Sarū tanner.
22—MARY BYLEY ....
THO: REEUES Servts
20—JOHN BYLEY.....
40 | RICHARD DUM' [DUMMER] of Newengland.
35 | ALCE DUM'
19 | THO: DUM'
19 | JOANE DUM'
10 | JANE DUM'
*09 | STEEPHEN DUM' husbandman.
06 | DORATHIE DUM'.
04 | RICHARD DUM'.
02 | THO: DUM'.

* [Evidently either the age or the occupation must be wrong here.]

[Ages]		
30	JOHN HUCHINSON Carpent'	Servts
26	FRAUNCIS ALCOCKE Virg.	
19	ADAM MOTT tayler.....	
22	Will WACKEFEILD.	
20	NATHANUEL PARKER of London Backer	
18	SAMUEL POORE	
14	DĀYELL POORE	
20	ALCE POORE.....	
15	RICHARD BAYLEY	
20	ANNE WACKEFEILD	

The numb' of the passengrs aboue mentioned are Sixtie & one Soules,

HEN: CHAMPANTE Custr THO: WULFRIS Coll & Far

N. DINGLEY Comptr

[THE SOMMER ISLANDS.

1673—1679.]

[THE SOMMER ISLANDS.]

August the 23d 1673

THE Names of ye Govern' & Councill of ye Assembly

J HEYDON: D. G. [Deputy Governor.]

HENRY TUCKER seni'.
RICHARD WOLRICH
HENRY MOORE
JOHN HUBBARD
JOHN WAINWRIGHT seni'.
THOMAS WOOD
JONATHAN TURNER seni^r.
THOMAS LECRAIFT
CORNELIUS WHITE secretary

CHARLES WHETENHALL Speaker
JOHN BRISTOW Juni'.
SAMUELL BRANGMAN
BOAZ SHARP
THOMAS SHAW
JAMES FARMER
JOHN WELCH
THOMAS STOW
EDWARD SHERLOCK Sen'.
ROBERT DICKONSON

S^t* GEORG TUCKER
THOMAS KERSEY
EDWARD CHAPLAIN
GEORG BASCOMB
WILLIAM BASDEN
PHILLIP LEA
JOHN RAWLINS sen'.
NICHOLAS THORNTON
JOHN ARTHUR
JOHN STOW
JOHN SQIRE
JOHN HUTCHINS
RICHARD HANGER
GEORG HUBBARD
WILLIAM MILBORN
LAWRENCE DILL
JOHN COX
JOHN SOMERSALL Sen'.
RICHARD JENNINS
RICHARD PENISTON

* [But possibly S$_r$, *i.e.* Sir.]

SEVERN VICARS
WILLIAM RIGHTON Seni'
THOMAS HALL
GEORG BALL
JOHN MORRICE Seni'.
WIM. BURCH

THOMAS FORSTER
RICHARD MATHELIN
NATHANIELL BUTTERFIELD
HAMOND JOHNSON Clerk of ye Assembly

AN Accompt of the Generall Lands belonging to the Somer Islands Compa taken out Mr RICHARD NORWOODS Survey booke by him made in the yeares 1662: 1663:

GENERALL LANDS*

No		acr':	roo:	Perch
	Begining with St Georges Island			
1	The Governo' holds of the Honoble Compa as belonging to his place Twelve Shares of Land at the East End of St Georges Island Containeing p Estimacon	300	00	00

Namely in the Occupacon of
DAVID STOKES p Estimation .....1: share
JOSEPH GOODFAITH p Estimat.....1: sha:
JOHN MILLS p Estimat ..... ½ sha:
JOHN BEDWELL p Estimat 1½
JOHN MILLS p Estimat .....1 sha:
ROBERT POWELL p Estimat .....1 sha.
CORNELIUS EVANS MATTHEW NORMAN and ROGER BROWNE p Estimat ..... 1 sha
ALEXANDER SMITH p Estimacon.....1 sha:
JOHN WELSH JOHN BRISTOWE MARSHALL, ROGER BAYLEY HANNAH HOLLOWAY, EDWARD MIDDLETON, THO: SHAW JOHN HURT, these seaven hold p Estimacon 2 sha:
The residue of these twelve Shares are in the Occupacon of the Governo' himselfe.

* [There are two copies of this list, one going down to No. 26 only (see p. 307), the other to the end, as here. We have printed from the longer and more complete one. There are, however, no important variations in them, so far as they both extend.]

N°		acr:	roo:	Perch
2	Gleabe in the Tenure of m': SAM[LL] SMITH the psent Minister there Two shares Containeing p stimat. [estimation]	50	00	00
3	The Sheriffe M[r] JOHN NICHOLLS as belonging to his Office Fower Shares of Land containeing p Estimat.	100	00	00
4	The Secrary M[r] HENRY TUCKER as belonging to his Office holds of the Hono[ble] Comp[a] 2 shares Containeing p Estimat	050	—	—
5	M[r] JOHN VAUGHAN holdeth by Lease from m[r] CASEWELL of the Comp[as] Land 1 sha: containeing p Estimat.....	025	00	00
6	Leut: EDWARD BRACKLEY holdeth of the Hono[ble] Comp[a] at Will 2 sha: containeing p Estimat.....	050	00	00
7	M[r] JOHN BRISTOWE Marshall holdeth of the Hon[ble] Comp[a] as belonging to his Office 2 sha: Containeing p estimat	050	00	00
8	M's STALVERS holdeth of the Hono[ble] Comp[a] as belonging to the Ferry 2 sha: Containeing Estimat	50	00	00

Sum̄e 27: shares

But the whole Island (as formerly measured) conteynes 706: acres that is 28: sha: and Six acres.

The Small Islands neare S[t] Georges.

9	Two Islands against the East End of S[t] Georges Lyeing in Com̄on containeing	05	00	06
10	Pagetts Fort whereof Captaine FRANCIS TUCKER is Comander wth the Island whereon it stands sometimes called Penestons Island and a Tenem[t] or Dwelling house there in the Occupacon of Leivt: JONATHAN STOKES as belonging to the Fort cont	31	01	18

39

N°	Generall	acr	roo:	perch.
11	Smiths Fort whereof Captaine GODHEARD ASER is Comander the Island Containeing	00	02	30
12	Smiths Island in the tenure of Captaine GODHEARD ASER from the Honoble Compa as Comander of Smiths Fort cont	61	02	10
13	An Island Called Hen-Island neare the West End of Smiths Island Lyeing in Comon and Containeing	03	01	04
*13	A small Island Lyeing betweene Hen-Island aforesaid and Smiths Island Lyeing in Comon & Containeing	00	01	20
*14	Long Bird Island in the Tenure and Occupacon of JAMES STIRRUP and RALPH WRIGHT Weavers wch they hold of the Honoble Compa containeing	46	02	06
*15	Conny Island Lyeing at Burnt Point in the Occupacon of Mr HENRY STALVERS containeing	14	03	02
*16	Certaine small Islands in ye towne harbor Mullett bay & towards burnt point about Tenn in number cont p estim.....	02	00	00
	Sum of all these Islands lyeing neare S Georges	165	2	16

Davids Island and first the Easterne part thereof which is Called ye Companyes land there

17	Capt FRANCIS TUCKER Comand' of Pagetts Fort			
18	holdeth of ye honoble Compa A parcell of Land neare Davids head in ye occupacon of his Leivetennt JONATHAN STOKES			
	Item another pcell there in ye occupacon of JOHN HURT, both pcells lyeing together & cont p estim	60:	00:	00
19	MILES HIGGES holdeth of ye honoble Compa 1 sha: cont p est.....	25:	00:	00

* [This and the succeeding numbers, in the other list, read—14, 15, 16, 16.]

N°:	Landes	Acr:	roo:	per
20	HUGH HARDING holdeth of ye honoble Compa 1 Share cont p estimat	25:	00:	00
21	WILLIAM ALLEN holds as aforesaid 1 share cont p est	25:	00:	00
22	Capt RICHARD JENNYNGS of Smiths tribe comandr of Southampton fort holds of ye honoble Compā as belonging to ye Fort & in ye occupacon of JOHN GRAZBURY & RANDALL DAVIS p estim 2 sha: of Land cont	50:	00:	00
23	Lievt THO: HILTON holds of ye honoble Compā p est 2 sh: con:	50:	00:	00
24	ROBT. BURCHER holds as aforesd p est 1 sh: cont	25:	00:	00
25	Lievt EDWARD BRANGMAN and his sonne SAMUEL BRANGMAN holds as aforesaid p est 1 sha: cont	25:	00:	00
26	WILLIAM BELL holds of the Honoble Compā two pcells of Land namely one pcell on the South side cont p est 13 acres and another pcell on ye North side next ye Bay cont p est 12 acres both pcells cont p est one Share or	25:	00:	00
	The sume of these Lands in S Davids called ye Companyes	acr: 310:	00:	00

The Lands in S Davids Island given by ye honoble Company to Harrington als Hamilton tribe

		acr:	roo:	Per
27	THO: SPARKE of Davids Island holdeth freely a pcell of land wch formerly belonged to two shares in Hamilton tribe that sometimes were Capt JOHN BERNARDS and are there marked (No: 19) cont p estimat	10:	00:	00
28	THO: SPARKE aforesd holdeth of mr JOHN MILNER as belonging to ye two shares in Hamilton tribe where he dwells and another share In ye occupacon of M's COX widdow In all three Shares being ye Lands of Mr PERIENT TROTT & numbred there: 9 & 20 he holdeth I say as belonging to these 3 sh p est	15:	00:	00

	Generall	acr:	roo:	Per
29	WILLIAM ADAMS holdeth of JACOB AXTON as belonging to yᶜ Share of Mʳ MATTHEW WICKS in Hamilton tribe (No there 11th) p est	05:	00:	00
30:	M's MARY MOUNTAINE (formerly MARY STOW) holdeth a pcell of Tenn acres belonging to two Shares in Hamilton tribe now Mʳ SOUTHERNES (No: 21) Item another pcell of Five acres belonging to a share in Hamilton tribe in yᵉ free tenure of JOHN PLACE (No 30: both pcells lyeing together ℓ cont p estimat	15:	00:	00
31	MARY MOUNTAINE aforesᵈ holdeth as belonging to two shares in Hamilton tribe being the Shares of Capt GEORGE HUBBART of Devonsheire tribe (No 12) a pcell cont p est	10:	00:	00
32	Leivt JOHN FOX holdeth of Capt GODHEARD ASSER as apperteyneing to yᶜ 3 shares in Hamilton tribe whereon he the said Capt ASSER dwells wᵉʰ were Late M' DELBRIDGE A pcell cont p estimat.....	15:	00:	00
33 34	HENRY SHARPE holdeth freely a pcell of thirty acres of wᵉʰ 15 acres did formerly belong to yᶜ three shares of Capt COVELLS in Hamilton tribe (No 27: 28) the whole lyeing together ℓ Cont p est.....	30:	00:	00
35	JOHN LYDDALE holdeth of M' SAMᵘ WHITNEY of Sandys tribe as apteyneing to yᵉ Land formerly m' DYKES in Hamilton tribe a pcell Cont p estimacon.....	30:	00:	00
36:	M' JOHN MOORE holdeth freely a pcell wᵉʰ was heretofore JOHN DAY and apperteyneing to a share in Hamilton tribe now M' WEBBS (No 16) cont p estimat	05:	00:	00
37	JOHN MOORE aforesᵈ holdeth of M' MIHIL BURROUGHES a parcell of Land apperteyneing to Two shares in Hamilton tribe in yᵉ occupacon of yᵉ said MIHIL BURROWES (No 22) cont p est	10:	00:	00

N°	Landes	acr:	roo:	per
38	ELIZABETH NAILER holdeth of M' WATERMAN (wch was heretofore M' RICH: CASWELLS a pcell of Land belonging to Five shares in Hamilton tribe wch are thought to be the shares in the tenure of Mr STAFFORD M' STRINGER & M' WRIGHTON cont p est (No: 13: 14: 15)	25:	00:	00
39	THO: STOW of Davids Island holdeth freely A pcell of Island belonging to a share now or Late in ye tenure of Capt CANTER (No. 29) cont p est	05:	00:	00
40	THO STOW aforesd holdeth of M' JOHN STOWE & he of M' PERIENT TROTT a pcell of Land lyeing at ye Stocks pointe belonging to Five shares in Hamilton tribe whereof Fower were ye Earle of WARWICKS (Nom': 23 24 25 26: & one yt Lyes at ye Flatts No: 36. the whole pcell here Lyeing together & Cont p estimat.....	25:	00:	00
	The sume of these lands in Davids Island belonging to: 40: sh: in Hamilt tribe is p estim	200:	00:	00
	Soe ye whole Islands of S Davids divided as aforesaid cont p estimat 510: acres			
	But as it was formerly measured it cont 527: acres			

The Islands in Southampton halbo' als Castle Harbor

		acr:	roo:	per
41	Certaine small Islands to ye Nomber of Tenn lyeing in Comon neare to Davids Islands, and on the South side thereof (for the most pt) cont p estimat	08:	00:	00
42	The Island called Coopers Island in the tenure and occupacon of DAVID MING wch he holds of ye honoble Compa conteyneing	77:	2:	20
43	Foure small Islands lyeing in Comon betweene Davids Island & Coopers Island cont p estimat	03:	2:	20
44:	Five other small Islands lyeing in Comon neare ye South end of Coopers Island cont p estimat.....	02:	2:	00

	Generall	acr:	roo:	per
45:	The Island called None-such lyeing in Comon cont	15:	2:	13
46.	Three Small Islands about Nonesuch lyeing in.Comon cont	01:	00:	00
47	South-hampton Fort vnder ye Comand of Capt RICH JENYNGS wth ye Island whereon it stands cont p estimat.....	01:	2:	24
48	The Fellow of it lyeing next toward ye Northeast in Comon	00:	3:	30
49	Kings Castle vnder ye Comand of our honoble Governo' Capt FLORENTIO SEYMOR, wth ye Island whereon it stands cont.	03:	2:	00
50	Charles Fort now decayed (onely there remaine two peeces of ordinance dismounted, ye Island cont p estimat	03:	3:	00
51	Three Islands lyeing neare Charles Fort Island cont p estimat	01:	00:	00
52	Some other Small Islands lyeing in Comon in Southampton harbor als Castle Harbor cont p estimat ...	01:	3:	00
	Sume of these Islands in Southampton harbor ...	120:	3:	27

No	The Generall Land at Tuckers Towne.	acr:	roo:	per
53	Gleab Land in the tenure of m' Abo=Cromby wth the Gleabe house cont p estimat 2 sha:	50:	00:	00
54	M' WM MOORE & M' JOSEPH MOORE his sonne holdeth of ye honoble Compā two Tenemts & two shares of Land cont p estimat	50:	00:	00
55	SAMLL ATKINSON holdeth of the Honoble Compā a Tenemt & 1 share of Land cont p estimat	25,	00:	00
56:	DANIEL MARROW holdeth as aforesaid a Tenemt and One share of Land cont p est	25:	00:	00
57	NATHANAEL NORTH holdeth of ye Honoble Compā a Tenemt & one share of Land cont p estimat.....	25:	00:	00
58	PARNEL WILKINSON Widd holdeth of ye honoble Compā a tenemt & one share of Land cont p estimat some thinke she hath more.	25:	00:	00

No.	Landes:	acr:	roo:	per
59	Leivetennt Wm JONES, Leift at ye Castle holds as belonging to his place A tenem^t in his owne occupacon, Item another tenem^t in the occupacon of JAMES GRAZEBURY Item another tenem^t in ye occupacon of his Mother MARY JONES wth two Shares of Land in ye occupacon of himselfe and his said assignes cont p estimat.....	50:	00:	00
60	THO CLINCH Wm NEWMAN JOHN BROWNE each of them a Tenem^t & some pcells of Land wch together wth ye wast & Comon Land extending from Tuckers towne bay allmost to ye Castle cont p estimat	95:	00:	00
	Sume of these Generall Lands at Tuckers towne and extending thence to ye point neare ye Castle is	345:	00:	00

Touching some of ye Lands at Tuckers towne as alsoe in Davids Island I could not bee throughly Informed though I made seu'all Journyes & Inquiries, but have sett them downe according to ye best Informacon I could Gather.

	acr:	roo:	per
The Island called s Georges conteyneing by estimat 27 shares but by measure	706:	2:	00
The other Lands in ye towne Harbor & soe to Burnt pointe cont	165:	2:	16
Davids Island cont by estimacon 510 acres but by measure	527:	3:	00
Coopers Island Nonesuch and the other small Islands there cont.....	120:	3:	27
The Generall Land at Tuckers Towne and extending to ye pointe neare ye Castle conteynes by estimacon 345 acr but there seemes to be neare one share more by measure namely.....	370:	00:	00
	acr:	ro	pe
Sume totall of ye Generall Lands	1890:	03:	3:

Islands in Comon

No:		acr:	ro.	per.
	The Islands in ye Great & Little Sound lyeing in Comon to all the Tribes			
No: 1	The Bigger Island at ye bottome of ye Little Sound against ye Lands of m' JOHN HUBBART cont p estimat	01:	02:	20
2	The Two Lesser conteyneing p estimat	00:	00:	20
3	Another Small Island in ye Little Sound neare to Diggs his Dale in Smiths tribe Cont p estimat	00:	02:	00
4	An Island Att Bailyes Bay on ye North side of Hamilton tribe cont p estimat	00:	02:	30.
5	Another there more Westerly cont p estimat	00:	01:	00
6	The Greater of ye Islands in ye Little Sound called Trunck Islands in ye occupacon of JOHN ROBERTS cont	03:	00:	00
7	The next there to ye Northwards in ye occupacon of ye said JOHN ROBERTS cont p estimat	01:	00:	10
8	Two other small Islands there conteyneing p estimat	00:	01:	26

In the Greate Sound

9	An Island in Crow Lane (lyeing against ye Share of Schoole Land given by M' COPELAND) in ye occupacon of EVAN OWEN for yearely rent wch he payes to ye Governo' or Sheriffe for public vses as doe ye rest of these Islands yt are Lett out this Island cont p estimat	03:	00:	00
10	Another Island in Crow lane over agt M' STOWES house to ye Southward lyeing in Comon & and cont estimat	03:	00:	00
11	Six small Islands at ye Entring of Crow Lane lyeing over from M' STOWES pointe to Salt Kettle pointe lyeing in Comon & Cont p estimation	03:	01:	00

No.	To all the Tribes:	acr	ro:	per
12	Another Island there in ye occupacon of THO: ACKLAND wth the Tenemt thereon cont p estimat	28:	2:	20
13	Two small Islands lyeing betweene yt last before entred and warwicke tribe cont. p estimat	00:	3:	00
14	An Island in Bosses hole lyeing as aforesaid in Comon and Cont p estimat	00:	21:	00
15	Another Island there at ye Mill or Mouth of Mangrow bay &c cont p estimat	00:	1:	00
16	Another more Southerly Lyeing in Comon & cont p estimat	00:	2:	30
17	Another there more Southerly lyeing &c & cont p estimat	01:	00:	00
18	Another there more Southerly lyeing &c & cont p estimat	00:	2:	00
19	A Long Island at ye Entrance of Daniels bay wth a smaller further into ye bay, both lyeing in Comon & Cont p estimat	01:	1:	00
20	A Bigger Island lyeing agt M' STOWES pointe shares to ye westward lyeing in Comon & Cont p estimat.....	03:	01:	00
21	Foure Smaller Islands to ye Westwards lyeing &c cont	01:	01:	00
22	An Island wth a bay on ye South side of it wth another Lesser Island toward's ye Northeast both in ye occupacon of LAZARUS OWEN wth the Tenemt there Cont p estimat	28:	1:	30
23	Another Small Island next ye Two former lyeing in Comon & cont p estimat	00:	3:	10
24	Three small Islands to ye Westwards of LAZARUS OWEN lyeing in Comon & Cont p estimat	01:	2:	00
25	A Bigger Island Northwest from LAZARUS OWEN in ye occupacon of NATHANAEL VEAZEY or his assignes cont p est	13:	3:	00
26	Another Island neare adioyneing to ye West end in ye occupation of ye said NAT VEAZEY or his assignes cont p estimat.....	09:	2:	00

No	Islands in Comon	acr:	ro:	per
27	Elizabeth Island wth a tenem^t^ there in the occupacon of JOHN BURT cont p estimat	21:	00:	10
28	An Island at ye North head of Elizabeth Island lyeing in Comon ℓ cont p estimat	00:	03:	20
29	Another Island at ye Northwest end of Elizabeth Island lyeing in Comon ℓ Cont p estimat	01:	02:	00
30	The Island called pearle Island wth another small Island at Spanish pointe ℓ another neare Ireland all lyeing in Comon ℓ cont p estimat	02:	01:	00
31	An Island to ye Southwestward of ye West end of Elizab^th^ Island lyeing in Comon ℓ Cont p estimat	01:	02:	00
32:	Another Island there more Southerly lyeing in comon cont p estimat	02:	01:	30
33	Three small Islands more Southerly comon cont p estimat	03:	00:	00
34	An Island called Roundhill Island in ye occupacon of HENRY WARD cont p estimat	16:	01:	20
35	A smaller Island to ye Southward of y^t^ last entred in ye occupacon of ye said HENRY WARD cont p estimat	02:	00:	00
36	An Island called Tuckers Island wth a Tenem^t^ there in ye occupacon of NATHANIEL CONYARD cont p estimat	21:	00:	00
37	The next on ye Northside called ye Lesser Tuckers Isld in ye occupat of THO WARD cont p estimat	07:	03:	00
38	Two Small Islands to ye Westward of ye Two Last lyeing in Comon ℓ Cont p estimat	00:	02:	00
39	An Island betweene Tuckers Island ℓ Brother Islands sometimes called Graves Island lyeing in comon ℓ cont	06:	02:	00
40	The Westermost of ye Brother Islands lyeing next to Georges pointe wth a Tenem^t^ there in ye occupat of JOHN RIVERS cont p estimat	20:	01:	20
41	The eastermost of ye Brother Islands lyeing in comon ℓ Cont p estimat	13:	3:	30

No	To all the Tribes:	acr:	roo:	per
42	An Island neare ye Shore at ye Partition line betweene the Lands formerly ye Earle of Southamptons & M' Scotts lyeing in Comon & Cont p estimat.....	02:	01:	20
43	Two small Islands neare Jews bay lyeing in Comon cont p estimat.....	03:	00:	00
44 45	Two Islands before ye Entrance of Hearne bay one in ye occupacon of JOHN HELYN ye other in ye occupacon of his mother wth a tenemt both Cont p estimat	17:	01:	00
46	Two other small Islands wthin White hearne bay lyeing in Comon & Cont p estimation	01:	00:	10

The sume of these Islands lyeing in Comon to all ye tribes is 253: acr: 2 roo: 36 per:

The totall of all ye shares of land sett apart for publique use as p this booke are eighty six shares

vera Copia Ex p

HENRY DANDG
RI: BANNER.

[Indorsed:]
"Recd from Mr BANNER Secry to ye Company 25 Sept: 1684."

[MONMOUTH'S REBELLION OF 1685.

LISTS OF THE "CONVICTED REBELS" SENT TO THE BARBADOES AND OTHER PLANTATIONS IN AMERICA.]

[MONMOUTH'S REBELLION OF 1685.]

Som's.
[Somerset.]

RECEIPT for one hundred Prisoners to be transported from Taunton by JOHN ROSE of London Merchant.

DANIELL RUTTER
JEREMIAH POOLE
JOHN BAKER
ROBERT PEARCE
LEONARD STAPLE
EDWARD KENT
CHARLES BENNETT
JOHN PARSONS
JOHN GIBBS
JOHN BRYER
THOMAS GOOLD
JOHN HARTEY
WILLIAM PITTS
JAMES WEBB
NICHOLAS COLLINS junr
RICHARD KING
EMANUELL MARCHANT
WILLIAM MARCHANT
JOHN SLADE
SAMUELL BOND
JOHN ROGERS
BERNARD LOVERIDGE
PERCIVALL NOWIS
WILLIAM SAUNDERS
WILLIAM VEIYARD
HENRY CHAMBERS
THOMAS ROWSEWELL
MATHEW COOKE
JOHN CRANE
CHARLES BURRAGE
WILLIAM LEY
JOHN ROBINS
LUKE PORTER
THOMAS PREIST
CORNELIUS RADFORD.
PHILLIP CHEEKE
ROBERT EARLE
JOHN MOGRIDGE
HENRY RANDALL
JAMES MAYNARD
JOHN CULVERWELL
GEORGE TRUBBS
SYLVESTER LYDE
WILLIAM PHELPES

ELIAS LOCKBEARE	ROBERT RICHARDS
SYLVESTER POOLE	CHRISTOPHER ROW
THOMAS MOORE	MATHEW CRAFT jun^r
LAWRENCE PREIST	RICHARD PEIRCY
WILLIAM GOULD	JOHN MILLER
HENRY PREIST	GEORGE SNOW
ENOCK GOULD	SAMUELL COLLINS
JOHN BENNETT	JOHN COCKRAM
JOHN BAKER	JAMES COCKRAM
SAMUELL MOUNTSTEPHEN	CHRISTOPHER HOBLYN
THOMAS BUGLAR	JOHN MARWOOD
STEPHEN JEFFREYES	JOHN TIMOTHY
JOHN MORSE	THOMAS AUSTIN
WILLIAM SCURRIER	MOSES OSBORNE
JOHN ENGLAND	WALTER HUCKER
JACOB POWELL	RANDALL BABINGTON
JOHN GODSALL	JOHN KNIGHT
JOHN ANDREWES	JOB HUNT
SAMUELL SWEETING	WILLIAM WOODCOCKE
GEORGE ROWSELL	JOHN ADAMS
EDWARD BELLAMY	THOMAS POMFRETT
WILLIAM CROSSE	JAMES PATTEN
JONAS BROWNE	THOMAS BAMBURY
JOHN CROSSE	JAMES CLIFT
CHRISTOPHER KNIGHT	THOMAS CHAMBERLYNE
THOMAS MEADE	HUMFREY JUSTINE
JOHN NEEDES	ISACK DYER
THOMAS PITTS	RICHARD SYMONS

Receiued according to his Maties order the warrant from the Lord Cheife Justice wth a Sohedule therevnto annexed of one hundred persons attainted of High Treason wch are by JOHN ROSE Merch^t to be transported into his Maties Island of Barbadoes or other his Maties plantacōas [plantations] in America according to a Condiēon of a Recognizance entred into by me for that purpose In Wittnesse whereof I haue here-

vnto put my hand this 12th day of October in the first yeare of his Maties Raigne. Annoq, Dñi 1685°

JOHN ROSE

Wittnesse herevnto
ROBT HYDE
GILES CLARKE.

Mr Rose's LIST*

INUOICE of Sixty Eight Men Seruants Shipped on board Capn CHARLES GARDNER in ye *Jamaica Merchant* for accot of Mr JOHN ROSE & Compa, they being to be Sold for ten Yeares theire Names as followeth Viz:

	Age		Trades
ISAACK DYER	25	year	Comber
JAMES WEBB	18	„	Hosbanman
WILLIAM WOODCOKE	19	„	Comber
HUMPHRY JUSTIN	17	„	Ditto.
RICHARD PEARCEY	20	„	Ditto.
JAMES COCKRAM	21	„	Ditto.
DANIEL RUTTER	20	„	Sarge Weauer
JAMES CLIFT	20	„	Weauer
XOPHER HOLBIN	40	„	Ditto
THOMAS PITT	18	„	Comber
JOHN TIMOTHY	29	„	Riben Veauer
ENOCH GOULD	15	„	Wauer
JERIMIAH POOLE	30	„	Clothier
WILLIAM SCURRIER	22	„	Weauer
EMANUEL MERCHANT	20	„	Plowman
EDWARD BELLAMY	27	„	Carpenter
JOHN GODSALL	27	„	Boucher
GEORGE ROUSELL	30	„	Woolle Comber

* [It will be noticed that so far as names are concerned, this list is in large part a repetition of that previously given.]

	Age		Trades
THOMAS GOULD	35	years	Tayler
LUKE PORTER	20	„	Showmaker
JOHN MAGERIDGE	23	„	Weauer
JOHN CROSS	18	„	Plowman
JOHN ROGERS	38	„	Clothier
ROBERT RICHARDS	28	„	Tayler
JAMES MAYNARD	22	„	Plowman
ROBERT PEARCE	25	„	Clothier
NICHOLAS COLLINGS	20	„	Weauer
JOHN GIBBS	19	„	Plowman
THOMAS MEADE	22	„	Glouer
RICHARD SIMONS	33	„	Weauer
JOHN COCKRAM	18	„	Comber
BERNARD LOUERIDGE	22	„	Sope boyler
ROBERT EARLE	24	„	Plowman
SAMUEL BOND	20	„	Serge Weauer
PERCIFULL NOWES	23	„	Hatter
WILLIAM LEE	20	„	Plowman
WILLIAM PHILLIP	26	„	Plowman
SILUESTER POOLE	24	„	Boucher
EDWARD KENT	19	„	
WILLIAM SANDERS	19	„	Clothier
CORNELIUS RADFORD	20	„	Weaer
CHARLES BURRAGE	27	„	Comber
JOBE HUNT	26	„	Carrier
LEONARD STAPLES	20	„	Plowman
JOHN SLADE	25	„	Sergeweauer
JONAS BROWNE	20	„	Plowman
JOHN BAKER	35	„	Sergeweauer
PHILLIP CHEEKE	16	„	Plowman
THOMAS PREIST	20	„	Sergeweauer
WILLIAM VERRYARD	17	„	Carpenter
MATHEW COOKE	21	„	Plowman
MATHEW CRAFT	19	„	Weauer
JOHN BAKER	27	„	Mason

	Age		Trades
JOHN CHAMBERLIN	20	years	Shoomaker
SILUESTER LYDE	27	„	Boucher
JOHN BRUER	25	„	Mason
GEORGE TRUBBS	28	„	Plowman
WILLIAM PITTS	28	„	Woollecomer
RICHARD KING	18	„	Plowman
JOHN ANDREWS	27	„	Woollecomer
JOHN MILLER	35	„	Plowman
HENRY PREIST	22	„	Ditto
GEORGE SNOW	19	„	Commer
ELIAS LOCKEBEAR	18	„	Tanner
XTOPHER ROW	34	„	Weauer
HENRY CHAMBER	25	„	Woollcomer
THOMAS AAUSTIN	27	„	Mercer

(*in dorso*) 9 *Dec*: 1685

The men whose names are conteined in the within written list are Shipt upon the acc^t of JOHN ROSE & company on board the *Jam^a Merch^t* to be landed & disposed of in Barbados or in Jamaica:

JOHN ROSE

A RECEIPT for one hundred Prisoners on Mr NEPHO'S Acc^o to be sent to Barbudos*

Prisoners in Dorchester Goale to bee Transported

JOHN MEGGERIDGE	JOHN FACY
THOMAS QUICK	W^M GREENWAY
NICHOLAS SALTER	RICHARD DANIEL
FRANCIS SMITH	PETER KENT
RICHARD GREEN	CHRISTOPHER JEWELL
W^M MATHEWES	ABRAHAM THOMAS

* [There are three copies of this list, as well as the certificate given in p. 320, each differing in some points from the other. Important variations are mentioned in the footnotes; the differences in spelling, common at that time, I have not indicated. I have chosen as "copy" that which appears, from the signatures, to have been the original document.]

JOHN BAKER
SAMUEL PINSON
ROBERT CLARKE
GEORGE EBDON
SAMUEL DOLEBEER
BENJAMIN WHICKER*
JOHN WHICKER
JOHN HITCHCOTT
THOMAS FORCEY
W^M GYLES
JOSEPH GAGE
ROBERT MULLENS
ROGER BRYANT
CHARLES BROUGHTON
RICHARD PARKER
JOHN HAYNE
JOHN CONNETT
BARNARD† LOWMAN
JOHN HEATHFEILD
EDWARD VENN
RICHARD PINE
THOMAS PESTER‡ [not found there and so not deliuered to me]
JOHN SAM
HENRY SIMES§

W^M DEALE
W^M HAYNES
THOMAS FRANKLYN‖
W^M GUPPY
~~MALACHI MALLOCKE~~ } being
AZARIAS PINNEY } wittnesse¶
JOHN BOVETT
ROBERT SANDY
THOMAS DOLLING
EDWARD MARSH
JOHN EASEMOND
JOHN VINCENT
ALLEN ENGLAND
ROBERT VATER
JOHN PREW
OLIVER HOBBS
PHILIP COX
PETER TICKIN**
WM CLARKE
WALTER OSBORNE
RICHARD HOARE
ROBERT FOANE
DANIELL PARKER
P^r†† BAGWELL.

* [Thus in two lists; WHITKER in one.] † [BERNARD in the other two lists.]

‡ [In two copies of this list he is called LESTER: in *this* list it was first so written, and then altered to a P. The bracketed words are found only in *one* of the copies.

§ [In one copy clearly written SUNES.]

‖ FRANCLYON in one of the copies; FRANCKLYN in the other.

¶ In both the copies MALACHI MALLOCKE's name is left unerased: one differs from the original only in using the word "evidences" instead of "witnesses." The other reads thus:—

MALACHI MALLOCKE taken out of my custody for a wittnes
AZARIAS PINNEY sent away to Bristoll.

This explains why MALLOCKE's name is erased; for PINNEY, see the letter in note *, p. 320.]

** [Written thus in two lists; TINKIN in one.]

†† [PETER in two lists.]

Prisoners in Exeter Goale to bee transported

ABRAHAM HUNT
CHRISTOPHER COOPER
EDMUND* BOVETT
JOHN FOLLETT
PETER BIRD
JOHN KEMPLYN†
WALTER TEAPE

Prisoners att Wells to bee Transported

JOHN JOLIFFE
ROBERT PEIRCE
JOHN DODDS
HENRY PITTMAN
NATHANIEL BEATON
PETER‡ CORDYLION
W^M BIGGS §
W^M PUTTMAN
JOHN COOKE
JOHN HARCOMBE
JOHN COLLINS
NATHANIEL STANDERWICK‖
RICHARD DYKE
JOHN DENHAM
ABRAHAM GOODEN
JOHN MEAD
JOHN BRICE ¶
ANDREW HOLCOMBE
JOHN HOOPER**
THOMAS VENNER
LAWRENCE CASWELL
THOMAS CHYN
SAMUEL WEAVER
ROBERT BATT
JOHN HOOPER**
JOHN GOALD
JOHN COOKE
JOHN JOHNSON
JOHN WILLIS
RICHARD NASH als LYLLANT
JOHN FOOT
JOHN REEVES
JOHN GILL junr

Recd according to his Maties direccons ye Warrt from ye LORD CHEIFE JUSTICE wth a Schedule thereunto annexed of one hundred psons attainted of High Treason wch are by JEROM NEPHO to bee transported into some of His Majesties Plantacons in America according to a Condicon of a Recognizance entred into by me for that purpose In witnes

* [Thus in two lists; EDMOND in one.]
† [SCAMPLYN in the two other lists.]
‡ [PETARD in one list.]
§ [Thus in two lists; BRIGGS in one.]
‖ [SANDERWICK in one of the two copies; SANDERWICKE in the other.]
¶ [Thus in two lists. PRICE in the other.]
** [Thus repeated in the original and other lists.]

whereof I have hereunto putt my hand this six ℓ Twentieth day of September In the first yeare of his now Majesties reigne Añoq, Dñi 1685

GEORGE PENNE
CHARLES WHITE

Witness
ROB^T HYDE
SAM^L GEE *

CERTIFICATE of Mr NEPHO's Prisoners Landed at Barbados.†

A LIST of the Convicted Rebells put on Board the *Betty* of London at the Port of Waymouth in the County of Dorsett, JAMES MAY Comander, and is according to Bill of Ladeing by him signed bound for the Island of Barbados, Uiz^t.

JOHN WHICKER	PETER BAGWELL
BENJAMIN WHICKER	ABRAHAM THOMAS
ROGER BRYANT	JOHN BAKER

---

* [At the end of one of the copies the following is written :

These men are to bee transported to Barbados.
GEO: PENNE

That same list is preceded by the following letter :

Mr NEPHO'S Acc^t of Prisoners.

S^r

Where as you haue signified to me that you are ordered to giue me an exact Acc^tt of ye hundred Rebells which his Mat^es was pleased to grant you, in whome you haue transported your Right unto me to be transported according to his Mat^es order to some of his Plantacions In America pursuant to ye Recognizance which I have entered Into, I doe assure you that there are in Goale sixty fiue of them at Dorchester one wounded man by name EDMUND BOUETT now Remaining In Exeter Goale, and three and thirty at Ilchester besides AZARIAS PINNEY who was sent in Custody to Bristoll to be transported who it will be made appeare upon ye Return of my Express sent for that purpose hath been shipd for some one of his Mat^es Plantacions according to his Mat^es order, of ye Rest I haue here annexed an exact List and expect with in feue daies by my afore-mentioned messenger the Cirtificat there of I am

21st Oct —85. | y^r humble Seruant
GEORGE PENNE

The men that are to bee transported as in the list annexed, are to bee Sentt in the Ship *Rebecca*, the Commander is Capt JAMES MAY: wittness my hand GEORGE PENNE.

It will be observed that the ship in which the men sailed is called the *Betty*, in the certificate given above.

† [There is another copy of this list—an "Invoyce" of the prisoners made out before they started for the Barbadoes. The following are all the important differences in spelling of names &c., as given by it and in the above-printed list. See list for the corresponding numbers.

WILLIAM BIGGS
JOHN FOOT
JOHN DODDS
RICHARD PARKER
THOMAS QUICKE
NICHOLAS SALTER
EDWARD VENN
JOSEPH GAICH
SAMUELL PINSON
PETER KENT
CHRISTOPHER JEWELL
FRANCIS SMITH
JOHN UINCENT
JOHN EASTMOND
PHILLIP COX
JOHN REEUES
ROBERT MULLENS
JOHN CONNET (1)
JOHN FACEY
JOHN HAYNE
THOMAS FRANCKLYN
DANIELL PARKER
JOHN HEATCHFEILD (2)
JOHN MOGERIDGE
ABRAHAM HUNT
WILLIAM CLARKE
JOHN SAM
ROBERT VAWTER.
WILLIAM MADDER.
JOHN FOLLETT
JOHN COLLINS
JOHN COOKE (3)
WILLIAM GREENWAY
WILLIAM GUPPY
ALLEN ENGLAND
EDWARD HOARE (4)
RICHARD DANIELL
LAWRENCE CASWELL
RICHARD PINE
SAMUELL DOLBEARE
ROBERT CLARKE
ROBERT PEARE (5)
OLIVER HOBES (6)
RICHARD GREEN
JOHN WILLIS
ROBERT SANDY
THOMAS PESTOR
THOMAS VENNER
WILLIAM HAYNE
JOHN HITCHCOCK
WILLIAM GYLES
CHARLS BRAGHTON (7)
JOHN KEMPLIN (8)
PETER BIRD
RICHARD NASH
ANDREW HAULKON (9)
THOMAS FORCY
CHRISTOPHER COOPER
JOHN HILL (10)
JOHN HARCOMB
PETER CORDELON (11)
JOHN BOVETT
HENRY SIMS
WILLIAM DALE (12)

(1) CUNNET.
(2) HEATHFEILD.
(3) COCKE.
(4) RICHARD HOARE.
(5) PEARCE.
(6) HOBBS.
(7) BROUGHTON.
(8) KAMPLINN.
(9) HAWLKOM.
(10) GILL.
(11) PETARD CORDELION.
(12) DEALE.

NATHANIELL STANDERWICK (13)
THOMAS DOLLEN
ABRAHAM GODEN
EDWARD BOVETT (14)
EDWARD MARSH
JOHN PREW
ROBERT FAWN (15)
SAMUELL WEAVER
HENRY PITMAN
WILLIAM PITMAN
and one Servant woman by name SUSANNAH TOLEMAN (16)

The Bill of mortallity of the said Rebells that dyed Since they were reced on Board and were thrown over board out of the said Ship are these uiz. December the sixteenth THOMAS VENNER, Seaventeenth Wm GUPPY, Eighteenth JOHN WILLIS, Nineteenth EDWARD VENN, the same day PHILLIP COX one and Twentieth ROBERT VAWTER, Five and Twentieth Wm GREENWAY Jannuary the First PETER BIRD, Witnessed by the Comander, Marcht and officers of the said Ship this Eighth day of Janu'y 1685*

JOHN MAY
JOHN PENNE
JOHN MADDISON
GABRIEL WHITHORN
MALCUM FRASER

Barbados.

By the Rt Honble the Leiut Gouernor

CAPTAINE JAMES MAY Comander of the ship *Betty*, JOHN PENNE Marcht Jno MADDISON Mate, GABRIELL WHITHORN Boatswain & MALCUM FRASER Dcor of sch Shipp, personally appeared before mee and made oath on the Holly Evangelists of Allmighty God, that the within servants or Convicted Rebells by the said MAY taken in at the Port of Waymouth in the County of Dorsett, are the very same Convicted Rebells that were delivered to, and by the said MAY brought in the said Ship to this Island, and that they were all of them here

(13) STANDERICK. (14) EDMUND. (15) FOWNE. (16) SUSAN DOLEMAN.

* [1685-6.]

landed and delivered to m' CHARLS THOMAS and Company Factors to JEROM NEPHO or his assignes Except Eight of them wch dyed on board the said ship in the voyage, and buried in the sea, whose names are mentioned in the within Bill of Mortallity. Giuen vnder my hand the 8th day of Jannuary 1685*

A true Coppy attested this
Nineth day of Janu'y 1685* EDWYN STEDE
JNo WHETSTONE Depty Secrty

Warr for Delivery of Rebells convict to Mr. NEPHO.

AUGT Ss

Whereas the severall persons whose names are conteyned in a Schedule hereunto annexed remaine now in yo' custody being attainted of high Treason for leavying Warr against his Sacred Matie vnder the late Duke of Monmouth, before mee and other his Maties Justices of Oyer and Terminer for this Westerne Circuit; And whereas his Matie has been pleased to signifie to mee, his Royall pleasure of his gratious intentions to extend his mercy to the sd persons, and to pardon them their lives vpon Condicon of Transportation into some of his Maties Plantacons beyond the Seas And for that purpose the said persons should bee delivered to JEROME NEPHO or Order, he haveing allready pursuant to his Maties Comands entred into a Recognizance for their safe and speedy transportacon into his sd Maties Plantations beyond the Seas according to his Royall directions, and is alsoe obliedged to discharge you and all yo' Officers & Ministers from further trouble and the Country from further charge, relateing to the said persons within tenn dayes after the date of these p'sents, and upon such other Conditions as his Matie has required.

Jeffreys

These are therefore in his Maties name to will and require you forthwth vpon sight hereof to deliver unto the said JEROME NEPHO or his

* [1685-6.]

Order the said severall persons in the sd Schedule named, in order to their Transportacon as aforesaid, and you are hereby directed to take a receipt from the person or persons to whome you shall deliver the said Prisoners Pursuant to this Order of the Receipt of them, and for soe doeing this shall bee yo' Warrant Giuen vnder my hand and seale this p'sent 25th day of September, in the first yeare of the Reigne of our Soveraigne Lord King James &c Annoq; Dñi 1685.

To the High Sherriffs of the Counties of Dorsett Devon and Somersett, & to his & their Deputies & all other Officers whome these may concerne.

A true Coppy attested this
9th day of Jannuary 1685
JNo WHETSTONE Deptv Secrty

[BARBADOES.]

A LIST* of Seaventy two Rebells by his Matyes Mercy granted to GEROME NEPHO to bee transported to this Island by the *Betty* JAMES MAY Master received by CHARLS THOMAS and JOHN PENNE, by order of GEORGE PENNE Esq' being the order of JEROM NEPHO

Masters.	Rebells
RICHARD WALTERS	WILLIAM BIGGS WILLIAM HAYNE WILLIAM DEALE EDMOND BOVETT
MICHAELL CHILD.....	SAMUELL WEAVER ROBERT MULLINS WILLIAM GILES DANIELL PARKER JOHN FACEY

* [The names of the "Rebels" in this List have been given in "*A Receipt for* 100 *Prisoners on Mr. Nepho's Account*," on page 317*; but it was deemed advisable to print the following second list, made on their arrival in the Barbadoes, because of its including the names of the Masters to whom they were sold. The variations in the orthography of names have been already referred to.]

Masters.	Rebells
THOMAS GIBBS	JOHN EASMAN
RICHARD CHEESMAN	HENRY SIMS
Captn JOHN SUTTON	JOHN COLLINS
Captn ROBERT HARISON	JOSEPH GAICH JOHN FOLLETT
WILLIAM CHESTER Esq'	THOMAS DOLLEN
Captn JOHN GIBBS	LAWRENCE CASEWELL JOHN FOOT RICHARD PINE
NICHOLAS MAYNARD	PETER BAGWELL JOHN HEATHFEILD
JOHN SMART	JOHN HERCOMBE JOHN REEVES JOHN DODDS
JOHN CHACE	RICHARD PARKER
THOMAS BERRESFORD	EDWARD MARSH JOHN SAMS NATHANIELL STANDERICKE
THOMAS PEARCE	THOMAS FRANKLYN JOHN COOKE
PETER FLEWILLING	ROBERT CLARKE ANDREW HAUKOM JOHN PREW SAMUELL PINSON
REBECCA BEAL	JOHN GILL CHRISTOPHER JEWELL RICHARD NASH THOMAS PESTOR
	41—2

Masters	Rebells
BARNABAS CHATER	BENJAMINE WHICKER
Lt Collol RICHARD VINTER	JOHN HAYNES THOMAS FAUCEY
THOMAS HOLEMAN	ROBERT PEIRCE
WILLIAM MARCHANT	SAMUELL DOLBEARE JOHN CONNETT
JOHN SHAHANY	OLIVER HOBBS
RALPH LANE	ROBERT FOANE NICHOLAS SALTER ABRAHAM THOMAS THOMAS QUICKE JOHN BAKER WILLIAM CLARKE
Collol JOHN WATERMAN	ALLEN ENGLAND
CHRISTOPHER WILLIAMS	RICHARD GREEN
MATHEW CHAPMAN	RICHARD HOARE
THOMAS PROTHERS	PETER KENT
THOMAS AUSTIN	JOHN HITCHCOCKE
ELIZABETH FOSTER	JOHN MOGERIDGE
THOMAS LINTON	ROGER BRYANT
JOHN GOLDINGHAM	ROBERT SANDY
Captn JOHN KING	JOHN VINCENT
DANIELL DEUSBURY	CHARLS BRAUGHTON
Majr GEORGE BUSHELL	FRANCIS SMITH
EDWARD HENLEY	ABRAHAM HUNT

Masters	Rebells
RICHARD SCOTT	ABRAHAM GODDING
JOHN JACKMAN.....	PETTARD CORDELION
CHARLS THOMAS and Company ..	JOHN WHICKER CHRISTOPHER COOPER JOHN BOVETT RICHARD DANIELL
ROBERT BISHOPP	HENRY PITMAN WILLIAM PITTMAN
HESTER FOSTER	JOHN KEMPLIN
	Wm MADER dead

CERTIFICATE of the Disposall of the Rebells sent by Mr NEPHO.

Barbados

By the R^t Hon'^ble the Leiu^t Gouernor.

M' CHARLS THOMAS and m' JOHN PENNY Factors for JEROME NEPHO Esqr to whom the within Convicted Rebells menconed in this List were consigned, personally appeared before mee and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, that the said Rebells were delivered them out of the ship *Betty* of London, whereof JAMES MAY is Comander, and were all of them by the said THOMAS and PENNY, Sold and disposed of here to the Seuerall persons menconed in the Said List, Except one of the said Rebells by name WILLIAM MADDER that dyed on Shoar Since the Arriveall of the said Ship Giuen vnder my hand the First day of February 1685*

EDWYN STEDE

A true Coppy attested this Second day of February 1685*

JN^o WHETSTONE Dep^ty Secr^ty

* [1685-6.]

SIR WILLIAM BOOTH'S Receipt for the Prisoners within men-con'd on the Account of JAMES KENDALL Esqr. to be sent to Barbados*

Prisoners in Dorchester Gaole to bee Transported

EDWARD LUTHER(1)
JOHN DOWNE
BENJ: CROWE
THOMAS BENNETT
JOHN FISHER
JOHN MANNING
ROBERT LUMBARD(2)
Wm WADFORD(3)
RICHARD KEECH(4)
GEORGE PLUMLEY
THOMAS ALLEN
JOHN REASON
JOHN SPEERING
MATHEW PORTER
ROBERT SPURWAY(5)
JOHN EDWARDS
JOHN HARDIMAN
BARNARD BRYANT
JOHN MINIFIE(6)
JOHN WHITE(7)
JAMES POMEROY(8)
ROBERT SHALE(9)
THOMAS HOARE
PETER ROW
JOHN LOVERIDGE
ELIAS STEPHENS(10)
JOHN BRIDLE
THOMAS PARSONS(11)
NICHOLAS PALMER
THOMAS WILLIAMS
MATHEW HUTCHINS(12)
NICHOLAS SMITH
EMANUELL COLLINS
ROGER HOBBS(13)
JOHN GAY(14)
JOSEPH HALLETT(15)
NATHANIEL WEBBER(16)
EDWARD MORETON(17)
JAMES SALTER
WILLIAM LOVERIDGE(18)
AMBROSE ASHFORD
ROGER FRENCH(19)
NICHOLAS WARREN(20)
WILLIAM WILLS(21)

* [There is an "attested copy" of this Receipt, in which the following (see references after the names in list) are the more important alterations in spelling, &c. :—

(1) LUTTER.
(2) LUMBERD.
(3) MADFORD.
(4) KEATCH.
(5) SPURNAY.
(6) *Left out.*
(7) WITTE.
(8) POMREY.
(9) *Left out.*
(10) STEVENS.
(11) PASSENS.
(12) HUGHENS.
(13) HOBES.
(14) GUY.
(15) *Left out.*
(16) WHEELER.
(17) MORTEN.
(18) *Left out.*
(19) *Left out.*
(20) *Left out.*
(21) WILLIAMS.

JOHN PRYOR
WM TUCKER
WM BROWNE
SAMUEL LAWRENCE
JOHN HUTCHINS(22)
WM CLARKE
JOHN BROWNE
ROBERT BURRIDGE
HENRY TUCKER
THOMAS BURRIDGE
JOHN ALLAMBRIDGE(23)
THOMAS CORNELIUS
HUMPHRY MOLETON
EDWARD WILLMOTT(24)
WM WILLIAMS(25)
THOMAS MARSHALL
RICHARD PAUL
JOSEPH PAUL
HUGH WILLMOTT(26)
JOHN JOHNSON
RICHARD ALLENS
JOHN PITTS
STEPHEN GAMMAGE(27)
ANDREW RAPSON
WM COZENS(28)
THOMAS TOWNESEND
JASPER DYAMOND(29)
THOMAS GREGORY
JOHN ALLEN(30)
ROBERT HELLYER(31)
THOMAS ALLEN(32)
THOMAS BEST
THOMAS HELLYER(31)
JOHN LONG
WM BENNETT(32)
JOHN MARKES(32)
JOHN MITCHELL
JOHN MADDERS
THOMAS HALLETT
JOHN ALSTON
GEORGE MACY
JOHN PINNEY(33)
CHARLES STRONG
WM FOODE(34)
WM SAUNDERS
JAMES SPENCE(35)
JOHN WILSON
EDWARD ADAMS
JOHN ADAMS
ARTHUR LUSH(36)
JOHN HUTCHINS(37)
THOMAS BOVETT
JOHN TRUREN(38)
JAMES FOWLER
JOHN WHITE(39)
FRANCIS LANGBRIDGE

(22) HUGENS.
(23) ALIMBRIDGE.
(24) WILLMATT.
(25) WILLS.
(26) WILLMATT.
(27) GAMIDGE.
(28) COUSSENS.
(29) DIMAND.
(30) ALLENS.
(31) HILLIER, and THOMAS's name is twice given
(32) *Left out.*
(33) PENNY.
(34) *Left out.*
(35) JOHN SPENCE.
(36) LUCH.
(37) HUGENS.
(38) *Left out.*
(39) WITTES.]

Recd according to his Majesties direccons the Warrt from the LORD CHEIFE JUSTICE wth a Schedule thereunto annexed of One hundred persons attainted of High Treason wch are by JAMES KENDALL Esqr to bee transported into his Majesties Island of Barbadoes or other his Majesties Plantacons in America according to a Condicon of a Recognizance entred into by me for that purpose In witnes whereof I have hereunto putt my hand this Five and twentieth day of September In the first yeare of his now Majesties reigne Anoq, Dñi 1685

WILL: BOOTH

Wittness herevnto
SAM: GEE
ROBT: HYDE*

CERTIFICAT of the Disposall of CAPTAIN KENDALLS Rebells.

BARBADOS. A List of Ninety Rebells by the *Happy Returne* of Pool Captn ROGER WADHAM Comander, with the Names of their Masters to whom they were disposed to, by the Hon'ble Colloll JOHN HALLETT and Company for accot of Sr WILLIAM BOOTH and Captn JAMES KENDALL, December 1685†

Servants Names	Masters Names
BENJAMIN CROW	Colloll JOHN HALLETT
JOHN GUY	
JOHN ALSTONE.....	
WILLIAM BROWN:	
EDWARD WILLMOTT.....	PETER FLEWELLIN
RICHARD ALLEN	WILLIAM LEWGAR Esqr.
JOHN BROWN	BENJAMIN BIRD

* [The attested copy (dated Jan. 9, 1685 [1685-6]) states that the prisoners were put on board the *Happy Returne*, at Weymouth, in Portland Road, ROGER WADHAM Commander, &c. They were delivered to Mr. JOHN BROWNE and Company, Factors for Sir WILLIAM BOOTH, Knt., at the Barbadoes.]

† [It will be noticed that the same names are in some cases very differently spelt in this and the preceding list.]

Servants Names	Masters Names
ELIAS STEVENS	Captn JOHN STEWART
WILLIAM CLARKE	Captn W^M MARSHALL
WILLIAM WILLS	
JAMES POMREY	
EDWARD MORTON	
JAMES SALTER	AGNIS FENTON
JOHN EDWARDS	Cap^tn MATHEW HAVILAND
JAMES FOWLER	Collo^ll JOHN FARMER
THOMAS CORNELIUS	
ROBERT SPURWEY	
THOMAS TOUNSEND	Captn TOBIAS FRERE
JOHN HUGENS	
NATHANIELL WEBBER	WILLIAM WEAVER
JOHN LOVERIDGE	
JOHN SPEERING	Maj^r GEORGE LILLINGTON
THOMAS HALLETT	Collo^ll SAM^LL TITCOMB
JASPER DIAMOND	RICHARD HARWOOD Esqr.
WILLIAM WILLIAMS	Maj^r JOHN JOHNSON
ROBERT BURRIDGE	
PETER ROW	HESTER FOSTER
FRANCIS LAUGHBRIDGE	
JOHN WILSON	STEPHEN GIBBS
NICHOLAS SMITH	HUGH WILLIAMS
W^M COSSENS	RALPH FRETWELL
JOHN ADAMS	JAMES THORPE
EDWARD ADAMS	
THOMAS BOVETT	PHILLIP FOUSHER
THOMAS ALLEN	Collo^ll RICHARD WILLIAMS
ROBERT HELLIER	
SAMUELL LAWRENCE	
JOHN PITTS	
THOMAS HELLIER	
JOHN FISHER	
JOHN ALAMBRIDGE	

Servants Names	Masters Names
THOMAS HOAR	
ARTHUR LUSH	
JOHN PRIOR	
JOHN LONG	
WILLIAM MADFORD	RICHARD LINTOTT
THOMAS ALLEN	
RICHARD KEATCH	
WILLIAM TUCKER	
STEPHEN GAMADGE	
JOHN WHITE	
JOHN MADDERS	
EMANUELL COLLINS	
MATHER PORTER	NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX
GEORGE PLUMLEY	
THOMAS WILLIAMS	
JOHN MANNING	
JOHN JOHNSON	JOHN HETHERSELL Esq'
ANDREW RAPSON	
THOMAS BURRIDGE	
THOMAS BENNETT	
HENRY TUCKER	
BARNARD BRYANT*	JOHN BURSTON
THOMAS BEST	
THOMAS MARSHALL	
HUGH WILLMATT	
JOHN BRIDLE	
JOHN HARDEMAN	JOHN HOW
NICHOLAS PALMER	Captn GEO: TERWIGHT
JOHN PENNY	
CHARLS STRONG	Collo^ll JN^o: SAMPSON.
EDWARD LUTHER	
WILLIAM SANDERS	
THOMAS REASON	

* [The "brace" against this and the four following names is not in the original.]

Servants Names	Masters
JOHN MITTCHELL	Captn JNo PARNELL
THOMAS PARSONS	
JAMES SPENCE	
JOHN ALLIN	
JOSEPH PAUL	
THOMAS GREGORY	
RICHARD PAUL	
JOHN HUTCHINS	JOHN HAYWOOD
MATHEW HUTCHINS	THOMAS HAYSE
HUMPHRY MOULTON	Captn WALTER SCOT
AMBROSE ASHFORD	
GEORGE MASEY	
ROGER HOBES	Captn ROBERT HARRISSON
JOHN DOWNE	STEPHEN DEVORAX
JOHN WITTE	RICHARD ADAMSON
ROBERT LAMBERT	

Barbados,

By the Rt Hon'ble the Lt Gouernor.

M' JOHN BROWNE one of the Factors for sr Wm BOOTH Kt to whom the aboue and within Convicted Rebells menconed in this List were consigned personaly appeared before mee and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Allmighty God that they were delivered him and Company, out of the ship *Happy Returne* of Pool, ROGER WADHAM Comander, and were all of them by him and Company sold and disposed of here to the severall persons menconed in the said List, Giuen vnder my hand the 8th day of Janu'y 1685*

EDWYN STEDE

A true Coppy Attested this Nineth day of Janu'y 1685.*
JNo: WHETSTONE Depty Secrty

---

* [1685-6.]

SIR WILL: BOOTH'S LIST of Prisoners sent to Barbados.*

Summersett. Shire.

Will: DREW of Bridgwater
JOHN SEAMER of Chilton
WILLIAM SMITH of Road
WILLIAM HALL of Cheard
JUSTINEAN GUPPY of Tanton (1)
GEORGE CARROW of Bridgwater
THOMAS DENNIS of Bridgwater
AMBROSS WINTER of West Buckland
THOMAS GALHAMTON(2) of West Zoyland
WILLIAM DAW of Tanton
HENRY GIBBONS of Tanton
ROB: EASTON of Tanton
GEORGE MICELL of Bridgwater
DANIEL PUMREY(3) of Tanton.
EDWARD COUNSELL of Allerton
JOHN. WALL of Bridgwater
JOHN LEAKER(4) of Hunspill [Huntspill]
EDWARD VILDY of Tanton
ROBERT TEAPE of Bridgwater
JOSEPH WICKHAM of Burnam
JEREMIAH ATKINS of Tanton
SAMUEL BOONE of Tanton
JOHN BUSTON of Milverton
JOHN WALTERS of Tanton
ROB: SEASE of Tanton (5)
GEORGE MULLINS of Tanton
THOMAS BROCKE of Tanton

* [In an "attested copy" the under-named differences of spelling of names occur (see the reference numbers) :—

(1) JUZTIPHER GUPPY. (3) JUMREY. (5) SEARS.
(2) GILHAMTON. (4) LEAKE.

ROB: SEAMAN of Tanton
LAURANCE HUSSEY of Wellington
WILL. TIVERTON of Bridgwater
GEORGE WARREN of Milverton
ROB: COWARD of Road
JOHN CHAPPELL of Petherton
WILL: BURROW'S of Corfe (6)
WILL: HAYNES of Beckington
GEORGE KEELE of Chilton (6)
STEPHEN RODEWAY (7) of Frome
HENRY QUANT of Tanton
WILL: MEAD of Bridgwater
THOMAS GAMAGE of Tanton
JAMES BAKER of Milverton
HUMPHERY POPE of Tanton
JOHN WARRIN of Milverton
JOSEPH VINICOTT(8) of Bridg Water
HENRY MIRE of Bridgwater
JOHN HARRIS of Hunspill
FRANCIS CAME of Hunspill
RICHARD STEPHENS(9) of North Carre
GEORGE NOWELL of Tanton
MORRIS FUSSE of Milverton
JAMES HILLMAN of Milverton
JOHN STOODLY of Trent
WILL: BARNARD of Hust
BARTHOLOMEW RANDALL (10) of West Coter
JOHN RODGERS (11) of Mackington
ROB: MITCHELL of Illton
JONAS CROSSE of Cullington
RICHARD ALLIN of Creech
THOMAS MIDLETON of Tanton

(6) *Left out.*
(7) RODWAY.
(8) VINCOTT.
(9) STEVENS.
(10) RENDELL.
(11) ROGERS.

RICHARD BICKHAM (12) of Dosin
JOHN BUDGE of Cheard
ROBART PAUL of Illton
OSMOND READ (13) of Tanton
JOHN BURGES of Tanton
WILLIAM PARKER of Tanton
JOHN FARMER of Tanton
ABRAHAM POLLARD of Cheard

Devon—Shire

TIMOTHY HAWKER of Thorn Combe
JOHN MITCHILL of Thorn Come
JOHN BAGG of Thorncome
WILLIAM SMITH jun: of Vpportre [Uppottery]
MICELL POWELL of Neath Glomorging
WILLIAM WALTER'S of Membery
HUMPHERY TRUMP of West Sanford
JOHN BARTLETT of Pitmisser
JOHN CHILCOT (14) of Tiverton.
WILLIAM HARVEY of Memre
WILLIAM HUTCHINGS (15) of Vpportre
JOHN SMITH of Hunington
JOHN CLODE of Vppertre
JOHN CANTLEBURY of Sanford Pefrin
RICHARD WADHAM of Froome
WILLIAM WOOLRIDGE of Tiverton
SIMON POOLE of Bemister
WILLIAM COMBE of Broad Winser
RICHARD EDGAR of Mosterton.
Will: PHIPPIN (16) of High Church
JOHN GALE (17) of Coscam

(12) BRICKHAM.
(13) SYMOND REID.
(14) CHILLICOTT.
(15) HUTCHINS.
(16) SHIPPIN.
(17) JOSEPH GALL.

THOMAS MATTHEWS of Chiddicke
JOHN KEELE of Chilton

Put on board the *John frigget* cap WILL: STOKES comandr ninty Prisonners consined for the burbadous dated at Dorchester ocbr the 24 1685

WILL: BOOTH

Shipt at Bristoll

Barbados *

By the Right Honble the Leivt Governo':

JOHN ROGERS Cheife Mate, and WILLIAM ALEXANDER Second Mate of the Ship *John Friggott* of Bristoll, whereof WILLIAM STOAKES deceased was lately Master, personally appeared before mee, and made Oath on the holy Evangelist of Almighty God, that the above convicted Rebells by the sd STOAKES taken in att the Port of Bristoll, are the very same Rebells, that were delivered to, and by the said STOAKES brought in the said Shipp to this Island, and that they were all of them here landed, and delivered to M' JOHN BROWNE and Company Factors for S' WILLIAM BOOTH Knt except JOSEPH WICKHAM who dyed on board the said Shipp in Kingroad, and was from thence carryed on Shoare in the Port of Bristoll and there buryed, as alsoe twelve more of them which dyed on board the said Shipp on the voyage and were buryed in the Sea, whose names are as followeth vizt JUSTIPHER GUPPY, THOMAS GILHAMPTON, GEORGE MICELL, EDWARD COUNCELL, GEORGE KEALE, WILLIAM SMITH jun'. WILLIAM HUTCHINS, SYMON POOLE, Wm MEAD FRANCIS CAME JONAS CROSS and ROBERT PAUL Given under my hand this 28th day of January 1685.†

EDWYN STEDE

A true Coppy Attested this
First day of February 1685† }
JNo WHETSTONE Depty Secrty

---

* [This certificate, as will be seen from its ending, is taken from the attested copy.
† [1685-6.]

A list of seaventy seaven Convicted Rebells by the *John Friggat* of Bristoll Captn Wm STOAKS Comander Imported this Island are all the very same Rebells that was taken on board the said ship at the Port of Bristoll, Except thirteen of them that dyed before the Arriveall, and one since the arriveall of the said ship to this Island:

Masters	Rebells
Captn WALTER SCOTT	JOHN LEAKE EDWARD VILDY ROBERT EASTON JOHN STOODLY RICHARD BICKHAM THOMAS DENNIS GEORGE CARROW WILLIAM SMITH jun' JOHN BARTLETT ROBERT MITCHELL MICHAELL POWELL HENRY QUANT JOHN FARMER RICHARD ALLEN
JN^o^ & Wm HOLDER	JOHN WALL AMBROSE WINTER JOHN CANTLEBURY RICHARD EDGAR RICHARD STEVENS Wm TIVERTON.
	THOMAS GAMADGE ROBERT COWARD GEORGE WARREN

Masters	Rebells
ANN GALLOP	JOHN WALTERS STEPHEN RODWAY GEORGE NOWELL JOHN WARRIN JOHN BURGIS WILLIAM PARKER JOHN CHILCOTT GEORGE SEAMAN
Collol JOHN FARMER	JOHN SEAMAR
HENRY QUINTYNE Esqr	WILLIAM HAYNES ROBERT SEASE JOHN BAGG
SAMUELL SMART	WILLIAM PHIPPIN
JOHN BUSTON	WILLIAM BURROWES WILLIAM DREW HUMPHRY POPE JOHN CLOOD JOHN GALE OSMAN READ WILLIAM COOMB JOHN BUDGE
Collol JOHN HALLETT	HUMPHRY TRUMPE THOMAS BROCKE
Wm HECTROP	GEORGE MULLINS
RICHARD HARWOOD Esqr	THOMAS MIDDLETON JAMES HILMAN JOHN SMITH

Masters	Rebells
Collol[l] JOHN SAMPSON	TIMOTHY HAWKER JOHN MITCHELL RICHARD WADHAM W[m] BARNARD
Capt[n] STOAKS	JAMES BAKER BARTHOLOMEW RANDALL
D̄cor BATTYN	HENRY MYRE MORRIS FUSS
D̄cor JOHN SPRINGHAM	HENRY GIBBONS
JOHN ALCHORNE	THOMAS MATHEWS
OTHNIELL HAGGAT	JOHN BUSTON
JOHN SUMERS	JOSEPH VINICOTT
SILUS MARCHANT	WILLIAM HALL
Major JOHNSON	JOHN RODGERS
JOHN HETHERSELL Esq[r]	JOHN HARRIS
HUGH WILLIAMS	ROBERT TEAP
WILLIAM ALLAMBY	JOHN CHAPPELL
JOHN DENNER	DANIELL POMRE
THOMAS BURKE	WILLIAM HARVEY
WILLIAM SLOGRAVE	LAWRENCE HUSSE
SAMUELL WARNER	WILLIAM WALTERS
ANTHONY PALMER	WILLIAM DAW
WILLIAM MARCH[T]	ABRAHAM POLLARD

Masters	Rebells
JOHN BROWNE	JEREMIA ATKINS SAMUELL BOON WILLIAM WOOLRIDGE
	JOHN KEAL Dead

Barbados

By the Rt Hon'ble the Leiut Gowernor.

Mr JOHN BROWNE one of the Factors for Sr WILLIAM BOOTH Kt to whom the within convicted Rebells menconed in this List were consigned; and m' DANIELL RICHARDSON personally appeared before mee and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Allmighty God, that the said Rebells were delivered him the said JOHN BROWNE and Company out of the ship *John Friggat* of Bristoll, whereof WILLIAM STOAKS deceased was lately Master, and were all of them by him the said BROWNE and Company sold and disposed of here to the seuerall persons menconed in the said List, Except one of the said Rebells by name JOHN KEALE that dyed on shoar Since the arriveall of the said Ship Giuen vnder my hand the 29th Jann'y: 1685

EDWYN STEDE

A true Coppy Attested this First day of February 1685

JNo WHETSTONE Depty Secrty

SR WILLIAM BOOTH'S Receipt for the Prisoners within mencon'd

Att the Bridewell at Taunton

RICHARD STEVENS	CHARLES LUCAS
*RICHARD EDGAR	GEORGE GRAY

* [The names marked with an asterisk are mentioned in previous Lists.]

JOHN BARTLETT
*JOHN STOODLEY
*ROBT PAUL
*ROBT MITCHELL
*JOHN GALE
*BARTHO: RANDALL
*JOHN ROGERS
*W^M HAYNES
*WIllM BARNARD
*THOMAS MATHEWES
*HENRY MEYER
JOHN BRESSETT
*RICHARD ALLEN
JOHN POOLE
*JOHN BURGES
*JOHN FARMER
*RICHARD BICKHAM
*HENRY GIBBONS
JOHN BASON
*GEORGE NOWELL
*MORRIS FURSE als VOSS
*HUMPHREY TRUMP
*JOHN WARREN
*GEORGE WARREN
*HUMPHREY POPE
*OSMOND READ
*HENRY QUANT
*WIllM BURROUGHS
*W^M DAW
*W^M PARKER
*ROBT SEASE
*THOMAS MIDLETON
*JAMES HILLMAN
JOHN BRAY
*AMBROSE WINTER
*LAURENCE HUSSEY
*ROBT SEAMAN
EDWARD LYDE
*JOHN CHAPPELL
*ROBT EASTON
*JOHN WALTER
*THOMAS BROCKE
GEORGE MOLLINS
*DANIELL PUMROY
*JEREMY ATKINS
*SAM^LL BOONE
JOHN EDWARDS

Out of Bridgwater Prison's that came from Taunton

*GEORGE MICHILL
*W^M DREW
*THOMAS DENNIS
JOHN AVOAKE
*W^M TIVERTON
*JOSEPH VINICOTT
JOHN SEYMER
*JOHN LEAKER
*SYMON POOLE
*JOHN WALE
*RICHARD WADHAM
*STEPHEN RODWAY
*FRANCIS CAME
*MICHELL POWELL
*JOHN KERLE
*THOMAS GALHAMPTON
*GEORGE CARROW
*ABRAHAM POLLARD
*JOHN BUDGE

*Wm HARVÈY
*Wm HALL
*Wm PHIPPEN
*JOHN CHILCOTT
*ROBT COWARD
*JOHN CANTLEBURY
*Wm WOOLRIDGE
*Wm SMYTH
JOHN SMYTH
*Wm MEAD
*GEORGE KEEL
*EDWARD COUNCELL
*JOSEPH WICKHAM
JOHN HARRIS

Out of the Prison's that came from Exeter to Taunton.

*ROBT TEAP
*TYMOTHY HAWKER
*Wm SMYTH
JOSEPH NEWBERRY
*JOHN SMYTH
JOHN CLODE
*JONAS CROSS
*JOHN BRAGG
*WILLM HUTCHINS
*JOHN MITCHELL
*EDWARD VILDY
*JUSTINIAN GUPPY
Wm COMBE
*JAMES BAKER
*THOMAS GAMAGE
*Wm WALTER

Received According to his Maties direccons the Warrt from the Ld CHEIF JUSTICE wth a Schedule therevnto annexed of One hundred persons attainted of high Treason wch are by me to be transported in to his Maties Island of Barbadoes according to a Condicon of a Recognizance entred into by me for that purpose in Wittness whereof I have herevnto put my hand this present 25th of September in the 1st year of his now Maties reigne Annoq̃ Dom̃ 1685.

WILL: BOOTH

Witness
ROBT: HYDE
SAML GEE

(in-dorso) Prison's 100

Bridwell at Taunton ..	56
Bridgewater Prison's at Taunton	33
Exeter Prison's att Taunton	11
	100

THE sale of Sixty Seaven Rebells delivered by Captn CHARLS GARDNER Comander of the *Jamaica Marchant* to CHARLS THOMAS and THOMAS SADLER for acco^t of Messrs JOHN PALMER JOHN RICHARDSON SAMUELL YOUNG and WILLIAM ROSE the 12th day March 1685. Viz^t

Masters	Rebells
WILLIAM CHESTER Esqr	THOMAS PITT
FRANCIS BOND esq^r	JOHN BRUER
	WILLIAM CROSS
	ROBERT RICHARDS
	JOHN MILLER
	JOHN CROSS
BENJAMIN MIDDLETON	LUKE PORTER
EDWARD JOURDEN	JOHN SLATE
	DANIELL RUTTER
DANIELL PARSONS	ISACK DOYER
	SAMUELL BOND
MATHEW GRAY	JOHN MAGRIDGE
NICHOLAS GIBBS	JAMES COCKRAM
THOMAS ESTWICKE	WILLIAM SANDERS
RICHARD FORSTALL	JOHN ADAMS
JOHN GRAY	CHRISTOPHER HOLBIN
Maj^r RICHARD SALTER	HENRY CHAMBERS
FRANCIS YOUNG	SILVESTER LOYD
JOSEPH JONES	PERCYFULL NOWIS
WILLIAM BARON	JOHN CHAMBERLIN
ARCHIBALD JOHNSON	GEORGE RUSSELL
	HUMPHRY JUSTIN
	LEONARD STAPLE
	THOMAS GOOLD
	GEORGE SCRUBS
	WILLIAM VARIER
	ROBERT PEARCE

Masters	Rebells
Maj^{r} ABELL ALLEN	RICHARD SIMMONS
	ENOCK GOOLD
	JEREMIAH POOL
	JAMES CLIFT
	EMANUELL MARCH^{T}
GEORGE HANNAY esq^{r}	GEORG SNOW
	WILLIAM CURRIER
	JOHN COCKRAM
JOHN BAWDEN Esqr	JAMES WEBB
	RICHARD KING
JOHN HETHERSALL Esqr	RICHARD PEARCE
	EDWARD BELLEMIE
GEORGE HARPER	CORNELIUS RADFORD
	JOB HUNT
Maj^{r} GEORGE BUSHELL	JOHN BAKER
Collo^{ll} THOMAS COLLETON	THOMAS BUGLER
	NICHOLAS COLLINS
	MATHEW COOKE
	CHRISTOPHER ROE
	THOMAS MEADE
	JOHN BAKER
	THOMAS PREIST
NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX	WILLIAM PHILLIPS
	JAMES MAYNARD
ROBERT KELLY	HENRY PREIST
WILLIAM ALEMBY	EDWARD KENT
MICHAELL CHILD	JOHN GIBBS
Cap^{tn} JOHN SUTTON	ROBERT EARLE
	WILLIAM PITTS
MUSE WALFORD	JOHN GODSAL
Maj^{r} GEORGE LILLINGTON	SILVESTER POOL
	JONAS BROWNE
JOHN SUMMERS	JOHN ROGGERS
ANN WALTERS	JOHN TIMOTHY

Masters	Rebells
Captn THOMAS MORRIS	MATHEW CRAFTS
	BARNARD LOVERIDGE
CHARLS THOMAS & THOMAS SADLER	WILLIAM WOODCOCKE
	THOMAS AUSTIN
EDWARD HURLSTONE	PHILLIP CHEEK
	CHARLS BURRAGE
	WILLIAM LEE dead before the ship arrived in Barbados

Barbados

By the R Hon'^ble the Lt Gouernor.

Mr THOMAS SADLER one of the Factors to whom the within convicted Rebells menconed in this List were consigned to, personally appeared before mee and made oath on the Holy Evangelists of Allmighty God that they are the very same Rebells that were delivered him and m' CHARLS THOMAS the other Factor for Messrs JOHN PALMER, JOHN RICHARDSON SAMUELL YOUNG & Wm ROSE out of the Ship *Jamaica March^t*, whereof CHARLS GARDNER is Comand^r and where all of them by the said SADLER disposed of there to the Severall persons menconed in the said List, Except one of the said Rebells that dyed at Sea by name WILLIAM LEE, and was thrown over board, as appeared by the oaths of the Said Comander, and JOHN LLOYD Mate of the Said Shipp, Giuen vnder my hand this 24th day of March (1685)

EDWYN STEDE

A true Coppy attested this 25th day of March 1686

JN^o WHETSTONE Dep^ty Secr^ty*

* [There is "An Account of one Hundred and three Convict Rebells taken on board the *Jamaica March^t* CHARLS GARDNER Comander, at the Port of Waymouth in old England, vizt. thirty ffive p bill of loading, for acco^t of s^r CHRISTOPHER MUSGRAVE, and to bee delivered to Cap^tn SYMON MUSGRAVE in Jamaica, and sixty Eight for acco^t of Messrs JOHN PALMER, JOHN RICHARDSON, SAMUELL YOUNG and Wm ROSE, delivered on the Island of Barbados to m' CHARLS THOMAS and THOMAS SADLER, the 12th March 1685." But all the names contained in this account have been mentioned in other Lists printed in this book.]

[TICKETS GRANTED

TO EMIGRANTS FROM BARBADOES, TO NEW ENGLAND, CAROLINA, VIRGINIA, NEW YORK, ANTIGUA, JAMAICA, NEWFOUNDLAND, AND OTHER PLACES.

1678—1679.]

[BARBADOS.—TICKETS.]

A LIST of what TICQ^TTS. have been granted out of the Secr^tys Office of the Island aforesaid for the departure off this Island of the several psones hereafter menconed begining in January 1678 & ending in December following. (Viz^t.)—

February ye 26th 1678:

ALBERCHT HENNIGO in the Ship *Judith*, for London ROBERT KINGSLAND Command^r. time out

March ye 11th 1678

ARMITAGE HENRY in the ship *Society*, for Boston, WILLIAM GUARD Comandér. Security

March ye 20th 1678:

ARIS JOHN in the ship *Indeavour* for London, JAMES GILBERT Comander time out

Aprill the 26th: 1679

ADAMSON GEORGE in the Ketch *Vnity* for Virginia JAMES RAINY, Comander time out

Aprill ye 26th 1679:

ADAMS THOMAS in the Ship *Defeyance* for London Wm CREED Comander. time out

Aprill the 28th 1679.

ALBERT ANN in the ship *Mary* for Carolina NICHo LOCKWOOD Comander time out

---

Aprill ye 28th 1679

ANDERSON MARGRET in the Ketch *Unity* for Virginia JAMES RAINY Comander. time out

---

Aprill ye 29th 1679

ARMSTRONG ANN in the Ship *Francis* for Antegoa PETER JEFFERYS Comander. time out

---

May the first 1679

ABRAHAM AGNUS in the Ketch *Francis & Susan* for Boston PHILLIP KNELL Comandr. time out

---

May 2d 1679

ARTHUR KATHERINE in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID FOGG Comander time out

---

May the 2d 1679

ADAMS GEORGE in the Ship *Adventure* for Londo Wm JOHNSON Comandr security

---

May ye 22 1679

AUST HENRY in the Ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER Comandr time out

---

May the 27th 1679

ALLIN ELIAZER in the ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comandr time out

---

June the 14th 1679

ALLISON THOMAS in the ship *Johns Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD WINSLOW Comandr time out

July the 8th 1679

ALDERSON THOMAS in the ship *Friendship* for London JOHN WILLIAMS Comander time out

August the 18th 1679

AVERY MARY in the Ship *Golden Fleece* for London HENRY PASCALL Comandr time out

October the 4 1679

ATHERTON Wm in the Ship *Nathaniell* for Boston Wm CLARKE Comandr time out

November the 25th: 1679

ABUDIENT ABRAHAM in the Ketch *Phœnix* for Antegoa ROBERT FLEXNY, Comand security

November the 25. 1679

ARE SARAH in the Sloop *Katherine* for Antegoa ANDREW GALL, Comandr security

Novembr 27th 1679

ALSOP KATHERINE in the Sloop *Katherine* for Antegoa ANDREW GALL Comandr security

Februray 13 1678*

BOWDLER ANDREW in the ship *James* for New Yorke WILLIAM SWEETLAND Comander time out

February the 17th 1678

BROWN RACHAELL, in the Barqe *Adventure* for Antegoa CHRISTOPHER BERROW Comander security

February 18th 1678

BLAKE JOHN in the sloop *Resolution* for Montseratt JOHN INGLEBY Comander time out

* [1678-9.]

March first 1678

BARWELL JOHN in the *Constant Warwick* friggott for Lond° Capt RALPH DELAVALL Comand^r time out

March the 5th 1678

BILFORD JAMES in the Pink *Seaventure* for Antegoa GEORGE BATTERSBY Comand^r time out

March the 12th 1678

BARTON JAMES in the Ketch *W^m and Susan* for New England RALPH PARKER Comand^r time out

March the 22 1678

BANCKS JOSEPH in the Ketch *W^m & Susan* for New England RALPH PARKER Comander time out

March the 27th 1679

BARNARD HUMPHRY Senior and Junr in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah* for Carolina GEO: CONWAY Comand^r time out

Aprill the first 1679

BATES RICHARD in the ship *Expedition* for London JOHN HARDING Comander time out

Aprill the third 1679

BROWNING ANN in the Ship *Martin* for Newfoundland CHRISTOPHER MARTIN Comander. time out

Aprill 4th 1679

BAGNALL JOHN in the Sloop *Rutter* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comander time out

Aprill the 7th 1679

BICKLE THOMAS in the Sloop *May Flower*, for Bermudes EDWARD HUBBERT Comand^r security

Aprill the 11th 1679

BURGOSS ABRAHAM in the Ketch *Wm & John* for New England JOHN SANDERS Comander time out

---

Aprill the 15th 1679

BRETT JOHN in the Ship *Honor* for London THOMAS WARREN Comander time out

---

Aprill the 17th 1679

BARNES NICHOLAS in the Barq. *Blessing* for Prouidence FRANCIS WATLINGTON Comandr. time out

---

Aprill the 17th 1679

BUSHELL Wm in the Ship *Pearle* for Antegoa, RICHD WILLIAMS Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 19th 1679

BALL JAMES in the ship *Pelican*, for London JOHN COCKE, Comander security

---

Aprill the 22d 1679

BALRICK THOMAS in the Ship *Hope* for London JOSEPH BALL Comander. security

---

Aprill ye 29th 1679

BAGWELL FRANCIS in the Keatch *Calicta* for Topsham SAMUELL PAUL Comandr time out

---

May ye 5th 1679

BINCKS CHARLES Esqr in the Ship *Experimtt* for London ALLAN COCK Comandr time out

---

May the 5th 1679

BREARLY MARTIN in the Ship *White Fox* London JOHN LEE Comandr time out

May the Sixth 1679

BOX ANN in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAUID FOGG, Comander time out

---

May the 6th 1679

BURNE DENNIS A servant belonging to Mr. HENRY APLEWHITE in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID FOGG Comander

---

May the 7th 1679

BROWN Wm in the Ship *Merchants Adventure* for Leverpool JOHN GREIGS Comandr time out

---

May ye 8th 1679

BLACKLEECH JOHN Senior and Junr for Boston in ye Ketch *May Flower* ROBERT KITCHIN Comandr time out

---

May the 10th 1679

BISHOP ROBERT in the ship *experiment* for London ALLAN COCK Comandr. security

---

May the 16th 1679.

BROME JOHN in the Ketch *Prouidence* for Boston MARKE HUNKING Comandr time out

---

May the 17th 1679.

BOLTON AMBROSS in the ship *New Concord*, for Londo JAMES STRUTT Comandr time out

---

May ye 29th 1679

BOND THOMAS in the Ketch *Elizn.* for Boston JOHN FLETCHER Comander time out

---

May the 21st 1679

BERROW CHRISTOPHER in the ship *Society*, of Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comandr time out

June the 2d 1679

BOWHANE TEAG in the ship *Society*, for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comandr. time out

---

June ye 22d 1679

BREAD THOMAS, in the Ship *Prouidence* for Boston TIMOTHY PROUT Comandr time out

---

July the first 1679

BIRD HENRY in the Ship *Amity* for London BENJA GROVE Comandr time out

---

July the 2d 1679

BRADLEY MICHAELL in the ship *Amity* for London BENJA GROVE Comandr time out

---

July ye 4th 1679

BUTLER JOHN in the Ketch *New London* for ditto ADAM PICKETT Comander time out

---

July the 7th 1679

BOLTON SAMUELL in the Ship *Bare* for London WM DICKINS Comandr security

---

July ye 12th 1679

BROWNE HUGH in the ship *Bachelor* for London WM KNOTT Comandr time out

---

July the 21 1679

BROGRAVE HENRY in the Ship *Malligoe Merchtt* for London ROGER HOMER Comandr time out

---

August the first 1679

BODKIN MARTIN in the ship *Young Wm* for Virginia THO. CORNISH Comander time out

August the third 1679

BODKIN NICH° in the ship *Young William* for Virginia THO CORNISH Comander time out

---

August the 9th 1679

BARKER JOHN Laborer in the ship *friendship* for London JOHN W^{MS} Comander time out

---

August the 11th 1679

BEVENISTER ELIAM* in the Ship *friendship* for London JOHN WILLIAMS Comander time out

---

August. ye 12th 1679

BEARD JOHN in the ship *friendship* for Lond° JOHN WILLIAMS Comand^{r} time out

---

August the 15th 1679

BODINGHAM JOHN in the Ship *friendship* for New Engl^{d} W^{M} MURPHY Comander security

---

August ye 19th 1679

BUTLER ELINOR A Serut^{t} belonging to Mr W^{M} BULKLEY in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JO: KNOTT Comand

---

September ye 16: 1679

BROWNE FRANCIS in the Barq^{e} *blessing* for Burmudos FRANCIS WATLINGTON Comander time out

---

September the 30th 1679

BRANDBY ELIZ^{A} a Servant belonging to DAVID WATKINS in the sloop *Rutter* for Jamaica ED: DUFFEILD, Comd

---

* [There is a doubt as to this name; it has been written over another which is only partially erased.]

October ye 2^d 1679

BLUNT GEORGE in the Ship *Lixboa Merchu* for New Yorke ROGER WHITFEILD Comander time out

---

October the third 1679

BARTON CHRISTOPHER in the Ship *Barbados Merchant* for Virginia JAMES COCK Comand^r security

---

October the 4th 1679

BELFOUR JAMES in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comand^r. time out

---

October ye 4th 1679

BISHOP THOMAS in the Ship *Virgin* for Leward Islands THOMAS ALUMBY Comander security

---

October ye 4th 1679

BANISTER RICH^D in the sloop *true Freindship* for Antegoa CHARLES KALLAHANE Comander time out

---

October ye 6th 1679

BUTCHER JOHN in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comand^r security

---

October ye 9th 1679

BENSON MARY in the Sloop *Endeavor* for Carolina THOMAS SHAW Comand^r security

---

October ye 13th 1679

BATTISON JULIAN in the Barq^h *Endeavor* for Carolina THOMAS SHAW Comand^r time out

---

October the 20th 1679

BUTTLER WALTER in the Keatch *John & Sarah* for New Yorke JAMES SHOARE Comander security

November ye 7th 1679

BABBINGTON THOMAS a Servant belonging to THO: GLADDIN in the Barq^e *Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comand^r

---

November ye 20th 1679

BENTLY MARTIN in the Ketch *Mary & Sarah* for providence GEORGE CONWAY Comander security

---

November 25th 1679

BREAD THOMAS in the Ketch *Phœnix* for Leward Islands ROBERT FLEXNY Comander security

---

November ye 25 1679

BREAD ARTHUR in the Ketch *Phœnix* for the Lew^d. Islands ROBERT FLEXNY Comander security

---

December the 18th 1679

BARROW, REBECCA in the ship *Ann and Jane* for London RICH^D RADFORD Comander time out

---

December the 24th 1679

BROOK THOMAS in the ship *Recouery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWN Comander time out

---

December 24th 1679

BULKLY W^M in the ship *Ann & Jane* for London RICHARD RATFORD Comander security

---

December the 29th 1679

BARNEWELL ROBERT in the Ship *Recouery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWN Comander time out

---

December the 30th 1679

BURKE JEOFFERY in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antegoa CHARLES KALLAHANE Comand^r time out

January the 4th 1678*

CRILLICK JANE a Servant belonging to JOHN FOLLITT in the ship *Old head* of Kingsale ROBERT BARKER Comandr for Lewd.

January the 7th 1678

CARTER ELINOR in the ship *Joseph and Ann* for Carolina SAMUELL EVANS Comander security

---

January the 15th 1678

CHAPLIN JEREMIAH in the Ship *Joseph & Ann* for Carolina SAMUELL EVANS, Comandr security

---

January the 31st 1678

CRAGG JOHN in the Ketch *Freindship* for New England JOSEPH HARDY Comandr time out

---

February ye 22d 1678

CLAYPOOLE NORTON in the Ship *Bachelors Delight* for NYorke ROBERT GREENWAY Comander time out

---

March the first 1678

CLARKE ANN in the ship *Samuell* for London JOHN CLARKE Comander time out

---

March the 5th 1678

CLAYPOOL JOHN in the Ship *Patience* for Londo THOMAS HUDSON, Comander time out

---

March the 6th 1678

COOPER THOMAS in the Pinke *Blessing* for New Yorke JOHN THWING Comandr time out

---

March the 10th 1678

CARY RICHARD in the Pink *Seaventure* for Antegua GEORGE BATTERSBY Comander security

---

* [1678-9.]

March the 10th 1678

CANTING DENNIS in the Ship *Mary* for Carolina NICHo LOCKWOOD, Comandr time out

---

March the 11th 1678

COLLYER AMBROSS in the Ship *Society* for Boston WM GUARD Comander time out

---

March the 21 1678

COLWELL SAMUELL in the Ketch *Wm & Susan* for New England RALPH PARKER Comandr time out

---

March the 21st 1678

CORNELIUS FRANCIS in the Barq, *Joseph* for Saltertudos STEPHEN CLAY Comander time out

---

*March y*e 24th 1678

CLARKE PORCAS in the ship *Supply* for London JOSEPH FREEMAN Comandr time out

---

Aprill the first 1679

CHAMBERLAINE MARMADUKE in the Ship *Endeavor* for London JAMES GILBERT Comander time out

---

Aprill the first 1679

CAMPANELL MORDICAY in the Ketch *Swallow* for Newengland JOSEPH HARDY Comandr time out

---

Aprill the first 1679

CROSSING WM in the Ship *Blessing* for Boston SAMLL RICKARD Comandr security

---

Aprill the third 1679

COOPER MARY in the Ship *Mary* for Carolina NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD Comandr the said COOPER a serutt of ROBT DANIELL.

Aprill the 22^{d} 1679

CAREW THOMAS in the Ship *Benj*^{a} of Topsham ROBERT LYDE Comander time out

---

April ye 25th 1679

COLTHROUGH PETER in the Ship *Samuell and Eliz*^{a} for London THOMAS ORCHARD Comander time out

---

May the 3^{d} 1679

CURSTIS JOHN in the Ship *Concord* for London JAMES STRUTT, Comander time out

---

May the 10th 1679

CLARKE MARY in the Ship *Experiment* for Lond^{o} ALLAN COCK Comander security

---

May the 22: 1679

COULBURNE JOHN in the Ship *Conclusion* for London W^{M} BEEDING Comand^{r}

May the 28th 1679

CORNISH EDWARD A Serv^{tt} belonging to JOHN HARRIS in the ship *W*^{m} *& John* for Boston, SAM^{LL} LEGG Comand^{r}

May the 31st 1679

CLOVAN THO.* in the Sloop *true friendship* for Neuis CHARLES KALLAHANE Comand^{r} security

---

July the first 1679

COLE THOMAS Junr in the Ship *Prevention* for Surranam BARNARD BOOGHERT Comander time out

---

* [See the entry of Oct. 2nd, where this man is re-entered as for Antegua.]

July the 2d 1679

COLLINS JOHN in the Ketch *Neptune* for Carolina JOSEPH KNOTT Comander time out

---

July the 28th 1679

CAWFEILD RICHD in the Ship *Young William* for Virginia THOMAS CORNISH Comandr security

---

August the 2d 1679

COTTINGHAM KATHERINE in the Ship *Elizd* for Jamaica SILVANUS PAINE Comander time out

---

August the 9th 1679

COLLINS JOHN in the Barqe *Platacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comander

---

August the thirteenth 1679

CALLAY THOMAS in the Keatch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comander time out

---

August ye 25th 1679

COX FRANCIS in the ship *John and James* for New England GILES HAMLIN Comandr time out

---

September 2d 1679

COLE JAMES in the Sloop *John and Francis* for Antequa JOHN HOWARD Comander security

---

September the 18th 1679

COLLIS ALEXANDER in the Ship *Hope* for New England JOHN PRICE Comander time out

---

September ye 20th 1679

CHESTER SAMPSON in the Ship *Malligo Merchant* ROGER HOMER Comander for Londo time out

September 22^{d} 1679

CHAPLIN THOMAS in the Ship *Malligo Merch^{tt}* for London ROGER HOMER Comander time out

October the 2^{d} 1679

CLOVAN* THOMAS in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comander time out

October the 6th 1679

CHARLES EUAN in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comander time out

November the 3^{d} 1679

COTINHO MOSES HENRIQUES in the Barq$_{B}$ *Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comander time out

November y^{e} 6th 1679

COURTNEY W^{M} in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua W^{M} MURPHY Comander time out

November the: 27th 1679

CORBETT WILLIAM in the Sloop *Katherine* for Antegua ANDREW GALL Comander time out

December the 15th 1679

CRISP ROGER in the Ship *Ann and Jane* for Lond^{o} RICH^{D} RADFORD, Comand^{r} time out

February 14th 1678

DANG MARGARETT in the Sloop *Resolution* for Nevis JOHN INGLEBY Comander time out

* [In the entry of May 31st he is bound for Nevis.]

February 21st 1678

DENTON JOHN in the Ship *Endeavour* for Virginia ABRAHAM NEWMAN Comander time out

---

March the first 1678

DOLDRON GRACE in the Ship *Samuell* for London JOHN CLARKE Comander time out

---

March the 10th 1678

DOLEBERRY ANDREW in the Ship *Society* for Boston Wm GUARD Comander time out

---

March the 20th 1678

DEVENISH JOHN in the Ship *Endeavor* for London JAMES GILBERT Comander time out

---

Aprill the first 1679

DICKINSON FRANCIS in the ship *Blessing* for Boston SAMUELL RICKARD Comander security

---

Aprill the fourth 1679

DANIELL ROBERT in the Ship *Mary* for Carolina NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD Comander time out

---

Aprill the 7th 1679

DUKES Wm in the Barqe *Adventure* for Carolina DANIELL RIDLEY Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 9th 1679

DANIELL JOHN in the Barqe *Johns Adventure* for Antegua JOHN WELCH Comandr time out

---

Aprill 22: 1679

DAVIES ELIZA. A servtt belonging to HILLIARD HOLDIP in the ship *Londo Merchtt* for Londo EDW: DESWORTH, Comd

Abrill the 22^{d} 1679

DRAX HENRY Esqr in the Ship *Honor* for Lond^{o} THOMAS WARREN Comander time out

---

Aprill the 22 1679

DENSY JANE in the Ship *Hope* for London JOSEPH BALL Comander security

---

Aprill the 25th 1679

DRAYTON THOMAS jun^{r} in the ship *Mary* for Carolina NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD Comand^{r} time out

---

Aprill the 28th 1679

DAVIES JANE A Servant to RICH^{D} TOWNSEND in ye Ship *Nathaniell* for Boston W^{M} CLARKE Comand^{r}

May the 2^{d} 1679

DAVIES SAMUELL in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID FOGG Comander time out

---

May the 13: 1679

DAVIES JOHN jun^{r} in the Ship *Roe Buck* for London W^{M} SHAFTO Comand^{r} security

---

May 13th 1679

DOWELL DENNIS in the Ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER Comander time out

---

May the 14th 1679

DANGERFEILD WALCUP in the ship *Bachelor* for Bristoll ROGER BAGG Comander time out

---

May the 23^{d} 1679

DUNNOHOE TEAG in the ship *Margaret* for Bew Morris* ALEXANDER WOOD Comand^{r} time out

---

* [*i.e.*, Beaumaris.]

May the 24 1679

DUBOYES JOHN in the Ship *Supply* for Boston JOHN MELLOWES Comander time out

---

June the 11th 1679

DUNNOHOE CORNELIUS and JEFFORY in the ship *Margrett* for Bew Morris ALEXANDER WOOD Comandr time out

---

June the 11th 1679

DAVIES, JOHN in the ship *Coast Friggott* for Londo. PHILLIP VARLOE Comander time out

---

June the 11th 1679

DAVIES JOHN of Christ Church in the Ketch *Joseph* for New Yorke ABRAHAM KNOTT Comander security

---

July the 21 1679

DAVIES PETER in the Pinke *Neptune* for Carolina JOSEPH KNOTT Comander time out

---

July the 29th 1679

DRAN MAREN A servant belonging to JACOB LEROUX in the Ketch *Dove* for Antegoa JOHN GRAFTON Comandr

---

August the first 1679

DUNDAS Wm in the ship *Young William* for Virginia THO: CORNISH Comander time out

---

August the 2d 1679

DAWSON TREMMIT in the ship *Eliza* for Jamaica SILVANUS PAYNE Comander time out

---

August the 2d 1679

DAVIES KATHERINE a servant belonging to JOHN AUSTIN in the ship *Young William* for Virginia THOMAS CORNISH

Septemb^r the 27th 1679

DANIELL WILBERT in the Ship *Supply* for Virginia JOHN ADY Comander time out

---

November ye 15th 1679

DEWER STEPHEN in the Barq^e *Resolution* for Antegoa THO GILBERT Comander time out

---

Decemb^r the 15th 1679

DEXTER W^M^ in the Ship *Ann and Jane* for Lond^o^ RICHARD RATFORD Comander time out

---

December the 22^d^ 1679

DOUSE BRIDGETT in the Ship *Ann & Jane* for Lond^o^ RICHARD RATTFORD Comander time out

---

December the 22: 1679

DOWNING JOHN in the Ship *Lawrell* for Nevis ROBERT OX Comander time out

---

December the 24th 1679

DAVY ROBERT in the Ship *Ann and Jane* for London RICH^D^ RATFORD Comander time out

---

December ye 24th 1679

DE WEVER LEWIN in the ship *Blossom* for Surranam RICH^D^ MARTIN Comander security

---

March the 13th 1678

ENDERBEE OLIUER in the Ship *Ann and Mary* for Antegua JOHN JOHNSON Comander security

---

March the 20th 1678

ELSON W^M^ in the Ketch *Begining* for New Yorke W^M^ PLAY Comander time out

Aprill the 25 1679

EVANS LEWIS in the Ketch *Unity* for Virginia JAMES RAINY Comander time out

---

Aprill the 26th 1679

EARLE JOHN in the ship *Defyance* for Londo. Wm CREED Comandr security

---

Aprill the 26th 1679

ELLISTON GEORGE in the ship *Nathaniell* for Boston Wm CLARKE Comander time out

---

Aprill the 28th 1679

EDWARDS JOHN in the ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

---

May the 24 1679

ELLICOTT VINES in the ship *Supply* for Boston JOHN MELLOWES Comander security

---

June the 20th 1679

EUANS Wm in the ship *Wm and Robert* for London GILES BOND Comander time out

---

July ye 21: 1679

EVANS EDWARD in the Pink *Neptune* for Carolina JOSEPH KNOTT Comander time out

---

July the 26th 1679

EASTCHURCH WILLIAM in the Ship *Joseph* for Lond.

July the 31 1679

EMERY JOHN a Servant belonging to Lievt. Collo. HALLETT in the Ship *Young William* for Virginia THO CORNISH Comandr

September the 12th 1679

ELLINSWORTH W^{M} in the Pink *Portsmouth* for Road Island JOSEPH BRIAR Comand^{r} time out

---

October the 2^{d} 1679

ELLIOTT HENRY in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antegoa CHARLES CALLAHANE Comand^{r} time out

---

Feb^{ry} the 6th 1678

FANNING ANDREW a servant belonging to DANIELL STANTON in the Ship *Diligence* for New England JER: JACKSON

February the 13th 1678

FORBUSH JAMES in the Ship *two Brothers* for Jamaica RICE JEFFERYES Comander time out

---

March the 4th 1678

FITZRANDOLPH PHILLIP in the ship *Vnity* for Saltertudos ABRAHAM WISE Comand^{r} security

---

March the 19th 1678

FYERS JONE in the ship *Katherine* for Bristoll ROBERT DAPWELL Comander time out

---

March the 24th 1678

FITZ JAMES EDWARD in the Ship *Merch^{tt} Bonadventure* for London W^{M} BULKLEY Comander time out

---

March the 26th 1679

FRANKLIN THOMAS in the Ship *Supply* for Lond^{o} JOSEPH FREEMAN Comander time out

March the 29th 1679

FOX STEPHEN in the ship *Mary* for Carolina NICHo LOCKWOOD Comander time out

---

March the 29th 1679

FOX PHILLIS in the ship *Mary* for Carolina NICHo LOCKWOOD Comander time out

---

March the 31: 1679

FRANSUM JOSEPH in the Barq *Blessing* for Prouidence FRANCIS WATLINGTON Comander time out

---

April the 29th 1679

FITZ NICHOLS MARY a Servtt. belonging to RICHD MICHELL senr. in the ship *Nathaniell* for Boston WM CLARKE Comander

---

May the Sixth 1679

FEAGHERY THOMAS in the Ship *John & Tho:* for Prouidence THO. JENOUR Comander time out

---

May the 8th 1679

FINN TEAGE in the Ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER Comander time out

---

May the 14th 1679

FOSTER HESTER in the ship *Ann and Eliza.* for Leverpoole HUGH REYNOLDS Comander time out

---

May the 21 1679

FITZ JARRELL JOHN in the ship *Swallow* for Leverpoole THO WITHINGTON Comander time out

May the 23 1679

FONTLEROY JAMES in the ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comander time out

---

May the 26th 1679

FARRER JAMES in the ship *Conclusion* for Londo. Wm BEEDING Comander time out

---

May the 28th 1679

FRENCH SAMUELL in the Ketch *Joseph and Mary* for New Yorke ABRAHAM KNOTT Comandr time out

---

May the thirtieth 1679.

FOWLER JOSHUA in the ship *John and Mary* for London JOHN UREE Comandr security

---

June the fourth 1679

FLEMG [? FLEMING] EDMOND in the ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comandr time out

---

June the 11th 1679

FELL LIDIA in the Ketch *John and Sarah* for New Yorke PETER CAROW Comander time out

---

July the 21: 1679

FRITH SAMUELL in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comander time out

---

July the 26th 1679

FORD FRANCIS in the ship *Mallego Merchtt.* for London ROGER HOMER Comandr time out

October the first 1679

FEAR FRANCIS in the ship *Barbados Merchant* for Virginia JAMES COCK Comander time out

---

October ye 29th 1679

FARRELL HUGH in the Barq. *Dove* for Nevis ANTHONY JENOUR Comander time out

---

November the 26th 1679

FARRELL ROGER in the Sloop *Katherine* for Antegua ANDREW GALL Comander security

---

December the 22 1679

FAVELL CHRISTOPHER in the ship *Ann and Jane* for London RICH^D RATTFORD Comand^r time out

---

December 24th 1679

FARROR EDMOND in the ship *Ann & Jane* for London RICH^D RATTFORD Comand^r time out

---

March the 10th 1678

GRIGG ROBERT & ALCE GRIGG in the ship *Mary* for Carolin[a] NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD Comander time out

---

March the 11th 1678

GARDNER GEORGE in the Ship *Samaritan* for Leverpo[ol] VALENTINE TRIM Comand^r time out

---

March the 18th 1678

GRESTNINH JACOBUS in the Pink *Desire* for Pool THO WADHAM Comander security

March the 20th 1678

GOLDING PERSIVALL in the ship *White Fox* for London JOHN LEE Comander time out

---

March the 22d 1678

GERISH BENJAMIN in the Ketch *Mary* for Boston JOHN GARDNER Comander time out

---

Aprill the 7th 1679

GODFRY MARY in the Ship *Mary* for Carolina NICHo LOCKWOOD Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 12th 1679

GOODING JOSEPH in the Barqe *Boneta* RICHD RIPLY Comandr for Jamaica time out

---

Aprill the 25th 1679

GITTES HENRY in the Ship *Mary* for Carolina NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD Comander time out

---

May the 6th 1679

GOLDING PERCIVALL in the Ship *Concord* for London JAMES STRUTT Comandr

---

May the 6th 1679

GIBBS RICHD in the ship *Bachelor* for Bristoll ROGER BAGG Comandr time out

---

May the 14th 1679

GIBBS EDWARD in the ship *Roe Buck* for Londo WM SHAFTO Comander time out

May the 23 1679

GOGIN WILLIAM in the ship *Bachelor* for Bristoll ROGER BAGG Comander time out

---

July the 22^{d} 1679

GRAY ROBERT in the Keatch *Endeavor* for New England LAWRENCE CUTT Comander time out

---

August the 9th 1679

GORDEN GEORGE in the ship *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comander time out

---

August the 16th 1679

GORTON JOHN A servant belonging to JOHN BROWNE in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comand^{r}

August the 19th 1679

GODFFREE GILBERT a seru^{tt} belonging to Mr Wm BULKLY in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comand

---

September ye 2^{d} 1679

GRIFFIN DENNIS in the sloop *John and Francis* for Antegua JOHN HOWARD Comand^{r}

October the first 1679

GOTHER HENRY in the Sloop *Rutter* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comander time out

---

October the 2^{d} 1679

GORTON RICH^{D} in the Sloop *Rutter* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comander time out

October the 7th 1679

GREENSLATT THOMAS in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comandr security

---

Novembr the 25th 1679

GIDION ROWLAND in the Ketch *Phœnix* for Antegua ROBERT FLEXNY Comandr security

---

February 11th 1678

HAYEM ABRAHAM in the ship *James* for New Yorke Wm SWEETLAND Comander time out

---

March the 3d 1678

HATTON ROBERT in the Sloop *Hunter* for Surranam WALTE[R] ASSUEROS Comander time out

---

March the 3d 1678

HOLLARD THOMAS in the *Constant Warwick* Frigott for London Capt RALPH DELAVALL Comandr security

---

March the 11th 1678

HOLLOWAY RICHD in the ship *Samaritan* for Leverpool VALENTINE TRIM Comander time out

---

March the 12th 1678

HERRICK ISAAC in the Ketch *Wm & Susan,* for New Engla[nd] RALPH PARKER Comander time out

---

March the 20th 1678

HARVEY, GRIFFITH, in the ship *Merchtt Bonadventure,* fo[r] London Wm BULKLY Comander time out

March the 21 1678

HAMILTON ADAM in the Ketch *Wm & Susan* for New England RALPH PARKER Comandr time out

---

March the 24th 1678

HEYWOOD JOHN in the Pinke *Submission* for London CHRISTOPHER NEWHAM Comander time out

---

March the 24th 1678

HIGLEY JOHN in the Ketch *Mary* for Boston JOHN GARDNER Comander time out

---

March the 28th 1678 [*? should be* 1679].

HASELL WILLIAM in the Ship *Ollive Tree* for Bristoll THOMAS SHELLAM Comander time out

---

Aprill the first 1679

HAWTON GERARD in the ship *Expedition* for London JOHN HARDING Comander time out

---

Aprill the first 1679

HAVILAND MILES in the Ketch *Swallow* for Rhoad Island JOSEPH HARDY Comander time out

---

Aprill the 2d 1679

HENDLY DANIELL and ELIZA in the ship *Olive Tree* for Bristoll THOMAS SHELLAM Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 9th 1679

HETHERINGTON KATHERINE in the Pink *Greyhound* for London JOSEPH WASEY Comander time out

Aprill the 10th 1679

HOWELL SARAH in the Barq *Prouidence* for Burmudos FRANCIS WATLINGTON Comander time out

---

Aprill the 10th 1679

HURLES, ELIZA in the ship *Martin* for Newfoundland CHRISTOPHER MARTIN Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 19th 1679

HIGGISON HENRY in the ship *freinds Adventure* for Londo JOHN BLADES Comander time out

---

Aprill the 19th 1679

HOLLIDAY MARY in the ship *Recouery* for New Yorke THOMAS CHINNERY Comander time out

---

Aprill the 22d 1679

HOLDIP HILLIARD in the Ship *Londo Merchtt* for London EDWARD DESWORTH Comander security

---

Aprill the 22 1679

HOLT ROWLAND in the Ship *Honor* for London THOMAS WARREN Comander time out

---

Aprill the 30th 1679

HACKER FERDINANDO in the ship *Faireffax* for London NICHo FAIREFAX Comander time out

---

May the 2d 1679

HEALY Wm in the ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMD DITTY Comander time out

May the third 1679

HURST W^M in the Ship *Adventure* for Lond^o W^M JOHNSON Comand^r time out

---

May the third 1679

HOLSEY RICHARD in the Sloop *Batchelor* for Leward PETER SWAINE Comand^r time out

---

May the 23th 1679

HACKETT ROBERT in the ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comand^r time out

---

May the 23^d 1679

HALEY DENNIS in the ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

---

May the 31 1679

HELMES JOHN in the Ketch *Niche & Rebecca* for New Yorke NICHOLAS BLAKE Comand^r time out

---

June the 2^d 1679

HOOK W^M in the Barq^e *Hopewell* for Boston NICHOLAS MORRELL Comander security

---

June the 13 1679

HUNT DENNIS in the ship *Coast Friggott* for London PHILLIP VARLOE Comander time out

---

June the 14 1679

HOW ELIZ^A in the Ship *Johns Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD WINSLOW Comander time out

June the 17th 1679

HOOPER DANIELL in the Ketch *Joseph* for New Yorke ABRAHAM KNOTT, Comandr time out

---

June the 21 1679

HARRIS EDWARD in the Ship *Experiment* for Londo. HENRY SUTTON Comandr time out

---

June the 21 1679

HILL JOHN in the ship *Charles* for Londo THOMAS NASH Comander security

---

June the 21 1679

HOUGH Wm in the Ship *Wm & Robert* for London GILES BOND Comander time out

---

June the 28 1679

HUNT JOHN in the ship *Prouidence* for Boston TIMOTHY PROUT Comander time out

---

July the third 1679

HORNE GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS in the ship *Wm & Ann* for London PHILLIP HANGER Comander time out

---

July the 10th 1679

HUGHS ANDREW in the ship *Amity* for Londo BENJA GROVE Comandr time out

---

July the 31 1679

HALL GILES jur in the Ketch *John & Mary* for Boston JOHN PARRECK Comandr security

August the 14 1679

HERBERT HENRY in the Ship *John & Henry* for Bristo[l] THOMAS CADES Comander time out

---

August the 20th 1679

HOBBS ELIZA in the ship *Robert* for Londo RICHARD COCK Comander time out

---

September the 17th 1679

HARKER JOHN in the ship *Hope* for New Engld JOHN PRICE Comander time out

---

September the 18th 1679

HOLDSWORTH ARTHER in the Ship *Thomas & Sarah* for Lon[don] JAMES DAY Comander time out

---

October the 7th 1679

HOTEN MARGERY in the Sloop *Affrica* for Leward Islands ANTHONY BURGESS Comander security

---

October the 7th 1679

HILK JOHN in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comander security

---

October the 7th 1679

HANCOCK ALEXANDER in the Sloop *true freindship* for Antequa CHARLES KALLAHANE Comander security

---

October the 20th 1679

HASELL PETER in the Ship *Happy returne* for London ISAAC RAGG Comandr time out

October the 29th 1679

HALE BARNABIE and THO HOW Serutts belonging to Coll^{o} CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON in the Barq$_{e}$ *Doue* for Nevis ANTHONY JENOUX Comander

---

October the 29th 1679

HOLT JOSEPH in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegoa JOHN AYRES Comand^{r} time out

---

November y^{e} 6th 1679

HUNT LUKE in the Barq$_{e}$ *Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comander time out

---

November the 27th 1679

HANNAH, ANDREW a Serv^{tt} belonging to Wm STICKLAND in the Sloop *Katherine* for Antegua ANDREW GALL Comander

---

December the 24th 1679

HOLEMAN ROGER in the Sloop *true freindship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comand^{r} time out

---

March the 11th 1678

JARMIN SYMON in the Ship *Society* for Boston Wm GUARD Comander time out

---

March the 14th 1678

JACCSON W^{m} in the ship *Ann and Mary* for Antegoa JOHN JOHNSON Comander time out

---

March the 20th 1678

JACCSON GEORGE in the Ship *Merch^{tt} Bonadventure* for London Wm BULKLEY Comand^{r} time out

March the 29th 1679

JIPSON SARAH in the ship *Mary* for Carolina NICHo LOCKWOOD Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 9th 1679

JACOB JOHN in the Ketch *Providence* for New England MARKE HUNKING Comander time out

---

Aprill the 19th 1679

JOHNSON NATHANIELL in the *friends Adventure* for Antegua, JOHN LONG Comander time out

---

May the 9th [? 19] 1679

JONES JOHN junr in the ship *Ann and Elizd* for Leverpool HUGH REYNOLDS Comander time out

---

May the 20th 1679

JONES ROBERT in the Ship *Rose and Crown* for London THOMAS CROFTS Comander security

---

May the 22d 1679

JORDAN WM, in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comander

---

May the 22d 1679

JOHNSON JOHN in the Ketch *Joseph* for New Yorke ABRAHAM KNOTT Comander time out

---

May the 22d 1679

JONES RICHD in the Ship *Battchelor* for Bristoll ROGER BAGG Comander time out

May the 23^{d} 1679

JAMES WILLIAM in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

---

June the 11th 1679

JELSON JOELL in the Ship *Bachelor* for Bristoll ROGER BAGG Comander time out

---

June the 11th 1679

IRISH GEORGE in the ship *Bachelor* for Bristoll ROGER BAGG Comander time out

---

June the 17th 1679

JENKINS OWEN in the Ketch *Johns Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD WINSLOE Comand^{r} time out

---

June the 18th 1679

JONES SAMUELL in the Ketch *Johns Adventure* for Jamaica EDWARD WINSLOE Comand^{r} security

---

June the 27th 1679

INGLEBY NICHOLAS in the ship *Prouidence* for Boston TIMOTHY PROUT Comand^{r} security

---

August the 13th 1679

JACCSON JAMES in the Barq^{e} *Hopewell* for Virginia THO CURLE Comander time out

---

August the 14th 1679

JONES ELIZ^{A} in the Barq^{e} *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comander security

September the fourth 1679

JAMES RICH^D A serv^tt belonging to Coll^o SAM^LL NEWTON in the ship *Joseph* for New Yorke STEPHEN CLAY Comand^r

---

September the 13th 1679

JOHNSON NATHANIELL in the Sloop *true freindship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comander time out

---

September the 13 1679

JORDAN JAMES in the ship *Mallego Merch^tt* for London ROGER HOMER Comander time out

---

September the 19th 1679

JENKINS JANE in the Ship *Lixboa Merch^tt* for New Yor[k] ROGER WHITFEILD Comander security

---

September the 26th 1679

JENNINGS MICHAELL in the Sloop *Rutter* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comand^r time out

---

October the 7th 1679

JENNINGS WILLIAM, in the Sloop *True friendship* for Antegu[a] CHARLES KALLAHANE Comand^r security

---

October the 29th 1679

JOHN MORGAN in the Barq^e *Dove* for Neuis ANTHONY JENNOR, Comander. time out.

Nouember the 7 1679

JONES WILLIAM in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua W^M MURPHY Comand^r time out

Nouember the 7th 1679

JONES HECTOR in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua Wm MURPHY Comander
time out

Aprill the 24th 1679

KING WILLIAM in the ship *friends Adventure* for Londo EDWARD BLADES Comander
security

May the 2d 1679

KENNEDY JOHN and ELLINOR his wife in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander
time out

May the 28th 1679

KYTE JOHN in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comandr
time out

August the 2d 1679

KEITH HENRY in the Ship *Young William* for Virginia THO: CORNISH Comandr
time out

November the 29th 1679

KEW NICHOLAS in the Barqe *Resolution* for Antegua THO GILBERT Comander
security

Febry 17th 1678

LYNCH NICHOLAS and ALICE his Wife in the Barqe *Adventure* for Antegua CHRISTOPHER BERROW Comandr
time out

March the 18th 1679 [167⅞]

LOCK ANN in the Ketch, *Wm & Susan* for New England RALPH PARKER Comandr
time out

March the 20th 1679 [167⅔]

LYTTCOT LEONARD in the Ship *Supply* for Londo JOSEPH FREEMAN Comander security

---

Aprill the first 1679

LEE HENRY in the Ketch *Unity* for Virginia JAMES RAINY Comander time out

---

Aprill the third 1679

LEE HENRY in the Ship *Martin* for Newfoundland CHRISTOPHER MARTIN Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 16th 1679

LANGLEY Wm in the Ship *Brothers Adventure* for New Yorke JOHN SELLOCK Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 21st 1679

LOPES ABRAHAM in the ship *Hope* for Londo JOSEPH BALL Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 22d 1679

LOWTHER CHRISTOPHER a servant belonging to Collo HENRY DRAX in the Ship *Honor* for Londo THO WARREN Comandr

---

May the 12th 1679

LANGTON THOMAS in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAUID FOGG Comandr time out

---

May the 28th 1679

LYDIATT TIMOTHY in the Ship *Wm & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comander time out

June the 17th 1679

LONGSON WILLIAM in the Ketch *John's Aduenture* for Jamaica EDWARD WINSLOW Comandr security

---

July the 17th 1679

LEE RICHD in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WMS Comander time out

---

July the 29th 1679

LEROUX JACOB in the Ketch *Dove* for Antegua JOHN GRAFTON Comandr security

---

August the 8th 1679

LEWGAR JOHN in the ship *freindship* for London JOHN WILLIAMS Comandr time out

---

August the 13th 1679

LADSON JOHN in the Barq *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comander time out

---

August the 28th 1679

LLOYD JOHN in the ship *Barbados Merchtt* for Leward Islands time out

---

September the 2d 1679

LANGFORD HARRY in the Ship *Joseph* for New Yorke STEPHEN CLAY Comander time out

---

September the 15th 1679

LYNN ROBERT in the Ship *Mallego Merchtt* for Londo ROGER HOMER Comandr time out

September the 16th 1679

LYNCH RICHARD in the Sloop *true friendship* for Nevis CHARLES KALLAHANE Comandr time out

---

October the 25th 1679

LEE HENRY in the Ship *Happy returne* for Londo ISAAC RAND Comandr security

---

Nouember the 24th 1679

LILBURNE RICHD in the Ketch *Mary & Sarah* for Prouidence GEORGE CONOWAY Comandr security

---

November the 29th 1679

LYNCH MORGAN in the Barq, *resolution* for Antegua THOMAS GILBERT Comandr the said LYNCH being a Serutt belonging to JOHN CODRINGTON Esqr.

December the 22: 1679

LYNE CHRISTOPHER Esqr in the Ship *Recouery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE Comandr

---

December the 31. 1679

LOPEZ TELLES ABRAHAM in the ship *Recouery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWN Comandr time out

---

January the 4th 1678

MAYNARD JAMES A Serutt belonging to MATHEW WMS. in the ship *Old head* of Kingsale for Lewd ROBERT BARKER Comand

---

January the 28th 1678

MARSHALL JARVIS in the Ship *James* for New Yorke JAMES SWEETLAND Comander time out

Febry 11th 1678

MASTUS JOSEPH and MARTHA MASTUS in the Ship *Patience* for London THOMAS HUDSON Comandr time out

---

March the 10th 1679 [1678]

MORRIS Wm in the Ship *Society* for Boston Wm GUARD Comandr time out

---

March the 14th 1678

MELONY TIMOTHY in the Ship *Ann and Mary* for Antegua JOHN JOHNSON Comandr security

---

March the 18th 1678

MORRIS ISAAC in the Ketch *Begining* for New Yorke Wm PLAY Comandr time out

---

March the 19th 1678

MADDOX JONE in the Ketch *Begining* for New Yorke Wm PLAY Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 7th 1679

MATTSON BENJA in the Ship *John and Mary* for Londo EDWARD CALCOTT Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 8th 1679

MANNEN ANDREW in the Ship *Mary* for Carolina NICHOLAS LOCKWOOD Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 10th 1679

MAUL THOMAS in the Ketch *Wm & John* for New England JOHN SAUNDERS Comandr time out

Aprill the 17th 1679

MAJOR Wm in the Barq. *Blessing* for Prouidence FRANCIS WATLINGTON Comander time out

---

Aprill the 28th 1679

MAHONY DANIELL in the ship *freinds Adventure* for Antegua JOHN LONG Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 25th 1679

MICHELL RICHD in the Ship *Nathanll* for Boston Wm CLARKE Comander security

---

Aprill the 25 1679

MICHELL JOHN in the Ship *Nathanll* for Boston Wm CLARKE Comander time out

---

May the 8th 1679

MORGAN JOHN in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

---

May the 8th 1679

MACCMASH CHARLES in the Ship *Roc Buck* for Londo Wm SHAFTO Comander security

---

May the 13th 1679

MURPHY DANIELL in the Ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER Comander time out

---

May the 14th 1679

MORGAN THOMAS in the Ship *Bachelor* for Bristoll ROGER BAGG Comandr time out

May the 14th 1679

MAGWAINE OWEN in the ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER Comandr time out

---

May the 17th 1679

MATHER GEORGE in the Ship *Hannah and Eliza* for Londo RICHD PIX Comandr security

---

May the 19th 1679

MASON SYLAM in the Ship *Wm & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comander time out

---

May the 23d 1679

MARROW CORNELIUS & KATHERINE in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

---

May the 24th 1679

MOSELY RICHARD in the Ship *Wm & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comander time out

---

May the 24th 1679

MORGAN EDWARD in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

---

May the 24th 1679

MAHANE JOHN in the ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER Comandr time out

---

May the 28th 1679

MORRELL NICHOLAS in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comander time out

May the 30th 1679

MACCLAHEN OWEN in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

---

June the 18th 1679

MATTSON MATHEW in the Ship *Concord* for Londo Wm FOSTER Comander time out

---

June the 14th 1679

MAROH THOMAS, MARY & SARAH in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comandr time out

---

July the 7th 1679

MACCENREE JOHN in the Pink *Reoecca* for Virginia THOMAS Wms Comandr time out

---

July the 16th 1679

MATTHEWS GEORGE in the Pink *Elizd* for Boston JOHN BONNER Comander time out

---

July the 21st 1679

MANSELL ROBERT in the Ship *Richd and Mary* for New England SAMUELL FITCH Comandr security

---

August the 12th 1679

MAHONE JAMES A Seruant belonging to HENRY QUINTYNE Esqr in the Barq, *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comandr

---

August the 13th 1679

MACCDANIELL PATRICK in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comandr time out

August the 14th 1679.

MIDLETON ARTHUR in the Barq *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comandr time out

---

September the 16th 1679

MOUNTACK ANDREW in the Ship *Elizn* for Holland ALLEXANDER MATTISON Comandr security

---

October the first 1679

MADEN PATRICK in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comandr time out

---

October the 2d 1679

MUSKETT Wm in the Sloop *Rutter* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comander time out

---

October the fourth 1679

MELLOLY JAMES in the Ship *Virgin* for Virginia THO: ALLUMBY Comander security

---

October the 7th 1679

MOUNTAINE JOHN in the Sloop *true freindship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comandr security

---

October the 25th 1679

MORECOCK THOMAS in the Ship *Happy returne* for London ISAAC RAND Comandr security

---

November the 21 1679

MANERICK NATHANIELL in the Ketch *Phœnix* for Antegua ROBERT FLEXNY Comander security

December the 23^{d} 1679

MARRIOTT ROBERT in the Ship *Recouery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE Comand^{r} time out

---

March the 7th 1678

NEUILL JOHN in the ship *Society* for Boston Wm GUARD Comander time out

---

July the 15th 1679

NEWTON ABIGALL in the Ship *Eliz^{a}* for Boston JOHN BONNER Comand^{r} time out

---

July the 22^{d} 1679

NEEDLER JOHN in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comand^{r} time out

---

August the 4th 1679

NEAGLE MARTIN in the Ship *Young William* for Virginia THOMAS CORNISH Comand^{r} time out

---

September the 4th 1679

NEUILL JOHN in the Ship *Pearle* for Leward Islands EDWARD PEIRSON Comander security

---

September ye 18th 1679

NASY DANIELL in the ship *Hope* for New England JOHN PRICE Comander time out

---

October the 14th 1679

NUTTALL THOMAS in the ship *Happy returne* for Lond^{o} ISAAC RAND Comand^{r} time out

October ye 2^d 1679

ONEAL ANN in the Sloop *Rutter* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comand^r time out

---

Nouemb^r the 10th 1679

OLDRIDGE ABELL in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua W^M MURPHY Comand^r time out

---

Nouember ye 20th 1679

OGLE JOHN in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah* for Prouiden [Providence] GEORGE CONOWAY Comand^r security

---

Nouember ye 24th 1679

OSBURNE ROBERT a Seru^tt belonging to RICH^D LILBURNE in ye Ketch *Mary and Sarah* for Prouidence GEORGE CONWAY Comand^r

---

January the 13th 1678

PATY ELIZ^A in the Ship *Joseph and Ann* for Carolina SAMUELL EVANS Comand^r time out

---

February the 21: 1678

PEIRCE JOHN in the Ship *Judith* for Lond^o ROBERT KINGSLAND Comander time out

---

February 28th 1678

PEARSON JOHN in the Ship *Samuell* for London JOHN CLARKE Comander

---

March the third 1678

PIPER W^M in the Ship *begining* for Virginia THO: BOSSINGER Comand^r time out

March the third 1678

PERRIN MARGARETT in the ship *Arthur* for Lond° HENRY COSKER Comand^r security

---

March the fifth 1678

PERWIDGE JOB in the ship *Expedition* for Virginia JOHN HARDING Comander time out

---

March the 13 1678

PILE W^m in the Barq^e *Susanna* for Carolina HUGH BABELL Comander time out

---

March the 21 1678

PARRIS OWEN in the Barq^e *Joseph* for Saltertudos STEPHEN CLAY Comand^r security

---

March the 28th 1679

PERWIDG JOB in the Ship *Endeauor* for London JAMES GILBERT Comander renewed

---

Aprill the first 1679

PEAD THOMAS in the Keatch *Swallow* for Road Island JOSEPH HARDY Comand^r time out

---

Aprill the fifth 1679

PLUMER JOHN in the Barq^e *May fflower* for Prouidence EDWARD HUBBERT Comander time out

---

Aprill the 5th 1679

PENISTON SAMUELL in the Barq^e *May fflower* for Providence EDWARD HUBBART Comand^r time out

Aprill the 16th 1679

PRIMATT HUMPHRY in the *Honor* for London THO: WARREN Comandr security

---

Aprill the 16th 1679

POLEGREEN JOHN in the Ship *Honor* for London THOMAS WARREN Comander security

---

Aprill the 22d 1679

POPE CHARLES in the Ship *Honor* for Londo THOMAS WARREN Comander time out

---

Aprill the 22d 1679

PENNIMAN JANE in the Ship *Honnor* for London THOMAS WARREN Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 25th 1679

PIDDOCK Wm in the Ship *Freinds Adventure* for London EDWD BLADES Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 28th 1679

POSLETT RICHD in the Ship *Conclusion* for Londo Wm BEEDING Comander time out

---

May the 2d 1679

PINKE JOHN in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID FOGG Comander time out

---

May the 8th 1679

PARSONES FRANCIS in the Ship *Concord* for Londo JAMES STRUTT Comandr time out

May the 13th 1679

POTTLE CHRISTOPHER in the Pink *Dymond* for Topsham EZEKIAH VASS Comander time out

May the 14th 1679

PRICE JOHN in the Ship *Bachelor* for Bristoll ROGER BAGG Comandr time out

May the 19th 1679

PRICE JOHN in the Ship *Bachelor* for Bristoll ROGER BAGG Comandr time out

May the 19th 1679

PEMMELL THOMAS in the Ship *Rose and Crown* for Londo THOMAS CROFTS Comandr time out

**June the* 16th 1679

PLATT JOHN in the Ketch *Joseph* for New Yorke ABRAHAM KNOTT Comandr time out

June the 17th 1679

PECHEY LAMBERT in the ship *Ruth* for Londo Wm TAYLOR Comandr time out

June the 28th 1679

PHILLIPS ELIAZER in the Ship *Prouidence* for Boston TIMOTHY PROUT Comandr time out

†July the 22d 1679

PEARSHOUSE CHESTER in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THO Wms Comandr time out

* [In the original the name of RICORD percedes this; but in order to keep to the alphabetical arrangement I have transposed it among the R's, and to its proper date (see p. 400).]

† [A similar remark applies to the name RICHARD, which stands here in the original (see p. 401).]

July the 29th 1679

POOR MILES in the KETCH *Doue* for Antegua JOHN GRAFTON Comandr time out

---

August the 9th 1679

POWELL ARTHUR in the Ship *Friendship* for Londo JOHN WILLIAMS Comandr

---

August the 18th 1679

POOR MARY A serutt belonging to Mr Wm BULKLEY in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comander

---

August the 19th 1679

PICKFORD ROBERT in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comandr time out

---

September the 1st 1679

POLLARD JOSEPH in the Pinke *Trent* for Boston GEORGE MUNJOY Comandr time out

---

September the 4th 1679

PICKFORD ROBERT in the Ship *Pearle* EDWD PEIRSON Comandr for Lewd Islands renewed

---

September the 8th 1679

PENDLETON MARY in the Ship *Trent* for Boston GEORGE MUNJOY Comandr time out

---

September the 15th 1679

PILSON EDWARD in the Ship *Hope* for New England JOHN PRICE Comander time out

October the 11th 1679

PORTMAN CHRISTOPHER in the Sloop *Endeavor* for Carolina THOMAS SHAW Comandr time out

---

October the 11th 1679

POPPLE MAGNUS in the Sloop *Endeauor* for Carolina THOMAS SHAW Comandr time out

---

October the 29th 1679

PARKER JOHN a Seruant belonging to Collo CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON in the Barqe *Doue* for Neuis ANTHONY JENNOR Comandr

---

October the 29 1679

PAGE JOHN a Seruant belonging to Collo CHR: CODRINGTON in the Barqe *Doue* for Neuis ANTHONY JENOUR Comand

---

Nouember the 27th 1679

PARRIS OWEN in the Barqe *Resolution* for Antegua THOMAS GILBERT Comandr time out

---

December the 23d 1679

PERSIVALL ANDREW in the Ship *Ann & Jane* for Londo RICHD RATTFORD Comandr security

---

March the 13th 1678

QUERK JOHN a Servant belonging to THOMAS ALLEN in the Ketch *Wm & Susan* for New England RALPH PARKER Comandr

---

August the 12th 1679

QUINTYNE RICHD in the Barqe *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comandr time out

February the 25th 1678

ROSE CHRISTOPHER in the Ship *Patience* for Londo THOMAS HUDSON Comandr security

---

February the 27th 1679 [1678]

ROYDON Wm in the *Constant Warwick* Friggott for London Capt RALPH DELAUALL Comandr time out

---

March the 3d 1678

RYDER SYMON A seruant belonging to GEORGE MOOR in the Ship *Vineyard* for Virginia HENRY PERRIN Comandr

---

March the third 1678

ROANE BANCKS in the Sloop *Hunter* for Surranam WALTER ASSUEROS Comandr time out

---

March the 12th 1678

ROBINSON ALLEXANDER in the Ship *Ann & Mary* for Antegua JOHN JOHNSON Comandr security

---

March the 21 1678

ROSS WILLIAM in the Ketch *Wm & Susan* for New England RALPH PARKER Comandr time out

---

March the 26: 1679

ROBERTS Wm in the Pinke *Endeauor* for Londo JAMES GILBERTS Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 2d 1679

RIDLEY GEORGE in the Sloop *Rutter* for Jamaica EDWD DUFFEILD Comandr time out

Aprill the 12th 1679

ROW LAWRENCE in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN Comander time out

---

Aprill the 19th 1679

ROTH RICHD in the Ship *Recouery* for New Yorke THOMAS CHINERY Comander time out

---

Aprill the 30th 1679

REMNANT JAMES and JONE his Wife in the Ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER Comandr time out

---

May the 6th 1679

RAINY LUKE A servant belonging to Mr HENRY APLEWHITE in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAUID FOGG Comandr

---

May the 13th 1679

RICHBELL RICHARD in the Ship *Experimtt* for London ALLEN COCK Comander security

---

May the 19th 1679

RAVENSCROFT BENJA in the Ship *Rose and Crowne* for Londo THOMAS CROFTS Comandr time out

---

May the 20th 1679

REMNANT JAMES & JONE in the Ship *New Concord* for Londo JAMES STRUTT Comandr renewed

---

*[*May the* 24th 1679

RICORD CHARLES in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out]

* [This name is entered among the P's in the original, as is the case with RICHARD, JAMES, at bottom of next page.]

May the 28th 1679

RAINSFORD EDWARD in the Ship *Wm & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comandr time out

---

May the 28th 1679

RUSSELL EDWARD in the Ship *Wm & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comandr time out

---

May the 28th 1679

RICHBELL ROBERT in the Ship *Wm & John* for Boston SAMUELL LEGG Comander time out

---

June the 28th 1679

RICH ROBERT Senior in the Ship *Amity* for London BENJA GROVES Comander time out

---

July the first 1679

RICHBELL JOHN in the ship *Prouidence* for Boston TIMOTHY PROUT Comander security

---

July the 10th 1679

RULE THOMAS in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THO: WILLIAMS Comander time out

---

July the 17th 1679

RUDGE THOMAS in the Briganteen *Brother's Aduenture* for New Yorke ROBERT DARKIN Comandr security

---

[*July the* 21 1679

RICHARD JAMES in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comandr time out]

August the third 1679

RICE JAMES and JOHN in the Ship *Young Wm* for Virginia THOMAS CORNISH Comandr time out

---

August ye 15th 1679

RICH ROBERT in the ship *Postilion* for New England JOHN PRAUL Comandr security

---

August ye 15th 1679

RUDLE ROBERT in the Ship *John and Henry* for Bristoll THOMAS CADES Comander time out

---

September the 4th 1679

ROBOTHAM WILLIAM in the Ship *Joseph* for New Yorke STEPHEN CLAY Comandr a servtt belonging to Collo SAMLL NEWTON

Nouember the third 1679

REDDIN KATHERINE a Servtt belonging to MARTIN HAYES for Jamaica in the Barq, *Aduenture* EDWD DUFFEILD Comander

---

January the fourteenth 1678

SLAUGHTER WILLIAM a Servtt belonging to JOHN JENNINGS in the ship *Joseph & Ann* for Carolina SAMLL EUANS Comandr

---

January the 14th 168 [1678]

SERJEANT RICHD in the Ship *Joseph and Ann* for Carolina SAMUELL EVANS Comander security

---

January the 28th 1678

SMITH PHILLIP in the Ship *James* for New Yorke WM SWEETLAND Comandr time out

February the 11th 1678

SYMONS SAMUELL in the Ship *James* for New Yorke Wm SWEETLAND Comand^{r} time out

---

February the 13: 1678

STOCKLEY JOHN and MARY in the ship *two Brothers* for Jamaica RICE JEFFERYS Comander time out

---

February the 13th 1678

SHERWOOD SAMUELL in the ship *Two Brothers* for Jamaica RICE JEFFERYS Comand^{r} time out

---

February the 17th 1678

STEEL MARY in the ship *Merch^{tt} Bonaduenture* for London Wm BUCKLEY Comand^{r} time out

---

February the 25th 1678

SMITH HESTER in the Barq^{e} *Plantacon* for Carolina ASER SHARPE Comand^{r} time out

---

March the 8th 1678

STOAKES MICHAELL in the Ship *Society* for Boston WILLIAM GUARD Comander time out

---

March the 11th 1678

STACY W in the Ship *Society* for Boston Wm GUARD Comand^{r} time out

---

March the 12th 1678

SMITH EDWARD in the Barq^{e} *Susannah* for Carolina HUGH BABELL Comander security

March the 18th 1678

SANDERS BENJA in the Ketch *begining* for New Yorke WM PLAY Comandr time out

---

March the 26th 1679

STEEL MARY* in the Ship *Supply* for London JOSEPH FREEMAN Comandr renewed

---

March the 29th 1679

SAILES RICHD in the Ketch *Swallow* for New England JOSEPH HARDY Comander time out

---

March the 31st 1679

SEWER JOHN in the ship *John and Thomas* for Prouidence THOMAS JENOUR Comander time out

---

March the 31st 1679

SCOTT BENJA in the Ship *Expedition* for Londo JOHN HARDING Comandr time out

---

Aprill the first 1679

SMITH WM in the Ketch *Unity* for Virginia JAMES RAINY Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 3d 1679

SALT SAMUELL in the Ship *Change* for London WM KING Comander time out

---

Aprill the 12th 1679

SANDIFORD HENRY in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN Comander time out

---

* [See under date Feb. 17, in previous page.]

Aprill the 15th 1679

SFRANE ALMONS in the Ship *Eliza* for Neuis PETER MAJOR Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 19th 1679

STEPHENS NATHANIELL in the Ship *Recouery* for New Yorke THOMAS CHINERY Comander time out

---

Aprill the 19th 1679

SEDGWICK RALPH in the Ketch *Unity* for Virginia JAMES RAINY Comander time out

---

Aprill the 22d 1679

SPICER SAMUELL in the Ship *Hope* for London JOSEPH BALL Comander time out

---

Aprill the 26th 1679

SMITH MARGERETT a Serut belonging to THOMAS DOXEY in the Ship *Brother's Aduenture* for New Yorke JNo SELLECK Comr

---

Aprill the 28th 1679

SNACKNELL RICHD in the Ship *Nathanll* for Boston WM CLARKE Comandr time out

---

May the 2d 1679

SOUTHWORTH FRANCIS in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAUID FOGG Comander time out

---

May the fifth 1679

STAPLETON WALTER in the Ship *Society* for Bristoll EDMOND DITTY Comander time out

May the 10th 1679

STANTON PEARCE in the Barq, *Resolution* for Antegua JOHN INGLEBEE Comandr time out

---

May the 12th 1679

SHORT WALTER in the Ship *Bachelor* for Bristoll ROGER BAGG Comandr time out

---

May the 14th 1679

SKAHANE TEIGE in the Ship *Industry* for Bristoll JAMES PORTER Comandr time out

---

May the 14th 1679

SMITH ISAAC in the Ship *Supply* for Boston JOHN MELLOWES Comandr time out

---

May the 19th 1679

SANDOME RICHD in the Ship *Swallow* for Leuerpoole THO WITHINGTUN Comander time out

---

May the 20th 1679

SMITH WILLIAM in the Ship *New Concord* for Londo JAMES STRUTT Comandr time out

---

May the 20th 1679

STEPHENS SYLVESTER in the Ketch *Nicho & Rebecca* for New Yorke NICHOLAS BLAKE Comandr time out

---

May the 22d 1679

SHERLAND JOHN junr in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comandr time out

May the 28th 1679

SERFATTY JOSHUA in the Ship *Morneing Starr* for Surranam JOHN UANDERSPIKE Comandr security

---

May the 29th 1679

SPARKES SAMUELL in the Ship *Wm & John* for Boston SAMLL LEGG Comandr time out

---

May the 29th 1679

SALTER RICH in the Ketch *Wm & John* for Boston SAMLL LEGG Comander time out

---

June the 25th 1679

SUTTON JOHN in the ship *Prosperous* for Londo THOMAS WOODCOCK Comandr time out

---

July the 9th 1679

SMITH THOMAS in the Ship *Bachelor* for London WM KNOTT Comander time out

---

July the 15th 1679

SCOTT THOMAS in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comander time out

---

July the 22d 1679

STANNADGE THOMAS in the Pinke *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comandr time out

---

July the 22d 1679

STRAUSE ELIAS in the Ship *Experimtt* for London THOMAS AUBONY Comandr time out

August the 2^{d} 1679

STONE JOHN in the ship *Bachelors Delight* for Lond^{o} ROBERT GREENWAY Comander time out

---

August the 16th 1679

SEALY HENRY in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comand^{r} time out

---

August the 16th 1679

SMITH THURLO a Serv^{tt} belonging to HENRY SEALY in the Keatch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comand^{r}

September the 16th 1679

SONE GEORGE in the Barq^{e} *Blessing* for Burmudos FRANCIS WATLINGTON Comander security

---

September the 20th 1679

STANLEY ROBERT in the Ship *Malligo Merch^{tt}* for London ROGER HOMER Comander time out

---

September the 22^{d} 1679

SEAMAN THOMAS in the Ship *Thomas & Sarah* for London JAMES DAY Comander time out

---

October the first 1679

SHORT MARTHA in the Ship *Barbados Merch^{tt}* for Virginia JAMES COCK Comand. time out

---

October the first 1679

SANDFORD JOHN in the Ship *Barbados Merch^{tt}* for Virginia JAMES COCK Comand^{r} time out

October the 2d 1679

SEARLE RICHD A Servtt belonging to JAMES COATES in the Sloop *Rutter* for Jamaica EDWD DUFFEILD Comandr

---

October the 7th 1679

SWINNY THOMAS in the Sloop *true friendship* for Antego CHARLES KALLAHANE Comander
security

October the 29th 1679

SENIOR JACOB in the Barqe *Doue* for Neuis ANTHONY JENOUR Comandr
security

October the 29th 1679

SMITH JOHN a Servtt belonging to Collo CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON in the Barqe *Doue* for Nevis ANTHO JENOR

Nouember the 3d 1679

SWEETING RICHD in the Barqe *Aduenture* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comander
time out

Nouember the 6th 1679

SIDDY HENRY in the Barqe *Aduenture* for Jamaica EDWARD DUFFEILD Comandr
security

Nouember the 7th 1679

SALTER GEORGE in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua WM MURPHY Comandr
time out

Nouember the 29th 1679

SPITTLE ROBERT in the Sloop *Katherine* for Antegua ANDREW GALL Comandr
time out

December the 15th 1679

SIDNEY JOHN in the Ship *Lawrell* for Lewd ROBERT OXE Comandr security

---

December the 22d 1679

SMITH JOHN in the Ship *Ann and Jane* for Londo RICHD RATTFORD Comander time out

---

December the 24th 1679

SMART JOHN in the ship *Ann & Jane* for Londo RICHD RATTFORD Comander security

---

December 24th 1679

SHERWIN JOHN in the Ship *Ann & Jane* for Londo RICHD RATTFORD Comander security

---

December the 24th 1679

SINDRY JOHN in the ship *Recouery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE Comander time out

---

December the 30th 1679

SWANLEY ROBERT in the Ship *Ann and Jane* for London RICHD RATTFORD Comander time out

---

December the 31st 1679

SHARPE MARY in the Ship *Recouery* for Jamaica JAMES BROWNE Comandr time out

---

February the 21st 1678

TRAVIS RICHARD in the Ship *Fellowship* for Antegua THOMAS PIM Comandr time out

March the first 1678:

TIPPIN JOHN in the *Constant Warwick* Friggott for London Capt RALPH DELAVALL Comander time out

---

Aprill the 11th 1679

TINICO JACOB in the Ketch *Wm and John* for New England JOHN SANDERS Comander time out

---

Aprill the 19th 1679

TOOLES MORGAN in the Ship *Freinds Aduenture* for London EDWARD BLADES Comander time out

---

Aprill the 25th 1679

THORNTON Wm in the ship *Freinds Adventure* for Londo EDWARD BLADES Comander time out

---

Aprill the 28th 1679

TOWNSEND RICHARD in the Ship *Nathanll* for Boston Wm CLARKE Comander time out

---

Aprill the 29: 1679

TURNER JOHN in the ship *Nathaniell* for Boston Wm CLARKE Comander time out

---

May the 10th 1679

TERRY CHRISTOPHER junr in the Ship *Experiment* for London ALLAN COCK Comander time out

---

May the 24th 1679

THOMAS GEORGE in the Ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comander time out

June the 26 : 1679

TEAGE JOHN in the ship *Freindship* for London JOHN WILLIAMS Comander time out

---

July the 12th 1679

TOLLO DEMEUEREZ LEWIS in the ship *Bachelor* for Londo WM KNOTT Comander time out

---

July the 17th 1679

THAYER NATHANIELL in the ship *Society* for Boston WM GUARD Comander time out

---

August the 16th 1679

TURDALL JOHN in the Ketch *Neptune* for Virginia JOSEPH KNOTT Comandr a Servtt belonging to HENRY SEALY

September ye 18th 1679

TAPPER THOMAS in the ship *Malligo Merchtt* ROGER HOMER Comander for London time out

---

Nouember the 7th 1679

TREMILLS WM in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua WM MURPHY Comander time out

---

December the 11th 1679

THORPE JOHN in the ship *Ann and Jane* for London RICHD RATTFORD Comander time out

---

March the 10th 1678

VINER ANTHONY in the Ship *James* for Antegua PAUL CREAN Comander time out

May the 2d 1679

VAUX JOHN in the Ship *Roe Buck* for London WM SHAFTO Comander time out

---

July the 16th 1679

VERIN NATHANIELL in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comander time out

---

Nouember y 8th 1679

URQUHART ALLEXANDER in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua WM MURPHY Comander time out

---

December y 24t 1679

VERNON PETER in the ship *Ann and Jane* for Londo RICHD RATTFORD Comander security

---

January the 4th 1678

WILLIAMS MATTHEW in the Ship *Old head* of Kingsale for Leward ROBERT BARKER Comander time out

---

February 11th 1678

WILLIS HENRY in the Ship *Dilligence* for Boston JEREMIAH JACSON Comander time out

---

February the 17th 1678

WILLS JOHN in the ship *Endeauour* for Virginia ABRAHAM NEWMAN Comandr time out

---

March the 10th 1678

WELTDEN ANTHONY in the Ship *Society* for Boston WM GUARD Comander security

March the 12th 1678

WHITELIFF GEORGE in the Ship *Samaritan* for Leverpool VALENTINE TRIm [? TRIMMER] Comandr security

---

March the 19th 1678

WHITTEE MARY in the Ketch *begining* for New Yorke Wm PLAY Comandr time out

---

March the 19th 1679 [1678]

WRIGHT ROBERT and MARY in the Ketch *begining* for New Yorke Wm PLAY Comandr time out

---

March the 21st 1678

WILKS NATHANIELL in the ship Merchtt *Bonadventure* for London Wm BUCKLEY Comander security

---

March the 27th 1679

WRIGHT RICHD in the Ketch *Mary and Sarah* for Carolina GEORGE CONOWAY Comandr time out

---

March the 31st 1679

WHITEFOOT AMOS in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 10th 1679

WILKINSON DANIELL in the Barq *Resolution* for Prouidence DANIELL ACKLIN Comandr ye said WILKINSON a Serutt belonging to ROBERT HALL

Aprill the 15th 1679

WEBSTER HENRY in the ship *Robert* for Boston NATHAN HAYMAN Comandr time out

Aprill the 19th 1679

WILSE FRANCIS in the ship *Hope* for Londo JOSEPH BALL Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 26th 1679

WEBSTER EDWARD in the Ship *Nathanll* for Boston Wm CLARKE Comandr time out

---

Aprill the 26th 1679

WILKINS JOHN in the ship *Nathanll* for Boston Wm CLARKE Comander time out

---

Aprill the 26th 1679

WILLIAMS SYMON in the ship *Francis* for Leward PETER JEFFERYS Comander security

---

May the 2d 1679

WHITFEILD MATHEW in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID FOGG Comandr time out

---

May the 5th 1679

WHEELER Wm in the Sloop *Bachelor* for Leward PETER SWAINE Comander time out

---

May the 8th 1679

WINGATT JOHN in the Ketch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAVID FOGG Comandr time out

---

May the 20th 1679

WICKHAM BENJA in the Barqe *Resolution* for Antegoa JOHN INGLEBE Comandr security

May the 26th 1679

WHITEING Wm in the ship *Francis and Susan* for Boston PHILLIP KNELL Comander time out

---

May the 26th 1679

WATTKINS PHILLIP in the ship *Prudence and Mary* for Boston JACOB GREEN Comander time out

---

June the 18th 1679

WOLFE EMANUELL in the Ship *Thomas and Susan* for Boston DAVID EDWARDS Comandr security

---

June the 18th 1679

WOOD JAMES in the ship *Thomas and Susan* for Boston DAUID EDWDS Comandr time out

---

July the 15th 1679

WILLSON Wm in the Barq *Rebecca* for Virginia THO WILLIAMS Comandr time out

---

July the 18th 1679

WELCH EDMOND a Serutt belonging to JOHN HOPCROFT in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THO: Wms Comander

---

August the first 1679

WHEELER JOHN junr in the Ship *Returne* for New Engld THOMAS HARVEY Comandr security

---

August the 19th 1679

WOLFINDEN JEREMIAH in the Sloop *true freindship* for Nevis CHARLES KALLAHANE Comandr time out

August ye 28th 1679

WHELER CHRISTOPHER in the Ship *Robert* for London RICH^D COCK Comander security

---

September the first 1679

WICKHAM ELIZ^A in the Sloop *John & Francis* for Antegua JOHN HOWARD Comander time out

---

September the first 1679

WESTBURY THOMAS in the Ship *Barbados Merch^tt* for Lew^d Islands EDWARD GRIFFIN Comand^r time out

---

September the 3^d 1679

WATLINGTON MARY in the Sloop *John & Frances* for Antegua JOHN HOWARD Comand^r time out

---

September the 16th 1679

WEAVER THOMAS in the Ship *Mallego Merch^tt* for London ROGER HOMER Comander time out

---

September ye 22 1679

WOODCOCK THO: in the ship *Thomas & Sarah* for Lond^o JAMES DAY Comand^r time out

---

October the 6th 1679

WICKHAM THOMAS in the Sloop *True freindship* for Antegoa CHARLES KALLAHANE Comand^r security

---

October ye 7th 1679

WALL SAMUELL in the Sloop *true freindship* for Antegua CHARLES KALLAHANE Comand^r security

---

October ye 8th 1679

WILLOUGHBY OLIVER in the Sloop *Affrica* for Antegoa ANTHONY BURGESS Comand^r security

October ye 17th 1679

WILDE W^M in the Ship *Happy Returne* for Lond^o ISAAC RAND Comand^r time out

October ye 24th 1679

WAINWRIGHT JAMES in the ship *Happy Returne* for London ISAAC RAND Comand^r time out

Nouember ye first 1679

WHITEHEAD JOSEPH in the Ship *Three Brothers* for New Yorke PETER BOSS Comand^r security

Nouemb^r ye 7th 1679

WILLIAMS ARTHUR in the Sloop *Hopewell* for Antegua W^M MURPHY Comand^r time out

Decemb^r ye 6th 1679

WARNER NATHANIELL in the Sloop *Unity* for Jamaica LAWRENCE SLUCE Comander time out

May the 2^d 1679

YATES THOMAS A Seru^tt belonging to FRAN: SOUTHWORTH in the Keatch *Prosperous* for Virginia DAUID FOGG Comd.

July ye 18th 1679

YOUNG MATHEW in the Pink *Rebecca* for Virginia THOMAS WILLIAMS Comand^r time out

Nouemb^r ye 4th 1679

YARWOOD THOMAS in the Barq^e *Endeavor* for Carolina THOMAS SHAW Comand^r time out

Total of Men	523
Total of Women	60
In all	583

BARBADOES.

PARISH REGISTERS:—BIRTHS AND DEATHS, LISTS OF INHABITANTS, LANDED PROPRIETORS, SERVANTS, &c.

1678—1679.]

[PARISH REGISTERS.]

BARBADOS

The Parish of
St Michaels.

BAPTISMS.

1678

March 31. JOICE ye daughter of CHARLS & MARGARET YATES.
THOMAS ye Son of HENRY & ANNE SMITH.
April. 2. ESTHER ye daughter of FRANCIS & ELISABETH HALL.
16. MARY ye daughter of CALEB & ELISABETH POWEL.
25. MARY ye daughter of JANE SCOT.
LOVEL ye Son of JOHN & ELINOR HOBCRAFT.
JANE ye daughter of JONE DAVIS.
May. 5. MARY ye daughter of WILLIAM & MARY STANDON.
7. SUSANNA ye daughter of JOHN & ANNE HALL.
15. WILLIAM ye Son of STEVEN & MARGARET LANSDALE.
19. MARY ye daughter of FRANCIS & KATHARINE HARDING
DAVID ye Son of JOHN & ELISABETH MURRAL.
19. JOHN ye Son of RICHARD & ELISABETH PERKIN.
EDWARD ye Son of THOMAS & KATHARINE PROUT.
20. EDWARD ye Son of EDWARD & HANNAH MATTHEWS.
28. RICHARD ye Son of Maj^r^ THOMAS JELLY & MARY his Wife.
June. 3. MARGARET ye daughter of Mr JOHN CRISP & SARAH his wife.

1678.

June. 9. WILLIAM ye Son of WILLIAM & MARGARET STICKLAND.
ELISABETH ye daughter of JOHN & ELISABETH GOSNEL.
KATHARIN ye daughter of SIMON & ANN WILLIAMS, Christian Negroes.
16. ELISABETH ye daughter of URSULA PEASE.
MARY ye daughter of JOHN & JUDITH SMITH.
20. ANDREW ye Son of ANDREW & SARAH GODFREY.
24. ARTHUR ye Son of RICHARD & SARAH MENDAM.
25. PETRONILIA ye daughter of GEORG & ELISABETH PARR.
28. ANN ye daughter of THOMAS & ELISABETH CLARK.
July. 25. HANNAH ye daughter of Dr JOHN SPRINGHAM, & SARAH his wife.
26. JANE ye daughter of Mr SAMUEL SHENTON & GRACE his wife.
August. 9. WILLIAM ye Son of STEPHEN & MARGARET LANDSDALE.
19. MARY ye daughter of NICHOLAS & ELISABETH MAYNARD.
LAKE ye Son of Capt WILL. MARSHAL.
21. CLEMENT ye Son of ROBERT & REBECCA LANIERE.
25. ELISABETH ye daughter of JOHN & SUSANNA NEWPORT.
September. 7. FRANCES ye daughter of Mr ROBERT CODRINGTON & ELISABETH his Wife.
8. WILLIAM ye Son of ROBERT & MARY ELLIS.
22. HANNAH ye daughter of JOHN & MARY LISWEL.
26. THOMAS ye Son of RICHARD & ELEN WHITE.
28. DAVID ye Son of HUGH & JANE DAVIS.
October. 7. CHRISTOPHER ye Son of Major JOHN HALLET & MARY his Wife.
13. JOHN ye Son of JOHN & MARGARET AWMAN.
EDWARD ye Son of BRASIL & REBECCAH BENFIELD.
14. ELISABETH ye daughter of Mr THOMAS PIERCE & ELISABETH his Wife.
20. MARY ye daughter of Mr JOHN SMITH & PHILIPPA his Wife.
SARAH ye daughter of SAMUEL & SARAH ~~his Wife~~ *PERROT.
November. 3. MARY ye daughter of THOMAS & ANN KANNIDAY.

* [Thus crossed through in the original.]

1678.

November. 10. PETER, alias THOMAS ye Son of ROBERT & JANE PORTER.
11. JONATHAN ye Son of JONATHAN & SARAH PEACH.
14. EDWARD ye Son of Mr NATHANIEL BRANCKER & MARY his Wife.
17 ELISABETH ye daughter of JACOB & PRISCILLA ALLEN.
December. 8. RICHARD ye Son of JOHN & MARY BUTCHER.
12. FRANCIS ye Son of Mr FRANCIS BOND & ELISABETH his Wife.
13. WILLIAM ye Son of WILLIAM & ANN PARIS.
15. THOMAS ye Son of DANIEL & ELISABETH FRISEL.
17. ELISABETH ye daughter of Mr WILLIAM BARNS & SARAH his Wife.
22. ANN ye daughter of NICHOLAS & DORCAS WILLOUGHBY.
27. JOHN ye Son of STEPHEN & ELISABETH CORNISH.
ANN ye daughter of JOHN & MARY HARWOOD.
January. 1. WILLIAM ye Son of WILLIAM & MARGARET ROPER.
JOHN ye Son of LAWRENCE & MARY ENGLAND.
8. THOMAS ye Son of Mr THOMAS FERGUSSON & ELISABETH his Wife.
9. THOMAS ye Son of JOHN & ELISABETH WILLIS.
12. KATHARIN ye daughter of Mr JOHN SUTTON & MARY his Wife.
14. CHARLS ye Son of CHARLS CAVENAUGH.
20. NICHOLAS ye Son of ARCHIBALD & FRANCES MACQUIN.
22. JOHN ye Son of HILLIARD HOLDIP & FRANCES his Wife.
February. 6. DOROTHY & THOMASIN ye daughters of Capt. THOMAS MORRIS & SARAH his Wife.
ROGER ye Son of Mr ROGERS & MARY his Wife.
9. ELISABETH ye daughter of Mr GEORG CHENEY & MARY his Wife.
23. SAMUEL ye Son of FRANCIS & MARY THATCHER.
27. ELISABETH ye daughter of ROGER COWLEY Esqr, & SUSANNA his Wife.
March. 6. FRANCIS ye Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his Wife.

1678.

March. 13. SARAH ye daughter of CHARLS & MARTHA LEIGH.
19. REBECCA ye daughter of NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX & REBECCA his Wife.
22. FRANCES ye daughter of Mr JOHN OGILBY & ELISABETH his Wife.
—— 23. ANN ye daughter of DANIEL & BARBARA LAWRENCE.
1679 30. JAMES ye Son of JOHN & ELENOR FITZGERARD.
JOHN ye Son of JOHN & SUSANNA CRAG.
April. 13. CORNELIUS ye Son of JOHN & SUSANNA MACKENNY.
14. ABRAHAM ye Son of THOMAS & MARY HAWKINS.
19. ALICE ye daughter of THOMAS & BRIDGET JOHNSON.
25. JOSEPH ye Son of GEORG & HANNAH OATS.
May. 13. GILES ye Son of GILES & MARY ELDRIDG.
June. 3. JOHN ye Son of Mr JOHN STEWARD & MARGARET his Wife.
4. THOMAS ye Son of MARY KING.
8. JOHN ye Son of ANTHONY & ELISABETH SUILLIVANT.
16. MATTHEW ye Son of FRANCIS & THOMASIN CHRISTIAN.
22. THOMAS ye Son of JOHN & JANE JANES.
JOHN ye Son of THOMAS & JANE WEST.
July. 15. WILLIAM ye Son of WILLIAM & ELISABETH HERBERT.
24. ELISABETH ERPEY.
25. THOMAS ye Son of DANIEL & SARAH GUN.
MARY ye daughter of MARTHA TURNER.
27. EDWARD ye Son of JEFFRY & PRISCILLA BATLEY.
29. HENRY ye Son of ANN SMITH, Wid.
August. 5. ELISABETH ye daughter of Mr RICHARD BUNNY and HANNAH his Wife.
10. TIMOTHY ye Son of TIMOTHY & MARGARET ENNYS
NICHOLAS ye Son of NICHOLAS & MARGARET MORREL.
DARBY ye Son of LANTHIL & MARY HALLOWAY.
17. SUSANNA ye daughter of ROBERT & ELISABETH PAIN.
ELISABETH ye daughter of JOHN & MARGARET TINE.
22. EDWYN ye Son of EDWYN STEED Esqr & CALIA his Wife.
26. MUNDUSIA ye daughter of JOHN & ELISABETH SMITH.
28. ELISABETH ye daughter of Mr ROBERT & SUSANNA BECKLES.

1679.

September. 2. MARY ye daughter of ANDREW & MARY MAIN.
5. WILLIAM ye Son of LEONARD & ANN ROBINSON.
10. ESTHER ye daughter of EDMUND & ELISABETH MORGAN.
12. GEORG ye Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his Wife.
21. ELISABETH & MARGARET ye daughters of Mr BENJAMIN & MARGARET MATSON.
25. MARGARET ye daughter of Mr THOMAS & MARGARET DOD·

107.

BARBADOS *The Parish of St Michaels.*

BURIALS.

1678

March 26th JOHN SWAN Master of y^e *Hope* of Amsterdam.
28. Mr WILLIAM FLETCHER.
30. FRANCIS BOYS'S child.
31. FRANCIS VARNAM.
April. 1. WILLIAM FELLOW.
2. VRSULA GREY.
ROSE FORD.
3. ALICE ye daughter of HENRY & MARY LELAM.
ROGER JONES from ye Almshous.
4. MARTHA CLAY.
8. EDWARD ROBERTS.
Mr ROBERT RAMSEY.
14. JOHN HUGHS.
15. JONE ALLEN a Widdow.
16. WILLIAM TRUSDAL.
HENRY JENNISON.
17. Mr THOMAS PARIS, Merch^t
WILLIAM MILLER.

1678.

April. 18. MARY ye daughter of CALEB & ELISABETH POWEL.

19. AGNES ye daughter of Mr THOMAS FORRESTER & JANE his Wife.

MARGARET ye daughter of RICHARD & ELISABETH RICHARDSON.

22. ELISABETH ye daughter of JOHN & JANE CARN.*

HANNAH ye wife of JOHN WADE.

MARGARET, a distracted Woman.

24. RALPH WARNER.

WILLIAM FERRIMAN.

27. KATHARINE MILLER.

Mr HECTOR STEVENS.

28. PATRIC KILHAMMY.

29. SUSANNA WITHERS.

May. 4. EDMUND JOY.

5. Mr JOHN JONES chief Mate of y^e *Arany Marchant*, Mr JOHN HALL, M^r

SUSANNA STEDMAN.

THOMAS ye Son of HENRY & ANN SMITH.

6. SUSANNA ROSE.

7. GEORG HILL.

9. THOMAS STEVENS Gunner of y^e *Thomas & Susan* of London, GEORG PYE Commander.

11. JANE ye Wife of Capt. HENRY HAWLEY.

13. THOMAS WALKER.

15. JOHN ROBINSON.

16. HUMILITY HOBS, from ye Almshous.

18. JONE WILEY.

20. ANDREW WOOD.

JOHN WASHBURN.

DANIEL SUILLIVANT.

THOMAS ENGLISH, from ye Almshous.

21. SARAH BUNTING.

EDWARD RUSSEL, from ye Almshous.

* [Seems to have been originally written CORN, and then altered to CARN.]

1678.

May. 22. EDWARD MATTHEWS.
27. THOMAS JAMES.
28. JOHN HOLLIN.
29. JOHN WILLIAMS, from ye prison.
31. KATHARINE ye daughter of DENIS & ALICE DAYLEY.
June. 4. WILLIAM RAYNER.
5. MARY COPELAND.
15. HUMPHREY ROSSER.
17. ELISABETH ye daughter of URSULA PEASE.
19. THOMAS BAL.
20. ROBERT HORTON Mate to WILLIAM SHACKERLY.
HENRY GRIFFIN.
21. JOHN ye Son of Mr THOMAS WARNER & ANN his Wife.
THOMAS * a Servt to L.Col. JOHN CODRINGTON.
MARY ye daughter of JOHN & JUDITH SMITH.
23. MARY JACKSON.
25. ARTHUR ye Son of RICHARD & SARAH MENDAM.
28. JOHN ye Son of ANN AUSTIN, Widdow.
29. ANN ye daughter of THOMAS & ELISABETH CLARK.
PHILLIP LE VOH.
ROGER ye Son of THOMAS & LÆTITIA CLARK.
GEORG ye Son of GEORG & ELISABETH DODSON.
July 3. JOHN FILKS, a Servt to RICHARD WHITING.
KATHARIN MORRIS.
5. NOAH FLETCHER.
7. JOHN WILSON.
8. JAMES REYNOLDS.
SAMUEL PEACOCK, mate of y^e *Africa* C JOHN HURLOCK Com^der.
9. DAVID ROGERS.
10. JOHN DAN.
12. FRANCES ye daughter of Mr JOHN OGILSBY & ELISABETH his Wife.

* [Blank in original.]

1678.

July 13. Two daughters of JOHN PEARSON, infants.
15. GUALTER GRIFFIN.
15. MARGARET SUILLIVANT.
16. ALICE y daughter of Mr ROBERT CODRINGTON.
KATHARIN HOSKINS.
17. MARGARET ADAUDLY.
HENRY OVERBURY.
20. RICHARD HUGHS.
BENJAMIN MIDDLETON, an Infant.
21. ISABELLA LEVANT.
22. ANN SMAL.
EDMUND SHIP.
24. An Irishwoman.
27. ELISABETH FEE.
28. Mr WILLIAM DAVIS Citisen & Merchant of London.
29. RICHARD HOWES.
30. WILLIAM ASTIN.
August. 1. Capt. THOMAS BROWN, from ye Almshous.
ANTHONY HALL.
2. DANIEL NEAL, from ye Almshous.
3. MARTHA NEAL.
RICHARD MENDAM, a child.
5. MARGARET BLAND.
WILLIAM BUNNEL.
7. MARY CONNET.
Ms SARAH FRITH.
9. JOHN TAYLOR.
12. ELISABETH GUY.
14. Mr THOMAS LARKHAM.
16. MARY HORN, Widdow.
ANDREW, from ye Almshous.
ALICE TOWNSEND.
17. MARY WHITE.
WILLIAM LEIGH ye Son of CHARLS & MARTHA LEIGH.
19. JOHN RADFORD.

1678.

August. 19. SARAH COOK.
EDWARD CHAMBERLAIN.
20. Mr RICHARD DUTTON.
BARTHOLOMEW JONES.
22. ALEXANDER HILGROVE.
26. THOMAS WILLIAMS.
MARY HACKWOOD.
28. LAKE ye Son of Capt. WILLIAM MARSHAL.
30. ELISABETH ye daughter of JOHN & SUSANNA NEWPORT.
31. RALPH HENLY.

September. 1. HENRY BANKS.
MARY SMITH.
4. KATHARIN CRADDOCK.
5. LAWRENCE PETERSON.
7. SUSANNA MOYSE.
8. SAMUEL JONES.
A Child of DANIEL & MARGARET SUILLIVANT.
FRANCES ye daughter of ROBERT & ELISABETH CODRINGTON.
10. ANN MARSHAL.
12. JANE y Wife of ROBERT HOLMAN.
15. ELISABETH ye Wife of JOHN PEERS, Esqr
19. NICHOLAS BREWER.
21. THOMAS HOG.
22. HAGAR a Christian Negro.
ELISABETH PIERCE.
25. HANNAH ye daughter of Mr BERNARD SCKENKEN.
RALPH ye Son of CHRISTOPHER & JANE SMITH.
26. ROBERT ALDRIDG.
28. Mr EDWARD BUSHEL Mercht
HUGH DAVIS.
29. NICHOLAS CONEY.
30. Ms PICKERING.
JONE PERRY.

October. 1. JONE ye wife of CHRISTOPHER HODGES.
ELISABETH ye daughter of ROBERT & ELISABETH WEBSTER.

1678.

October. 2. Mr THOMAS ORESBY.
3. Mr HUGH STONE.
ROBERT READING.
ELISABETH WEBSTER.
9. ROGER ye Son of ROGER COWLEY Esqs & SUSANNA his Wife.
ANN ye Wife of THOMAS HATTON.
10. MARY ye Wife of PATRIC GOLANE.
13. ANN ye daughter of JOHN SMITH.
MARGARET ye Wife of ROBERT CHANDLER.
14. JOHN HART.
15. DEARMAN SUILLIVANT, out of prison.
16. CHRISTOPHER ye Son of Major JOHN HALLET & MARY his wife.
17. JOHN LOCKTON.
JANE ELLIOT.
19. SAMUEL OKELLY.
21. MARY ye daughter of WILLIAM RICHARDSON.
23. JAMES BAYNS.
JOHN KELLEY from ye Almshous.
24. ELISABETH BLANCHFLOWER.
THOMAS MARSHAL.
31. Mr JOSEPH RUMSEY from ye prison.
WILLIAM SHIRLEY.
November. 1. SARAH BLACKMAN.
JOHN ye Son of WILLIAM & DORCAS MORRIS.
3. SUSANNA ye daughter of HENRY & ANN BUNTING.
4. JOHN ye Son of JOHN & ELISABETH MURRIL.
5. ELISABETH HUNT.
6. GEORG ELLIOT.
7. ZECHARIAH DUNSTHORP.
15. KATHARIN ye Wife of DANIEL ONEAL.
16. MARY ye Wife of ABEL DEAN.
18. JOHN ye Son of JOHN BAILY & JANE CONNER.
19. MARY ye Wife of Mr RICHARD TUDOR.

1678.

November. 23. MARY ye Wife of JOHN BRUSH.
24. Mr THOMAS BONNET.
26. THOMAS GRANT.
ANNA HENRY ye daughter of ANTHONY HENRY.
27. WILLIAM ye Son of JOHN & ANN SHREWSBURY.
30. JAMES JONAS.

December. 2. ELISABETH SMITH.
ROBERT CLARK.
3. GEORG POET.
5. FRANCIS PETERSON.
6. Mr JOSEPH HUSSEY.
11. HANNAH HARRIS.
WILLIAM BROUGHTON.
12. ELISABETH ye daughter of MARY TANNER.
15. JANE DAVIS.
16. JOHN WALKER.
17. MARY ye daughter of WILLIAM BLACKMAN.
A poor woman from D^r DE VILLERMARSK.
19. PHOEBE ye Wife of Mr WILLIAM CAPS.
24. THOMAS ye Son of THOMAS & JANE PARIS.
25. ANN ye Wife of Mr JOSEPH WARREN.
26. ABIGAIL ye Wife, and ELISABETH ye daughter of THOMAS COOPER.
29. NATHANIEL LANE.
ELISABETH MACKARTEE.
30. BENJAMIN GODBEHERE.

January. 4. WILLIAM PARSONS.
7. HENRY FERN.
8. ROBERT GILBERT.
10. BENJAMIN ye Son of BENJAMIN & AMEY JONES.
11. EDWARD MACKLOGHLIN.
ELISABETH ye Wife of JOHN ADAMS, alias ADAMSON.
12. ELISABETH ye Wife of CHRISTOPHER BANCROFT.
JOHN HORTON.
ELISABETH RUMLEY.

1678.

January. 14. Mrs BARNET ye Wife of Mr WILLIAM BARNET.
15. Mr EDWARD CRISP, Mercht
CHARLS ye Son of CHARLS CAVENAUGH.
17. DAVID MAYO.
30. SAMUEL COLLINS.
31. CORNELIUS SUILLIVANT.
February. 4. DAVID MILLER.
6. JOHN ye Son of Mr JOHN HAM & SUSANNA his Wife.
BERNARD CORNELIUS, a Norman belonging to ye *Endeavor* of N. England, SAM. SMITH, Comr
9. EDWARD BERRIDG.
10. ELISABETH ye daughter of EDWARD & JONE GISLINGHAM.
12. MARGARET ye Wife of PETER BEAL.
13. REBECCA ye daughter of ROBERT & GRACE GRIFFITH.
14. ANN PATRIC Servt to SUSAN HALL.
BARBARA ye daughter of MARY TAILOR.
15. EDWARD FARTHING belonging to ye *Endeavor* of London, JAMES GILBERT Comr
20. MARY ye daughter of Mr JOHN SMITH & PHILIPPA his Wife.
JAMES ye Son of ROGER & SARAH DYER.
21. MICHAEL ROGERS, belonging to his Mties Frigat, ye *Europa*, Capt. WILL. LONG Comr
26. JOHN BUCKLY Servt to Mr BROOKS.
27. JONATHAN ye Son of THOMAS & SARAH ELLARCE.*
28. JOHN RICHARDSON.
March 3. GEORG ADSON.
6. HENRY SMITH.
9. JONATHAN ye Son of ROBERT & ELISABETH PAIN.
10. WILLIAM ROSE.
ELISABETH BROWN.
ELISABETH TESTER.
12. GEORG BRADLEY.
13. ELISABETH ye daughter of MUES WALFORD.
21. MARY LETHERLAND.

* [This name *may* be read ELLAREE.]

1679.

March. 26. WALTER BUSH.

28. Capt. ANDREW RICHES Com^r of y^e *White Fox* of London, & his Son SAMUEL RICHES, who were both killd by ye bursting of a gun.

31. JACOB BASTIONS, Servt to Mr LATIMER RICHARDS of St Georges.

April. 1. JAMES FOWLER.
GRISSEL ALLEN.

2. ELISABETH WILSON, from ye almshous.
SARAH ye daughter of CHARLS & MARTHA LEIGH.

5. RICHARD THOROGOOD.

12. JOHN SUTTON.

14. ZEBULON ye Son of Mr JOHN CUNNINGHAM & ANN his Wife.
ELISABETH ELLIOT, Widdow.

15. THOMAS ye Son of DANIEL & ELISABETH FRISSEL.

17. THOMAS STRANFELLOW.
ELISABETH WILLIAMS.

18. ELISABETH ye daughter of STEPHEN & MARY WILSON.

20. MARY ye Wife of Mr JOSEPH SMITH, Merch^t
CORNELIUS MACKELLY.

21. ELISABETH DICK.
STEPHEN ye Son of JOHN LIZARD.

22. ELISABETH BEACHAM.
WILLIAM AVERY.

24. HENRY GITLY.

26. MARY UNDERWOOD.

27. THOMAS FERRIMAN.

May. 1. JOSEPH ye Son of GEORG & HANNAH OATS.

2. EDWARD LEEK.
GEORG SPAR.

3. JOHN BRUNCOCK.

4. ELIAS BLACKWELLER.

6. ANN TROWSDALE.
THOMAS BOON.

1679.

May. 7. Mr ROBERT BLAKE.
9. MARY ye Wife of DENIS COCKLIN.
15. HUMPHREY KELLEY.
JANE ATKINS.
Mr GREGORY HALLET.
23. ANN RAYMENT.
24. TEAG MULLINS.
ROBERT DANES.
25. PHILLIS ye Wife of JOHN KINGSTON.
29. JOHN JONES
30. JAMES ye Son of Mr WILLIAM BOWEN.
31. Mr JOHN GILLIARD of ye *Guianabo* of London, SAM. JONES Comr

June. 1. SAGE ye Wife of JAMES ANDREWS.
ELISABETH ye Wife of THOMAS LAMBERT.
RICHARD HENDY of ye *Coast Frigat*, Capt. VARLOW, Comr.
2. SUSAN ye wife of EDWARD WALKER.
ISAAC HOGDON.
GEORG POTTER.
3. PRUDENCE ye wife of Mr GEORG PEARSON.
4. EDWARD REEVS.
Mr WILLIAM BRAG.
5. ARTHUR Servt to JOHN RICHARDSON.
7. JOYCE ye daughter of EDENDEN.
8. Capt. HENRY HAWLEY.
9. ANN ye Wife of HENRY BRADLEY.
11. HENRY KIRBY, a Seaman.
WILLIAM WATSON of ye *Ruth*, THEOPHILUS POMEROY, Com[1]
ISAAC COLE belonging to a Guiney-ship, JEHU HAL Comr.
12. JOHN ye Son of ANTHONY & ELISABETH SUILLIVANT.
ANN ye Wife of THOMAS HENWOOD.
13. ELISABETH ye Wife of Mr EDWARD PARIS.
16. JOHN BROWN of ye *Friendship*, JOHN WILLIAMS Comr.
17. THOMAS ATKINS.
18. ELISABETH TAGGARD.

1679.

June. 19. RICHARD MAY.
20. NICHOLAS FRANCKLIN.
21. SARAH ye daughter of Mr GABRIEL MORGAN & MARY his Wife.
23. WILLIAM MANSFIELD.
24. Mr RICHARD PIERCE.
KATHARIN CARVIS.
EDWARD ye Son of EDWARD WALKER.
27. ROBERT LANE, from ye almshous.
28. BARNS PASTOR.
MATTHEW BENTHAM, Servt to L.Col. CODRINGTON.
29. SARAH BLACKWELLER.
30. ANTHONY HAYLEY.
July. 2. ELISABETH ye daughter of GABRIEL & MARY MORGAN.
3. Capt. EVAN MORGAN.
4. Capt. WILLIAM LONG Com^r of his M^ties Ship y^e *Europa*, buried in ye Sea.
6. GRACE HARVEY, Widdow.
7. MARY ye Wife of THOMAS STRATTON.
8. JOHN DICK.
JOHN BUCKLY, from ye almshous.
9. GABRIEL MORGAN.
DAVID FOGO, from ye almshous.
Mr THOMAS BALDWIN.
11. JANE ye Wife of HENRY KARVIS.
Mr JOHN CUNNINGHAM.
12. Mr EDMUND DAWSON.
13. TIMOTHY GARMAN.
14. CASSANDRA ye wife of EDWARD WILLIAMS.
Mr JOHN COTTON.
15. JANE BAGGET.
ROBERT ye Son of JANE DEMPSTER, Widd.
17. JANE WARD.
18. JOHN ROBERTS, from ye prison.

1679.

July 18. PETER GASCOIGN.
19. MARY BUCKLY.
MARTIN STITH.
PHILLIP BRIAN.
21. RICHARD VANLANG.
SARAH ABBEY.
WILLIAM BUNNEY, from ye almshous.
ELENOR daughter of MARY BRIAN, Widd.
22. MARY MORRIS a Christian Negro.
PHILIPPA ye Wife of Mr JOHN SMITH, Mercht.
23. Sr THOMAS WARNER, K^t
24. GEORG SMITH, a Trumpetter to C. ROBINSON.
25. MARY ye daughter of JOHN WOODLAND.
Mr JOHN RICHARDSON.
26. WILLIAM ABRAHAM.
JOHN ye Son of MARY WOODYARD.
27. NATHANIEL THOMAS.
August. 4. WILLIAM ANDERSON.
ANN ye wife of PATRIC CAMPEL.
SARAH ye daughter of C. JOHN JOHNSON & SARAH his Wife.
5. EDWARD PARSONS.
6. FRANCIS ye son of C. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his Wife.
7. JOHN VINCENT.
8. ELISABETH ye daughter of Mr RICHARD & HANNAH BUNNY.
Col. GEORG THORNBURGH.
9. RALPH MONTREVERS.
JAMES DODSWORTH.
JOHN WILLIAMSON.
15. MARY ye Wife of Mr JOHN COCK.
THOMAS BANKS.
17. ELISABETH FREEMAN.
Mr GULLIVER.
18. ISAAC ye Son of ANTHONY SANDS.
DANIEL LAWRENCE.

1679.

August. 18. JANE, from ye almshous.
JAMES, ditto.
19. ELISABETH DICK.
20. TEAG CONNER.
21. ELISABETH JEFFRYS.
MANUS CALLEN.
23. MARY ye Wife of JOHN WORSAM, Esqr
26. JOHN BAL.
27. ELISABETH ye daughter of Mr WILLIAM BARNS & SARAH his Wife.
28. THOMAS STRAFFORD.
CHARLS HARRISON.
MUNDUSIA ye daughter of JOHN & ELISABETH SMITH.
September. 2. CICILY ye Wife of JOHN MILES.
4. ESTHER ye daughter of FRANCIS & ELISABETH HAL.
5. M^s JULIAN NELSON Widd. aged 92 years.
6. Mr ROBERT PALMER aged 95 years.
7. JOHN GREENWOOD.
JANE DEMPSTER.
Capt. THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD Com^r. of y^e *Lisbon Merch^t* of London.
11. EDWARD HARDING aged 70 & odd years.
DOROTHY SUTTON.
12. JOSEPH ye Son of JOSEPH & MARGARET SALMON.
14. NICHOLAS BARNWEL from Mr REYNOLDS'S.
16. DANIEL OREE, from ye almshous.
ESTHER MORGAN.
ELISABETH ERPEY.
MARTIN SWAIN.
17. THOMAS SMITH.
18. MARY ye Wife of JOHN HARE.
19. ALICE ye Wife of THOMAS FOLINSBY.
20. Mr HENRY TURPIN aged 87 years.
23. KATHARIN CARYL.

1679.

September. 24. Mr EDWARD PRESTON.

GEORG ye Son of Capt. FRANCIS BURTON & JUDITH his Wife.

25. ALEXANDER MACKRERY from L.Col. JELLY'S.

ELISABETH RUL.

RICHARD ye Son of RICHARD & JONE ELLIOT.

26. SUSANNA ye daughter of Mr THOMAS & SUSANNA REYNOLDS.

WILLIAM LAWLESS, out of prison.

27. JOHN COOPER.

29. JOHN ye Son of Mr THOMAS & JANE FORRESTER.

421.

Año: 1680

BARBADOS

A LIST of the Inhabitants in and about the Towne of St Michaells wth their children hired Seruants, Prentices, bought Seruants and Negroes.

	childrn	hired Serutn & Prentt	bought Serutn	Negrn
ALLAN LYDE & wife.....	3	..	..	6
HENRY MOSELY & wife	..	..	..	6
WIllM BISHOP & wife..... ...	5	..	..	5
EDWARD DUFFEILD & wife.....	1	..	..	2
BENJA GRACE junr & wife.....	2	..	..	2
ANTHONY MICHELL & wife.....	5	..	..	2
THOMAS GARROTT & wife	2	..	..	2
SARAH WAKER	..	..	0	2
ABRAHAM LANGFORD	..	..	..	1
GEORGE PEARCE & wife	..	1	0	2

	children	hired Seru^ts & Prent	bought Seru^ts	Neg^ts
JOHN BARKER	..	1	0	1
JOHN BORROWS.....	..	2	..	1
GEORGE TUTHILL.....	..	..	..	3
OLLIUER HUTTON & wife	1	..	..	4
SAMUELL BRUNTTS & Comp^a ...	..	..	..	4
DANIELL CLANEY & wife	1	..	..	2
REBECCAH JONES	..	..	..	3
JOHN ORPEN & wife.....	..	3	2	5
JOSEPH SMITH	..	..	..	4
W^M BULKLY	..	1	..	1
ALLEXANDER HARBIN & wife ..	..	..	..	1
W^M HARDING & wife	1	1	..	6
WALTER BENTHALL & wife	..	..	..	6
SAMUELL CARPENDER.....	..	..	..	4
JOHN COSTEEN & wife.....	..	3	..	8
JOSEPH HARBIN & wife	3	1	..	8
W^M STICKLAND & wife.....	1	..	..	3
THOMAS EMPEROR & wife	2	..	1	10
RICHARD WILLIAMS & wife	3	..	2	3
STEPHEN LANGTON & wife.....	..	..	1	4
HENRY DEUILLERMAS & wife ..	2	1	1	2
JAMES SICKLEMORE	..	..	..	2
JOHN BUSSHELL Senior & wife ..	2	..	..	7
THOMAS DOXY & wife	1	1	..	3
JOHN HUTTON & wife	5	..	..	..
THOMAS WATTSON & wife	1	2	2	8
LUCY BUTTLER.....	..	1	..	3
JOHN WHETTSTON & wife	2	..	..	5
HENRY CROFTS & wife	2	..	..	5
CHRISTOPHER FOWLER	..	1	..	5
RICH^D DEARSLEY & wife	..	..	..	2
THOMAS SMITH & wife	1	5	..	3
PETER BAKER & wife	..	..	..	2

	children	hired Seru^ts & Prefitt^s	bought Seru^ts	Slaues
THOMAS CLARKE & wife	1	..	2	1
JN^o OGLESBY & wife	4	3	1	6
LETTECIA BATE	..	1	..	4
ROB^TT DRAPER	..	2	..	5
JN^o SMITH	2	3	1	12
JN^o HARUEY	1	..	..	3
RICH^D FORSTALL	..	..	2	..
JOSEPH GROUE	..	1	..	4
JN^o MERCER	..	..	..	1
THOMAS PERCE & wife	2	4	5	8
RICH^D LENNON & wife.....	..	..	..	4
JN^o FELTON & wife	1	3	5	16
JAMES POKE & wife	6	2	1	4
FRANCIS CRISTIAN & wife	7	3	2	3
MUSE WALFORD & wife	4	..	1	1
ANNE OWEN	..	..	2	6
CHARLES COLLINS & wife	2	1	..	8
RICH^D SHETMAN & wife	..	..	..	3
W^M CRITCHLOW & wife	2	1	2	7
GEORGE HARPER & wife	..	2	..	..
COLL^o BATTE	..	1	..	1
CAP^TT JN^o JOHNSON & wife.....	4	4	3	20
OLLIUER SMITTH	..	4	..	..
JN^o SMARTT	..	1	..	2
THOMAS BREARLY & wife	..	1	1	6
JEREMIAH COOKE & Comp^a	..	6	..	5
ELIZABETH BANCKS.....	2	..	..	4
W^M SMITH & wife	..	..	..	1
JN^o PITT	..	..	..	3
OWEN DAUIS.....	..	..	..	1
Widd^o CRISP	1	..	..	4
PAUL GWYNE & wife	1	..	..	6
W^M GOLD & wife	..	..	..	5

	children	hired serut^ts & Prett^s	bought seru^tts	Slaues
HUMRY BROWNE & wife	..	..	..	3
JN^o COSSENS	..	..	..	1
GEORGE FLETTCHER & wife	..	4	2	12
CAP^T THOMAS MORRIS & wife....	3	3	..	11
JN^o RAYMON	..	1	..	
THOMAS MOUNTAINE & wife	..	..	..	1
JAMES SHARPE & wife	2	..	..	3
THOMAS HOLLARD & wife	3	2	11	18
JN^o HIGGINBOTHAM & wife	..	..	2	3
JN^o NEWBOTT & wife	..	7	..	1
JN^o COCK	..	..	..	1
Widd^o THORNBRUGH	3	..	1	8
THOMAS SEARLE & wife	1	..	..	6
THO: BLAKE & wife	..	..	..	2
THO: ASHENDINE.....	..	..	..	2
GEORGE MASON	..	..	..	1
M^rs: MAGETTESS	..	..	..	4
KATH: TOYER	..	..	..	1
THOMAS LAMBORNE & wife	..	..	..	2
RICH^D BRISTOW & wife	..	2	..	
W^M HOLLYDAY & wife	4	..	1	
W^M BROOKE & wife	3	..	..	5
JN^o HALLETT Esqr & wife	5	3	2	14
ROGER CORBITT & wife	..	..	..	9
ANTH^o PRINCE & wife	..	1	..	5
W^M BICKNALL	..	0	1	2
MARTIN CREAMER	..	..	..	2
JN^o CHOLEMLEY	..	..	..	2
W^M EMBEREE.....	..	..	2	2
JN^o CRISP jun^r & wife	..	..	..	2
RICH^D PARKER & wife	1	1	..	4
JN^o STUARD & wife	..	1	..	8
RICH^D TRANTT	..	..	1	4

	children	hired serv^tts & Prent^tts	boug^t serv^tts	Slaus
HUGH ARCHER & wife	..	3	..	6
GEORGE SNOUKS	..	1	..	
GEORGE NEDHAM & wife	2	1	..	6
Wm SANDERS	..	1	..	1
Widd^o TURPIN	..	0	..	..
ROB^TT TATT'S	..	02	..	..
Wm PRICE	..	..		
Wm BAYNES & wife	..	0	0	0
JAMES VICKARS & wife	..	2	2	1
THOMAS BISHOP & wife	..	..	..	2
ROGER DYER & wife	..	0	..	1
RICH^D BUNNEY & wife	1	1	..	3
CHARLES JUES [?IVES] & wife	1	1	..	2
J^NO HANCOCK & wife	..	1	..	
RICH^D NUSOM & wife	1	..	1	4
MARY DOUE	..	..	..	1
RICH^D ATTWOOD & wife	..	2	..	5
Mrs DAUIS	..	..	..	1
SAMUELL MEAD & wife	3	..	..	9
Widd^o LAROCH	..	..	..	2
Wm CAPPS	..	..	1	3
J^NO PUDDIFORD & wife	..	1	..	3
DANIELL BREWER	..	1	..	1
GAMALIELL ELLIS	..	..	..	2
Widd^o BUSH	..	1	..	..
STEPHEN SCAR & wife	..	1	..	3
NATHANIELL ELDRED & wife	..	1	..	2
J^NO JOHNSON & wife	..	..	..	1
RICH^D POORE & wife	..	1	..	1
ROGER ANDERSON & wife	1	..	..	3
J^NO BOLES	..	..	..	2
NICHOLAS MOLDER & wife	..	..	..	4
J^NO HUDSON & wife	..	2	..	2

	children	hired serut^ts & Prentt^s	bought^t serut^s	Slaues
Jno Prince & wife	..	..	..	1
Jno Hopcroftt & wife	..	0	1	2
Rob^tt Landall & wife	..	..	5	..
Rob^tt Gray & wife	..	3	..	4
Widd^o Smith	..	..	..	1
Abell Deane	..	1	..	1
Thomas Forrestor & wife	..	1	1	5
Xtopher Akers & wife	..	3	..	..
Jno Creswell & wife	..	..	..	2
Andrew Hawkins & wife	..	..	1	1
Hester Lane	..	..	..	1
Henry Jacobs & wife	..	..	1	5
Thomas Wrightt & wife	..	..	..	3
Jno Coocke & wife	..	..	..	4
Tho: Read & wife	..	..	..	1
Jno Coppin sen^r & wife	..	..	..	5
Thomas Simson & wife	..	..	..	1
Francis Bestt & wife	..	..	..	2
Ambross Addams	..	..	..	1
Wm Cragg	..	..	..	1
Wm Parris	..	..	..	2
Rob^tt Lanier & wife	..	3	..	..
Xtopher Frankling & wife	..	..	..	2
Abraham Fifeild & wife	1	..	..	1
John Olliuer & wife	..	1	..	1
Widd^o Baines	4	..	..	4
Beniamin Rawlings & wife	..	..	..	2
Jno Peirceson	..	..	..	3
Samuell Sourton	..	4	..	1
Richd Hallett	..	1	..	4
Benj^a Mattson & wife	2	..	..	2
Edward Sturdiuantt	..	..	..	1
Hugh Hall & wife	2	..	..	8

	childr	hired seruantts & Prettes	bought serutts	Slaues
Jno Barnes	..	..	1	2
Jno Deuenish & wife	2	..	..	4
Jno Firebrass & wife	..	..	1	
Robtt Hussey & wife	2	..	..	6
Mathew Hauiland	..	2	..	1
Jacob Legay	..	1	1	3
Jno Man & wife	5	..	..	6
Robtt Beckles & wife	3	..	1	4
Judith Sparrow	1	..	..	11
Henry Fissher & wife	3	..	..	11
Robtt Rich junr & wife	1	..	..	13
Widdo Bragg	3	..	..	2
Samuell Gifford & wife	2	..	1	5
Martin Hayes & wife	1	..	1	
Samuell Stoker & wife	2	..	..	4
Thomas Warner & wife	3	..	1	7
Wm Cannings & wife	2	..	..	8
Bridgett Collett	2	1	..	4
Thomas Lowe & wife	..	1	..	2
Samuell Ballard & wife	1	1	..	1
Thomas Fercharson & wife	5	2	..	17
Phillip Trauers	..	..	1	10
George Newton	..	..	1	1
Jno Bayley & wife	2	1	..	5
Edward Parsons & wife	2	2	..	12
Widdo Barrowman	..	..	..	2
Gabriell Newman & wife	3	..	..	4
Mary Chapman	1	..	..	5
Richd Addamson & wife	4	1	..	9
Benja Hassell	..	..	1	2
Robtt Stone & wife	1	..	..	1
Thomas Dod & wife	5	1	..	2
Wm Wilson & wife	2	3	..	11

	children	hired seruant[s] & Prentt[s]	bougtt serutt[s]	Slaues
JOSEPH BORDEN & wife	2	1	..	14
SAMUELL PARRIS	..	1	..	1
RICH[D] TUDAR & wife	2	..	3	16
MATHEW DEANE & wife	2	2	0	2
JN[O] HASELL & wife	3	2	..	20
SAMUELL SHENTON & wife.....	..	2	..	3
GUY & wife	..	1	..	..
W[M] LITTON & wife	5	1	..	1
HENRY LELLAND & wife.....	3	..	..	3
JN[O] LEGAY	2	1	..	11
THOMAS HESLERTON & wife	1	..	..	3
EDMOND JEFFERRES & wife	..	..	..	6
Widd[O] SEAY	2	..	..	6
THOMAS PILGRIM & wife.....	..	2	..	..
GEORGE BREAD & wife	..	..	..	3
W[M] JORDAN & wife	1	1	1	5
W[M] COPE & wife	5	..	..	6
THOMAS ELES & wife	1	4	..	4
THOMAS HORNER & wife	2	..		3
W[M] PRESWELL	..	2	..	..
THEOPHILUS BARRODALL	3	..	..	2
DOWNES DANIELL	..	..	..	2
JAMES TAGGARTT & wife.....	..	..	..	4
NATHANIELL CLAIRE & wife	..	3	1	10
JN[O] HUDSON & wife	2	1	2	3
OLLIUER GILHAMPTON & wife ..	3	..	1	3
THOMAS CLOUAN & wife.....	2	..	..	1
NICHOLAS MAYNARD & wife	5	..	..	2
GEORGE OATES & wife.....	..	1	..	2
BARNARD MAN & wife	..	1	..	2
JN[O] DAUIS & wife	..	..	..	2
JN[O] MURRELL & wife	2	..	..	2
Widd[O] BOUEY	..	..	1	..

	children	hired seruant. & Prentt.	bougtt serutt.	Slaues
Wm Harding Vintner & wife	..	1	1	1
Thomas Tickner & wife	..	..	2	3
Vallentine Copman & wife....	1	..	..	4
Wm Shipton & wife	1	2	..	5
George Cheyney & wife	1	1	..	2
Jno Bradham	..	1	..	..
Owen Dayley & wife.....	1	1	1	1
Francis Wood & wife	1	..	..	4
Henry Byrch & wife.....	1	1	..	6
Robtt Hole & wife	1	..	1	8
Mathew Willox & wife	1	..	1	3
Jno Heaton	..	..	1	1
Richd Wilson & wife	2	1	..	4
Wm Biddle & wife	2	1	..	3
Mrs Hoskins	2	..	1	0
Benja Elly & wife	1	..	1	
George Hannah & wife	2	4	2	10
Jno Hunter & wife.....	..	..	1	4
Richd Alford & wife	2	3	3	5
Thomas Whiteing & wife.....	1	8	3	14
Thomas Bringhurst & wife....	..	5	2	5
Jno Haywood & wife	1	..	..	3
Henry Freman & wife	2	5	1	3
Jno Plumly p El: Browne ...	..	..	..	9
Edward Towne & wife	..	..	..	3
Laughline Bayne & wife	..	1	..	0
Thomas Walden & wife	1	..	..	2
Benja Jones & wife	..	..	..	1
Wm Cliggatt & wife	1	3	1	
Lawrance Reed & wife.....	..	..	..	1
Robtt Hewitt & wife	1	3	..	13
Edward Huntt & wife	3	..	..	5
Nathaniell Branker & wife ..	1	..	..	5

	children	hired serv^{tts} & Pren^{tts}	bough^{t} serv^{tts}	Slaues
NATHANIELL SMITH & wife	2	..	..	1
STEPHEN GASCOYNE Esqr & wife.	..	7	1	0
EDWINE STEED Esqr & wife	2	1	..	7
BENJ^{A} DWEIGHTT & wife	3	..	..	12
THOMAS REYNOLDSON & wife ..	..	..	3	3
HENRY STEPBING	..	3	..	1
RICH^{D} FORD & wife	1	..	..	2
HENRY HARUEY & wife	..	1	..	3
JN^{O} FREDERICK & wife.....	..	6	..	
THOMAS PARKER	..	1	3	1
JAMES ELY & wife	3	1	1	13
JONATHAN HUTCHINSON.....	..	..	..	5
URSELAH PEA	..	..	..	4
RICH$^{D:}$ HALL & wife	3	..	..	7
W^{M} WELDING	1	..	..	3
THEOPHILUS BOWDEN.....	..	..	..	1
JN^{O} LEGARD	..	..	..	2
JN^{O} SANDERS & wife.....	2	..	..	1
STEPHEN CLAY & wife.....	1	..	..	2
JACOB: MACKERNESS & wife	..	2	..	4
W^{M} SIDNEY & wife	5	3	..	7
THOMAS BIFFIN & wife	2	..	..	2
RICH^{D} BARRETT	..	..	..	7
THOMAS ROWSE & wife	..	7	..	3
Mrs TOTHILL	1	..	..	1
SAMUELL SMARTT & wife	1	2	..	13
SUSANAH BEEKE	..	..	..	5
W^{M} MICHLEBORNE & wife	..	1	..	2
JN^{O} FISHER	..	..	..	1
JACOB: LEGAY sen^{r}	2	1	..	3
CHRISTOPHER JACSON & wife....	1	1	..	5
W^{M} MACKERNESS	1	3	..	2
Widd^{o} HAYWOOD	..	..	..	2

	children	hired serut^ts & Pren^ts	bought serut^ts	Slaues
EDWARD PRESTTON	..	..	..	1
Widd^o BALDWINE	..	1	..	7
JN^o TOWNSEND & wife	2	..	..	4
JN^o MUNROW & wife	..	..	..	1
JN^o SHROESBERRY & wife	1	..	..	1
JN^o MILLS & wife	..	..	..	7
ISAAC ROETT	..	1	1	5
CHARLES LEE & wife	..	..	..	1
BENJ^A BIRD & wife	2	1	..	1
BASELL DUNKLY & wife	..	1	..	
MARTIN DALLISON & wife	..	2	..	6
MARY LISTER	..	..	..	1
ANNE KEW	..	..	..	1
KATHRINE WHITEING	..	..	..	2
JN^o HUNTER	2	..	..	1
JN^o SPENCER & wife	2	3	..	3
W^M MAXWELL & wife	1	..	..	1
Doctor RICHARD LAWFORD	..	..	..	1
THOMAS PARRIS & wife	2	..	..	1
EDWARD RAINSFORD	..	2	..	4
SAMUELL DYER	..	1	..	2
EDWARD PEIRESON & wife	1	..	..	1
MARKE NOBLE & wife	1	1	..	4
FRANCIS LOUELL	..	1	..	9
JOHN CHASON & wife	2	1	..	..
W^M BEALE	..	..	..	2
DANIELL JONES	..	1	..	5
PETER SWAINE & wife	3	..	1	4
JN^o LADSTON & wife	..	..	..	3
ELLINOR WALTER	2	..	..	2
JN^o WILLIAMS & wife	4	..	..	2
JN^o LAMPLY & wife	1	..	..	1
MARY BUSHER	..	..	..	3

	children	hired seruen^{ts} & Pren^{ts}	bought seru^{ts}	Slaues
MARY WILSON	..	..	..	1
JN^{o} RAWLINGS & wife	..	..	2	1
JAMES MILLER & wife	..	1	..	1
EDWARD FENNELL & wife	1	..	..	4
JONATHAN TAYLOR & wife	..	..	..	3
W^{M} SIMMES & wife	1	..	..	8
ROB^{TT} WEBSTER & wife	..	..	1	..
ROB^{TT} PAINE & wife	6	1	1	2
JN^{o} PAINE & wife	..	..	..	1
JN^{o} STEDHAM	..	..	..	2
MADAM FITS JAMES	..	..	..	2
THE JEWES	Jewes			
JACOB FRANCO NUNES	4	..	..	1
ARON NAUARO	7	..	..	11
ARON BARRUCH	5	..	..	5
PAUL DEUREDE	2	..	..	3
ISAAC PERERA	2	..	..	4
DAUID RALPH DEMEREADO	3	..	..	11
LEWIS DIAS	6	..	..	8
ABRAHAM QAY	2	..	..	2
ABRAHAM BARRUCH	3	..	..	3
DAUID ISRAELL	5	..	..	3
ANTHONY RODRIGUS	3	..	..	10
ABRAHAM SOUSA	2	..	..	2
LEAH MEDINAH	7			
ISACK ABOF	2	..	..	1
ABRAHAM BURGES ARON	2	..	..	2
MOSES HAMIAS	2	..	..	1
Mrs LEAH DECOMPAS	3	..	..	1
HESTER BAR SIMON	5	..	..	1
DANIELL BOYNA	3	..	..	11
ABRAHAM LOPES	2	..	..	1
ABR: VALUERDE	2	..	..	4

	Psons	slaues		Psons	slaues
JUDIEAH TOREZ	2	2	SAMUELL NAUARRO....	4	1
MOSES MERCADO	5	2	RACHELL BURGES	6	2
JAELL SERANO	1	5	MORDECAH PALACHE ..	1	
ELIAH LOPEZ.....	5	2	REBECAH PACHECO	2	4
ISAAC GOMEZ.....	3	2	REBECAH BARRUCH	1	1
JOSEPH SENIOR.....	3	4	JACOB PACHECO.....	5	4
ISAAC PERERA	6	3	RACHELL LOPEZ	4	1
ISACK MEZA	3	4	JACOB FONCECO VALE..	5	4
SOLOMAN CORDOZA	3	2	MORDECAH SARAH	4	1
ABRAHAM OBEDIENTE..	2	2	SAMUELL DECHAUIS ..	2	4
JUDITH RISSON.....	4	2	DAUID SWARIS	5	2
DAUID NAMIAS.....	9	5	JUDITH NAUARO	2	1
MOSES ARROBAS	4	2	HESTER NOY.....	2	
GABRIELL ANTUNES ..	2	4	JUDIH ISRAELL.....	2	
JACOB PREETT	1	1	MOSES DESAUIDO.....	5	3
SARAH ATKINS.....	1	..	ISACC NOY	6	2
ABRAHAM COSTANIO ..	2	6			

Total of Inhabit..... 404.

Mem^d that ye Town of St Michael only has returnd an Acco^t. of Children

Total of Inhabitants .. { Men.....404 / Children ..402 } 806.

Total of White servants 412

Total of Negroes ..... 1325.

[BARBADOES.]

A LIST of Owners and possessors of land Hired Seruants & Apprentices, Bought Seruants & Negroes in ye Parish of St. Michaells.*

A	acres land	hired Seru^ts	bought Seru^ts	Neg^rs
THOMAS ASHENDINE	5	..	..	3
BARTHO ALDSWORTH	46	..	..	16
ANTHONY ANTHONY	19	1	..	15
CORNELIOUS AUSTRIAN	6	..	..	6
ALLIN THOMAS.....	7	3	..	10
ALLEXANDER ANTOR	7	..	..	2
JACOB. ALLEN	..	1	..	3
B	Ac'			
THEO: BARRADALL	4	..	..	1
BORDEN JOSEPH	9	..	..	..
BONETT EDW^D PLANT^A	88	2	1	94
FRANCIS BOND Esqr.....	160	3	5	93
Col^lo Wm BATE	125	1	1	60
FRANCIS BURTON.....	130	—	—	60
THOMAS BATSON	35	2	3	20
JN^o BATTYNE/ jun^r	32	1	..	21
JN^o BOUCHER	3	2	..	1
GEORGE BIRKEHEAD	8	1	..	10
HUGH BRANDON	25	1	—	6
JN^o BIRD	6	..	..	2
JN^o BARRON	14	..	..	6
HUMPHRY BROGDON	10	..	..	14
ALLICE BAINES.....	30	1	2	16
JN^o BARNES	15	1	3	11

* [Totals are given in the original at the end of every page of MS., but are not carried forward; as it is impossible to keep page for page with the MS., we have omitted them altogether, with the exception of the sum-totals at end.]

	acres land	hired serv^tts	boug^t Ser^tts	Neg^rs
Wm BARRON	19	1	..	15
Wm BARNETT	15	..	1	11
J^no BRETT	4	..	..	5
JOSEPH BEEDLE	8	..	3	4
Wm BUSSHEY	10	1	..	14
J^no BIGNALL sen^r	7	..	4	11
J^no BIGNALL jun^r	10	1	2	14
Mrs BURNELL	6	..	..	2
Wm BRAGG	10	..	..	2
ALLEXANDER BARRAMAN	4	..	..	8
JERREARD BOUCHER	..	..	..	3
PHILLIP BREWSTER	5	..	..	3
CORNELIOUS BRYAN	14	1	1	9
DANIELL BOYNA	10	1	..	14

C	ac'	hired serv^tts	boug^tt Ser^tts	Slau.
CAPPS. WILLIAM	12	1	..	5
J^no CRISP sen^r	56	1	2	7
ROGER COWLEY Esqr	88	1	3	40
Wm CANNINGS	7	..	..	5
Mrs COATHER	15	1	..	8
THO: CARNOCK ~~Powis~~*	8	1	..	2
J^no CHACE	60	1	2	24
PATICK CARNEY	5	..	..	1
KATHRIN CLEANER †	20	1	..	4
Wm CLIGGATT	13	1	1	6
CHRICTOPHER COALE	5	..	..	1
JAMES CISSELL	22	1	..	16
J^no CLEANER†	10	..	..	—
THO: CLARK ~~Coal~~*	20	..	..	—
NICHO. CHANDLER	5	..	..	—
HENRY CLEAUER	20	1	..	3

* [Thus erased in the original.]

† [So in the original : but see CLEAUER [CLEAVER] at the bottom of the page.]

	ac'	hired serutts	bougtt Serttts	Slaus
THO: COALE	39	..	..	4
JNO CODDRINGTON Esqr	300	1	5	137
THO. CHILD	7	1	..	13
BENJA CAIME	13	2	..	8
WM COCKMAN	14	3	—	11
GEORGE CLARKE	20	..	..	6
SYMON COOPER	80	3	2	26
ALLEX: COACHMAN his Estate	8	..	..	..
HENRY CLARK	8	..	..	..
CORDIU PAULUS	..	..	..	7
JNO CATTLIN	5	..	..	..
BOHAM CARTER	5	..	..	..

D.	land	hired Serutts	bogtt Serttts	Slaues
BENJA DWIGHT	25	1	..	13
DAUIS WM	101	2	..	35
DUNIDGE WM	15	1	..	4
THOMAS DRAYTON	12	1	1	7
JAMES DANEFF	5	..	..	4
JNO DICK	5	..	..	2
GILES DEBOYCE	16	1	2	7
DENNIS DOWELL	5	..	..	..
ROGER DUNN	7	..	..	2

E	acres land	bougtt serutts	hired serutts	Negros
WM EMBREE	10	..	..	1
JNO ELLIOTT	35	1	..	6
JAMES ARD	7	..	1	1
MRS ELLACOTT	27	1	2	6
LAWRANCE ENGLAND jur	10	..	..	3
SEABORNE EGGINTON	2	..	..	1

F.	acres land	hired serut^ts	bough^t seru^tts	Negroes
RICH^D FORSTALL	294	4	6	129
GEORGE FLETCHER	10	..	..	..
JN^O FARMER	179	3	5	93
HENRY FEAKE	8	1	..	3
RICH^D FIFEILD	12	..	1	8
JN^O FOWLER	8	1	..	1
PHILIP FONSEIRE	25	1	3	19
ROGER FAUELL				
ROB^TT FEAUER	10	..	..	3
JOANE FULLER	30	1	1	16
FRANCIS FROSTT	..	..	..	7
G.				
BENJAMIN GRACE	10	1	2	10
RICH^D GAYTON	26	1	1	26
ELLIZAB: GRITTON	50	1	2	26
ELLZ: GOODMAN	10	1	..	8
JN^O GRIGGORY	204	1	4	85
PETER GODING	7	..	..	4

H.	land Ac'.	hired serut^ts	boug^tt Seru^tts	Neg^ros
HARRIS JN^O	20	1	..	6
HALLETT JN^O Esqr	220	4	5	84
HUTCHINSON JN^O	5	..	..	5
HAWKSWORTH JN^O	63	1	..	18
SAMIELL HANSON	101	..	..	..
RALPH HASSELL	10	1	..	10
RICH^D HOWELL & GUY Esq^rs	605	5	20	405
SYMON HUNTT dead	40	1	..	24
FRANCIS HARDING	10	..	..	..

	land Ac'.	hired seru^{tts}	boug^{tt} Seru^{tts}	Neg^{rs}
DANIELL HURLOW	17	1	1	5
CHRISTOPHER HOOPER	25	1	..	10
FRANCIS HALL	26	1	..	30
EDWARD HUNTT	5	..	..	..
JN^{o} HAWKSWORTH*	63	1	1	20
DANIELL HARWOOD	10	..	..	2
JN^{o} HANDY	56	1	2	49
EDWARD HARDING	3	..	..	3
SAMUELL HYATT	30	..	..	7
FRANCIS HARDWICK	10	..	..	..
JN^{o} HAM	20	..	..	..
Widd^{o} HAMBLIN	4	..	..	1
GEORG HARPER	20	1	..	10
Wm HECTHROP	14	..	..	12
Wm HEARST	10	..	..	9
JN^{o} HILL	10	..	1	5
JN^{o} HARE	..	..	..	3
JN^{o} HIGGINBOTHAM	5	..	..	..
RALPH HOLLINSWORTH	10	..	..	5
SAMUELL HATHWAY	10	..	..	5
I	ac'	hired seru^{tts}	boug^{t} Seru^{tts}	Negroes
JACSON XTOPH:	11	1	2	28
THOMAS JELLY	200	3	10	70
JN^{o} JEFFERRES	5	2	—	4
ALLEX JENNISON	3	..	..	..
JN^{o} JOHNSON	6	..	..	..
Wm JACOBS	..	..	..	3
K.				
HUMRY KENTT	52	1	1	17

* [This name will also be found six lines from the bottom in p. 454; the number of servants, however, is different.]

	ac'	hired seru^{tts}	boug^{t} Seru^{tts}	Negroes
L				
LEER THOMAS	234	2	18	160
ROGER LOUELL	13	..	..	5
XTOPHER LYNE	53	..	..	..
PHILLIP LANCASTER	50	1	2	25
JN^{o} LEDRA	27	..	..	7
Wm LITTON	4	..	..	3
RICH^{D} LAYTON	50	1	2	27
Mrs LUCOMB	9	..	..	6
NICHOLAS LANGWORTHY	12	..	..	11
GEORGER LILLINGTON	32	..	..	..
Mrs LOUELL	7	1	..	27
THOMAS LINKS	6	..	..	12
THOMAS LUCOMB	9	..	..	5
M				
MORRIS THOMAS	144	3	..	100
EUAN MORGAN	140	2	3	72
GABRIELL MARTIN	10	..	..	5
Wm MARCHALL	180	1	2	52
RICH^{D} MORRIS	35	1	1	12
JN^{o} MACKLAIRE	6	..	..	6
Wm MURRELL	11	..	..	8
Mrs MULLINAX	7	..	..	3
RICH^{D} MULLINAX	9	..	..	5
ANTHONY MICHELL	5	1	..	4
BRYAN MURPHE	9	3	..	14
JN^{o} MURROW	3	..	..	3
JN^{o} MURRELL	..	..	..	2
N.				
NEALE THO:	50	2	1	16

	ac'			
O				
SAMELL OSBORNE	40	0	1	33
THOMAS ODIARNE	101	1	..	17
FRANCIS OAKLEY	6	..	..	..
JNO ODELL	5	..	..	2
P				
NICHOLAS PRIDEAUX	230	2	6	76
RICHD PEARCE	15	..	..	80
THOMAS PILGRIM	20	1	..	34
EDWARD PARRIS	35	1	..	12
JNO PIGGOTT	5	..	..	1
MRS PANTON	3	..	..	3
GEORGE PARRIS	32	1	..	23
ADRIAN PAILY	5	..	..	1
Widdo PIRKINS	16	..	..	6
JNO PERRIMAN	7	..	..	..
JOB PERRIDGE	7	..	..	4
SAMUELL PERRY	4	..	..	7
HENRY PRICE	5	..	..	..
JNO PLUMLEY/	15	1	..	6
JNO POLLARD	5	..	..	..
RICHD POLLARD	3	..	..	..
R				
EDWARD RUNDALL	11	1	..	16
ANNE ROWE	22	..	..	3
RICHD ROBINSON	12	0	..	3
WM ROBINSON	186	2	3	76
THOMAS REYNOLDS	28	..	..	12
ISACC ROETT	5	..	..	..

	land ac'	hired Serut^ts	bought Serut^ts	Negroes
S				
BARNARD SHENKINGH	10	..	..	..
JN^o STRODE	50	1	2	40
Mrs STANLY	10	..	..	4
BENJ^A SCOTT	10	..	..	..
SIMMONS PHILL.	39	..	..	18
Mrs SPENSWICK	30	1	..	22
SIMMONS PHILLIP*	39	..	..	18
STEEDE EDWYNE Esqr	12	2	..	30
Capt JN^o SUTTON	129	1	3	105
ALICE SMITH	12	..	..	6
JN^o SPRINGHAM	22	1	..	28
JOSEPH SALMON	10	1	..	12
ALLEX: SINKLAIRE	10	1	..	7
RICH^D SWEETING	19	1	..	8
T				
TURPIN HENRY Senr	10	..	..	3
TUDAR RICHARD	8	..	..	..
ALLEX TAGGARTT	4	..	..	2
FRANCIS TURTON.....	25	..	..	3
XTOPHER TERRY	12	..	..	3
Widdo TWINE	10	..	..	6
GEORGE TYRWHITT	49	1	2	33
ROGER THOMAS	5	3	..	4
HERCULOUS TYRWILL.....	5	..	..	4
HENRY TURPIN jun^r	7	..	..	5
DAUID THOMAS	4	..	..	4
PHILL. TROWELL	9	..	..	..

W	ac'			
WILLIS JNO	5	1	..	5
WARREN JOSEPH	6	1	..	14
FRANCIS WOOD	10	..	..	10
WM WELDING	10	..	..	..
WM WITHINGTON	20	..	..	9
MARY WATERS	15	1	..	9
JNO WILLOUGHBY	5	..	..	..
GEORGE WALTON	30	..	..	6
GEORGE WILLOUGHBY	26	..	1	8
SAMUELL WARNER	10	..	..	8
JNO WILLIAMS	..	..	..	2
DAUID WELCH	5	..	..	..
NATH: WHITE	13	1	..	13
BRIDGET FERRELL (*sic*)	5	..	..	..
Y				
JOHN YOUNG	40	1	..	13
	*			

Tot. of Inhabitants..... 225.
Total of Acres..... 7063.
Total of Servts..... 303.
Total of Negro's ..... 3746.

* [There are 227 names entered, but 2 have been entered twice, viz. HAWKSWORTH and SIMMONS.]

[BARBADOES.]

Masters & mistreses names y^t are Owners of Land in the Parish of St Georges in ye Island of Barbados taken by the command of his Excellency Sr Jonathan Atkins K^t ye 23th Day of December: 1679	Number of Acres	Number of White Seruants	Number of Negroes
ROBERT DAUERS Esqr	305	8	200
Mr ROBERT DAUERS Junio^r	47	..	..
Mr JAMES ROBINSON	6	2	1
Mr JOIIN ROBINSON	12	..	4
Mr WILLIAM DAUIS	10	1	10
Mr JOHN KOKER	..	..	5
Mr THOMAS BROWNE	..	..	3
Mrs SARAH HORSWOOD	..	..	4
Mrs MARGARET ROE	40	..	6
M^'s ELLINOR BOWDLER	..	..	2
M^r JOB: LULLMAN	6	..	2
EDWARD PYE Esqr	400	..	190
Mr THOMAS PROTHERS	55	..	15
Mr WILLIAM CATLINE	..	..	5
Mr HENRY EUANS	106	..	42
Mrs FRANCIS HOLDIP	19	..	9
Mr JOHN HOLDIP	..	..	7
Mr BRIAN BLACKMAN	10	1	10
Mr FRAN: SMITH Jujo'	6	..	18
Mr MILES TOPPIN	30	..	38
Mr HENRY BURRELL	15	..	3
Mr MICHAELL WEYLY	10	..	10
Mr FRAN: BELL	12	..	8
Mr JOHN JEMOT	8	..	5
Mr HENRY EASTWICK	50	1	37
Mr JOHN GOLDINGHAM	118	..	76
Mr RICHARD EASTWICK	40	..	20

Masters & mistreses names y_t are owners of Land in the Parish of St Georges in y^e Island of Barbados taken by the command of his Excellency S_r Jonathan Atkins K_t y_e 23th Day of December: 1679	Number of Acres	Number of White Seruants	Number of Negroes
Mr MARMADUKE NICHOLES	30	..	13
Mr FRAN: BOND	105	1	60
Mr JOHN GIBBONS	7	..	3
Mr EDWARD CLEYPOLE	325	12	86
Mr RICHARD SUTTON	106	5	60
Mr GEORGE BRIGGS	140	1	64
Mr JOHN BATTINE $Senjo^r$	172	1	81
Mr SAMUELL WEBB	..	..	1
Mr THOMAS BLACKMAN	..	1	1
The Lady ANN WILLOUGHBY	317	..	160
Mr SAMUELL COWARD.....	20	..	4
Mrs GRACE SILUESTER	515	10	220
M^r THO: WILBRAHAM	20	..	6
Mr HENRY HARDING	95	..	54
$Coll^o$ XTOPHER LINE & Sonn.....	272	..	..
Mr WALTER CHAMELL	33	..	27
Mrs MARTHA ALT.....	36	1	22
Mr JOHN WILKINS	40	..	8
Mr JOSEPH MILES	..	2	6
Mr JOSEPH ROBINSON	5	1	3
$Major^r$ PAULE LYTE	235	8	120
$capt^t$ JOHN COUSSINS.....	70	1	50
Mr JOHN COUSSINS $Senjo^r$	60	..	50
Mr WILLIAM SNIPE	..	..	4
Mr LATYMORE RICHARDS	12	..	8
Mr SAMUELL SEDGWICK	12	..	5
Mr JOHN SEDGWICK.....	10	..	5
Mr JOHN LAHANE.....	10	..	4
Mr PHILLIP FUSHEIR	7	..	3
Mr WILLIAM WEAUER	100	..	30
Mrs MARY RIDGWAY.....	39	..	5

Masters & M'rs: names that are owners of Land in ye Parish of St Georges in The Island of Barbados Taken by the Command of His Excellency Sr Jonathan Atkins Kt ye 23th December —1679—	Number of Acres	Number: of White Serut	Number of Negroes
Mrs ELIZABETH BARNES	57	..	40
Mrs ELIZABETH WOLUERSTONE	20	..	6
Mr JOHN PRICE	10	..	1
Mr JOSEPH RIDGWAY	40	..	6
Mr EDWARD ROBERT'S.....	10	..	7
Mr WILLIAM BRADSHAW.....	10	..	8
Mr ROBERT CUSTIS	10	..	7
Mr RICHARD LINTOTT.....	144	2	60
Mr WILLIAM SAPSTER	46	..	14
Mr JOHN MARSHALL	..	..	2
Mr HENRY GORGES	125	..	58
Mr BENJA MIDDLETON	379	..	130
Mr JOHN WILTSHEIR	140	..	43
Mr BASILL DIXWELL	37	..	19
Mr WILLIAM GREENE	100	..	42
Mr ROBERT HOOPER	219	2	117
Mr RICHARD SALTER	217	4	120
Mr SAMUELL HANSON.....	57	6	105
Mr WILLIAM HARMER.....	32	1	12
Mr SAMUELL WARNER	4	..	16
Mr JOHN BATTINE Jujor	190	5	80
Mr JOHN TULL	10	..	8
Mr DAUID MORGAN	20	..	19
Mr THOMAS GUNSTONE	165	1	42
Mr JOHN RENNEY	15	..	8
Mr WILLIAM HARRIS	29	..	2
Mr GABRILL DEANE.....	22		14
Mr GEORGE KEYSER.....	104	1	42
Mr JOHN MORECOTT	55	..	27
Mr BARNES Widdoe	15	..	13
Mr RICHARD BRITLAND	25	..	19

Masters & mistreses Names y_t are owners of Land in y_e Parish of St Georges in y_e Island of Barbados taken by the command of his Excellency S_r Jonathan Atkins K^t y_e 23th December —1679—	Number of Acres	Number of White Seru^{ts}	Number of Negroes
Mr GEORGE WILLSON	16	2	7
Mr JAMES BUTLER	..	1	3
Mr THOMAS LEARE	127	1	75
Sr PETER LEARE	336	8	123
Mr THOMAS BATTSON	110	4	75
Mr SAMUELL PALMER	70	..	35
Mr CHARLES BUTTALL	48	1	44
Mr GEORGE GREENE his Plantā	258	..	52
Collonell HEN: DRAX	705	7	327
WILLIAM BULKELY Esqr & his sonn..	380	2	174
SAMUELL HUSBANTS Esqr	420	3	220
M^r THO: WILTSHEIR Deceased	180	3	93
Mr JAMES BUTT & MARY MIDDLETON	42	..	2
M^r SAM: SMITH.....	26	..	6
Mr JOHN WHEELER	20	..	..
Mr ROBERT RICH	40	..	..
Mr JONATHAN ANDREWES	37	..	..
Mr PEIRSE POOR	9	..	..
M^{rs}. APPLEWHITE Widdoe	169	..	..
Mrs BOOTH Widdoe	10	..	..
Mr JOHN RENNEY $Jujo^r$	7	..	..
Mr JOHN ROBINS	7	..	..
Mr JOHN ELLIOTT	10	..	..
Sr THOMAS BENDISH	72	..	..
Mr JOHN EVANS	10	..	..
Mr DARBY MACKONE	7	..	..
Mr WILLIAM CLARKE	6	..	..
Mr MICHAELL POORE	6	..	..
Mr ANTHO: LORD.....	6	..	..

Master & mistreses Names yt are owners of Land in ye Parish of St Georges in ye Island of Barbados taken by the command of his Excellency Sr Jonathan Atkins Kt ye 23th December —1679—	Number of Acres	Number of White Serut^s	Number of Negroes
Mr ROBERT DAWSON	15	..	..
Mr BITLER & COLETON	15	..	..
Sume Totall	9569	111	4316

Baptized in The aboue Sd pish p the Register Booke from ye 25 march 78: to ye 29: 7ber 1679 ..... } 36

Buried in Sd Parish in yt time..... 66

p JNo COUSSINS & PAULE LYTE, Church Wardens

(In-dorso

Accot of Inhabitants Land &c in the parish of St George. 122

Recd 3d June 1680.

BARBADOS. BAPTISMES.

CHILDREN BAPTIZED in the parish of St Georges from march the 25th 1678. till September ye 29th 1679

d

MILES ye Sonne of MILES TUPPIN: ....baptized.....Aprill—01—78
JOHN ye Sonne of JOHN PITTS .....baptized.....Aprill—04—
JOHN ye Sonne of LAWLAND CLAREE ..baptized.....Aprill—12—
JDETH ye daughter of JOHN ROBBISON..baptized .....May—30—
ANNE ye Daughter of MICHAEL PORE;..baptiz'd .....July—06—
MARY, & ELIZABETH ye daughters of THOMAS WHITE ..July—18—
SAMUEL, ye Sonnne [*sic*] of JAMES DOWNING..baptiz'd ..July—21—
SARAH ye daughter of MARMADUKE NICOLLS..baptiz'd ..July—26—
GEORGE ye Sonne of JOHN SEDGEWICKE ....baptized ..July—30—
ELIZABETH ye daughter of WILLIAM GREENE, baptized August—07—
ANNE ye daughter of MATTHEW JENNINS....baptized august—25—
PAUL ye Sonne of PAUL LYTE .....baptized august—31—
HENRY ye Sonne of DANIEL GUNNE .....baptized ..7ber.—14—
JOHN ye Sonne of EDWARD MORGAN .....baptized...7ber.—22—
MARGARET ye daughter of GEORGE KEYZAR.....8ber—03—
SAMUEL ye Son of BONAVENTURE JELLFES baptized....8ber—13—
JOHN ye Sonne of JOHN WHITING baptized .....8ber—25—
THOMAS ye Sonne of JOHN DOLLSTAN baptized.....8ber—31—
HESTER ye daughter of ALEXANDER CROOKSHANK .....9ber—03—
JOHN ye Sonne of WILLIAM ALLEN baptized .....9ber—24—
HENRY ye Sonne of JOHN GOULDINGHAM ..... xber—04—
ELIZABETH ye Daughter of ANNE REES widdow ..... xber—06—
JOHN ye Sonne of ROBERT PART baptized.....xber—09—
JOHN ye Sonne of JOHN BRADFORD baptized.....January—26—$\frac{78}{9}$
JOHN ye Sonne of JOHN JEMMOT baptized .....february—19—
ELIZABETH ye daughter of CHARLES SAWYERS .....march—06

SARAH y^e daughter of EDWARD GIBBS baptized .....march—21—
GEORGE y^e Sonne of JOHN PITTS baptized .....Aprill. 23–1679
BENJAMIN y^e Sonne of Widdow WILTSHEIR .....Aprill—25—
NATHANAEL y^e Sonne of HENRY HARDING baptiz'd.....June—10—
WILLIAM ye Sonne of JONATHAN ANDREWES baptiz'd ...June—15—
ELIZABETH the daughter of JOHN HANDY baptized.....July—20—
MARMADUKE ye Sonne of MARMADUKE NICOLLS.....July—22—
RICHARD ye Sonne of JOHN TULLS baptized .....7ber—04—
JOHN ye Sonne of JOHN IPSLEY baptized .....7ber.—07—
WILLIAM ye Sonne of MILES TAPPIN; baptiz'd .....7ber—15—

Coppied out of ye register- p. me. DANIEL DYKE Clericē
booke for ye parish of St Georges—
in ye Island of Barbados. December ye 8th 1679.

BARBADOS.

BURIALLS in ye parish of St Georges from ye 25th of March: 1678. untill ye 29th September. 1679.

BURIALLS

JOHN ye Sonne of LAWLAND CLAREE .....buried Aprill–14–1678
WILLIAM PLOWMAN .....buried .....May—12—
THOMAS, ye Sonne of BARBARY STEELE .....buried .....May—31—
SARAH ye Wife of WILLIAM DAVIS .....buried .....June—13—
JOHN BOOTH .....buried .....June—14—
JOHN ye Sonne of THOMAS NEALE.....buried .....July—07—
ANNE ye daughter of MICHAEL PORE ..... buried .....July—07—
SARAH ye daughter of MARMADUKE NICOLLS .....august—01—
RICHARD LACON'S daughter .....buried ...august—05—
NICHOLAS WILLSON ....buried ...august—26—

Burialls

WILLIAM ye Sonne of JOHN PALMER .....buried.....7ber—07—
THOMAS WILTSHEIR Junior .....buried.....7ber—19—
JOYCE WILLIAMS.....buried.....7ber—20—
AMY ye Wife of WILLIAM BRETTLAND .....buried.....7ber—28—
AMY ye Wife of THOMAS BROOKMAN .....buried.....8ber—07—
ELIZABETH ye daughter of WILLIAM GREENE buried.. ...8ber—09—
ROBERT QUARREE* .....buried.....8ber—14—
RICHARD HARRIS .....buried.....8ber—25—
JOHN WHITING .....buried.....8ber—28—
JAMES ye Sonne of JOHN HOLMAN .....buried.....8ber—29—
WILLIAM ye Sonne of WILLIAM MATTHEWES, buried.....8ber—30—
ELIZABETH JONES ....9ber—02—
NATHAN MORRIS .....9ber—11—
ROBERT HOSKINS .....buried.....9ber—20—
CHARLES ye Sonne of CHARLES CHEYNY .....buried.....xber—17—
ANNE ye Wife of JAMES GAD .....buried.....xber—28—
THOMAS WILTSHEIR Senior .....buried.....xber—31—
BRIDGET ye daughter of EDWARD MORRIS ...buried...January—04—$\frac{1678}{9}$
PETER LITTLEWOOD.....buried...January—30—
RICHARD POSSLET .. ..buried...January—30—
BRIDGET ye wife of WILLIAM SAPSTER.....buried February—01—
ROSE ye daughter of ROBERT GRAVES .....buried.....Feb^r—02—
MATTHEW MACKLOND .....buried.....Feb^r—09—
JOHN CRAGE .....buried.....Feb^r—12—
DANIEL MORTON .....buried.....Feb^r—28—
SARAH ye wife of JOHN WEAVER ....buried... march—02—
RICHARD FOOT .....buried... march—19—
MOSES NASEBY .....buried...March—27-1679
SAMUELL BROOKES .....buried...Aprill—03-1679
JOHN TEENE .....buried...Aprill—04—
MARY GRAVES .....buried...Aprill—16—
PEIRCE PORE .....buried...Aprill—17—
GEORGE NICE .....buried.....May—02—

* [The first letter in the MS. is blotted, but I do not think there can be much doubt as to the name.]

Burialls

PETER MORE .....buried.....May-04-1679
THOMAS COLTON.....buried.....May—05—
MARY ye Daughter of SAMUEL BOYS.....May—06—
ALEXANDER BUCKLE.....buried.....May—07—
CHARLES ANDREWES.....buried.....May—22—
JOHN HOLLOWELL.....buried.....June—05—
BENJAMIN WOLVERSTON .....buried.....June—11—
TEAGE ONAN .....buried.....June—14—
HENRY JONES.....buried.....June—24—
FRANCES ye Wife of OLIVER COTTOM .....buried.....July—01—
ABIGAIL ye daughter of EDWARD CLAYPOLE.....July—16—
JANE ye daughter of WILLIAM AVERY .....July—25—
MARGARET ye Wife of JOHN PRICE .....July—28—
GEORGE ye Sonne of BARBARY STEELE .....buried.....July—31—
JOHN ye Sonne of RICHARD HARLOW.....buried...august—10—
MARY ye daughter of THOMAS READ .....buried...august—11—
MARTHA ye wife of ANGUIS BANES.....buried...august—12—
WILLIAM DAVIS .....buried...august—25—
LAWRENCE ye Sonne of THOMAS WILTSHEIR
Junior, deceasd .....buried.....7ber. 03—
BENJAMIN ye Sonne of THOMAS WILTSHEIR
junior deceasd .....buried.....7ber—06—
WILLIAM CRAFTS .....buried.....7ber—07.—
SAMUEL ye Sonne of BONAVENTURE JELLFES buried.....7ber—23—
MARY ye Daughter of ROBERT PART .....buried.....7ber—23—

(66)

Coppied out of ye register-booke for ye parish of St Georges. in ye Island of Barbados.

December ye 8th 1679.
pr. me DANIEL DYKE Cleric.

[endorsed] BARBADOS

Accot of Christnings . 36.
Burials..... 66.
in the Parish of St. George.
Recd 3d June. 1680.

A List of the Masters & Mistresses names wth what Lands & Seruants & negrees they haue, & Asoe what Christenings & Burialls hath been in the Parish of St. Andrews.

Masters & Mistris names	Acres of Land	Seruants:	Negroes:	Christnings	Burialls:
Leut BASSILL GIBBES	130	2: men	045	one MARY	1: man
JOHN FOORD Esqr:	280	4: men	120	one ELIZa: BURGES	4: men
Captn JOHN GIBBES	200	1: man	093	.....	2: Children
THOMAS LEAKE Esqr	150	.....	060		
Mr RICHARD EDWARDS	30	.....	031	one SARAH	1: SARAH
Captn ABBLL* ALLEYNE	316	1: man	115	.....	1: man
Captn SAMUELL WOODWORD ..	120	.....	046		
Mr JOHN HOULDER	57	.....	041	.....	3: men
The Widdow HUTCHINS	10	.....	003		
Mr JOHN SWANN	42	.....	014		
Mr SAMUELL AUSTEN	6	.....	002		
JOHN BODEN Esqr	250	12:men	143	.....	1: man
Mr RICHARD MORRIS	115	1:man	035		
Mr EDWARD JORDAN	28	.....	010	.....	2:
THOMAS RICHARDS	12	.....	008	.....	1:
Doctor EDWARD LAMMY.....	14	.....	005		
Mrs MARTHA HAMERLY	86	.....	019	.....	2:
Mr GEORGE HURST	110	1: man	040		
JOHN SAVERY	53				
Mr WILLIAM HAWKSWORTH ..	18	.....	006		
Captn TYMOTHY THORNHILL ..	170	1: man	150	.....	3: men
Mrs ANNE JOHNSTON	105	.....	041	.....	3: men
Lt CHARLES SANDIFORD.....	15	.....	004	one RICHARD	
Lt WILLIAM HALL	40	.....	009	one ANNE	
Captn ARCHIBALD JOHNSTON..	60	3: men	036	two Sonns	1: boy
Mr Wm DOTTEN	109	3: men	60		

* [? ABELL.]

Masters & mistris names	Acres of Land	Servants:	Negroes:	Christnings	Burialls:
Lt JOHN SANDIFORD	75	1: man	033		
Doctor JOHN HAYWARD	30	.....	006	.....	1: Boy
JOHN SOMERHAIES Esqr	140	2: men	051	one ANNE	1: Girle
JOHN MERRICK Esqr	266	6: men	167		
Mr ALLEXANDER BARTLETT ..	12	.....	006		
Mr JOHN JEPHSON	10	.....	003		
WILLIAM ROACH	4	.....	001	.....	1: Boy
Mr JOHN BURGES	40	.....	016		
Mr DAVID SMITH	6	.....			
Mr STEPHEN SMITH.....	50	.....	008		
Mrs MARY COBHAM	87	2:	26	.....	2:
Mr ROBERT HAYTE	18	.....	005		
Doctor STEPHEN GIBBES.....	28	.....	014		
Mr HUGH WILLIAMS	10	.....	005		
Mr THOMAS BROOKES	12	.....	021		
Mr Wm RAWLINGS.....	9	.....	004		
The Widdow ELLICOTT	86	.....	010		
Mr JOHN TAYTE	16	.....	005		
Mr HUGH DUNN	10				
Mr JOHN BELFORD	8	.....	002	.....	1:
DENNIS MURFEY	14	.....	..	1	
Mr THOMAS CADLE	9	.....	..	1:	1:
JOHN BOOTHMAN.....	5	.....	001		
DANIELL DONAVAN.....	4	.....	000	.....	1:
CALEB ROUSE*			003		
Mr JOHN SWAN.....			14		
Mr HENRY COLLETT			02		
JOHN THOMAS			003		
ANDREW FALLIN			001		
DANIELL SHANIS			001		
JAMES STOLLARD			001		
WILLIAM ROCH*			001		

* [A pen has been drawn through these names in the Orig. MS.]

Masters & mistris names	Acres of Land	Seruants:	Negroes:	Christnings	Burialls:
GEORGE DENT			006		
JAMES WEBB			001		
Mr ROBERT ENGLISH			004		
PHILIP CHARLES			001		
JOHN SMITH			002		
TEAGUE Boy			001		
Mr JOHN SLYE	26	.....	005		
Mr THOMAS COPPIN.....	12	.....	009		
Capt ABELL GAY	100	.....	028		
The Widdow GAY.....	100	.....	019		
Lt JOHN MILLS.....	260	.....	90	.....	3:
Mr HENRY JEENES	68	.....	12	.....	2:
Mr ANDREW FOLLYN	26	.....	01	one ANDREW	1:
Mr DANIELL SHAHANISSE	10	.....		.....	2:
Mr GEORGE BUSTIAN	10	.....	001		
Mr JOHN WELCH	19	.....	001		
Mr ROBERT HIUE.....	10	.....		two Sonns	
Mr ROBERT HEWITT	10	.....	005	two Sonns	
Mr HENRY KELSOLL	105	.....	030	one Daughter	1:
Mrs HELLEN CANTEY	20	.....	007		
Mr BARTHOLOMEW REESE	152	.....	051	.....	1:
Mr THOMAS BERESFORD	180	2	028	1:	
Lt BENNETT REESE.....	60	.....	006		
Mr NATHANIELL SNOW	180	.....	048		
Mr CALEB ROUSE.....	76	.....	003		
Mr EDWARD PAINE	5	.....		1:	
Lt HUMPHERY WATERMAN ..	186	.....	092		
Mr ROBERT RICHARDS	60	3:	25		
Mr WILLIAM DAVIES	82	1:	22		
Mr JOHN WAYTE	93	.....	050		
Mr PHILLIP ROSSE	12	.....	004	.....	1:
Mr RICHARD WILLIS	5	.....	001		
DANILL DYNEGELL	5	.....			

masters & mistris names	Acres of Land	Seruants	Negroes	Christnings	Burialls
RALPH FRETTWELL Esqr		1:			
Mr JOHN LOCKE		.....	006		
Mr THOMAS RUSSELL	25	.....	005		
Mr ANDREW BLACK	20	.....	014		
Mr DAVID MICHELL	10				
JOHN NOBB			003		
Wm CAMPION			005		
JAMES BINNEY			003		
Wm HENDERSON			001		
Wm PURSS			002		
THOMAS JOHNSTON			008		
SYMON RUD			001		
RICHARD WILLIS			001		
DANIELL DOUGLE			001		
DERMOTT MAHONT			002		
DENNIS MACKHALA			002		
JOHN DANIELL			003		
THOMAS LAYTON			003		
HENRY LAYTON & JANE WEBB.....			005		
Total 109	5597	47	2248	18	44

Lands in dispute between the Lady YEAMANS Madam FARMER Madam SPARKS Amots } 719

Lands in this parish & the owners lives in other parishes Amounts to ..... } 1260

Totall 7576

MATTHEW GREY Minister
JOHN FOORD
BASILL GIBBES.. Churchward

(endorsed) BARBADOS.
Acct of Inhabitants .. 109.
Christnings ..... 18.
Burials ..... 44.
Land &c in St Andrew's parish.
Recd 3d June. 1680.

Año: 1680 (?)

A True and Perfect List of all ye Names of ye Inhabitants in ye Parrish of Christ Church. with an Exact accompt of all ye Land, white Seruants; and Neg's within ye Said parrish Taken This 22th Decemb' 1679

A	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Negrs
ADAM .....JOHN	..192	 3	64
ARNETT ....DAUID	.. 50	 1	20
ANDREWS ..ROGER	.. 10	.....	18
ADAMS.....CONRADT	.. 10	.....	21
ALCORN ....JOHN	5	 2	 5
ANDERSON ..ADAM.....	5	.....	.....
ASHBURNER .WILLIAM	.. 13	.....	 6
AUSTINE....THOMAS	5	.....	.....
ALSOPP ....RICHARD	5	.....	 1
ADDICE ....EDWARD.....	.. 20	.....	11
ADDIS JOHN ORPHANT	3	.....	.....
ANDERSON ..WILLIAM	2	.....	.....
AUSTINE ....JOHN	.. 30	.....	16
ALSOPP ....EDWARD	.. 10	.....	 2
ASHURST....JOHN	.. 33	.....	11
ASHURST....BENIAMIN	.....	.....	 7
ANDREWS ..THOMAS	5	.....	.....
ARTHUR ....MICHAELL	.....	 3	.....
ARNETT ....PATRICK	3	 1	 3
ARCH .....JOHN	....7½	.....	.....
ANDERSON ..THOMAS	....2½	.....	.....
	411	10	.. 185

60

B.		acres Land	wtt Seruants	Negts
BISHOPP	JOAN	202	2	65
BUCKWORTH	RICHARD	188	5	65
BONNETT	THOMAS dečd	138		
BOND	FRANCIS	60		
BROWNE	STEPHEN	85	1	16
BARRY	JOHN	14		12
BLANCHARD	WILLIAM	15		4
BULL	CHRISTOPHR	18		3
BOXFIELD	THOMAS	5		
BAKER	ESIAS	5		1
BRIGSTOCK	RICHARD	7½		
BARNES	OLLIVER	1		
BURTON	AGNES Widdow	55		17
BURBON	JOHN and Complt	8½		2
BOURNE	JOHN	12		1
BOURN	JOHN Junio'	7	1	11
BENTLY	MARTYN Esqu'	245	5	154
BROOKS	JOHN	30		8
BLAKE	NICHOLAS	9		7
BAYLY	ROBERT	7		2
BOURNE	SAMUELL	5		2
BUENNO	BENIAMIN			1
BOULINE (?)	HENRY	4	1	
BRIGGS	WILLIAM	12½		7
BURK	TOBIAS	4		2
BARRY	ALCE	10		4
BATEMAN	JOHN	7		
BAYLY	CHARLES	32		3
BRADLY	RALPH	5		
BRADLY	ROBERT	2		1
BANBRIGG	ROBERT	33½		9
BUTTLER	WILLIAM	10		1
BOYNER	JOHN	3¾		

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'ts
BURK .....JAMES	....8½	.....	.....
BUDDING ....RICHARD.....	...10	.....	 8
BAYLY.....RICHARD	5	.....	 6
BAXTER .....EDWARD.....	8	.....	.....
BEARD.....RICHD decd	4	.....	.....
	1256¼	..14	412

C	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'ts
CLARK .....MARGARETT	..167	 5	78
COOPER .....THOMAS	.. 21	.....	17
CLEMENT ....WILLIAM.....	.. 14	 3	 7
CLARK .....FRANCIS	.. 12	.....	 6
CONOWAY ....CORNELIUS.....	3	.....	 1
COUGHLAN....TEAGUE	7	.....	 4
CHAFFIN.....DANIELL	.....	 1	 2
CONNER .....BRYEN	6	.....	.....
COCKTON ....DANIELL.....	7	.....	 2
CLARK .....EDWARD	1	.....	.....
COPPINGER....JOHN	8	.....	.....
CARNER [?CARVER] MICHAELL ..	6	.....	 1
CRICHLOW....ELIZABETH.....	.....	.....	 5
CHRICHLOW ..JAMES	9	.....	 6
CLARK .....ROGER.....	.. 20	.....	11
CLARK .....CHRISTOPH'	.. 60	.....	31
CASON .....THOMAS	8	.....	 5
CRICHLOW ....HENRY	.. 15	.....	 4
CLANCEY ....CORNELIUS.....	.. 10	.....	 3
CUDDEN .....JOHN	8	.....	 3
COLLYER ....TOBIAS	.....	.....	 2
COMELL .....DUGWELL	.. 10	.....	 3
CLARK ....WILLIAM and Compt	7	.....	.....
CONNEY .....EDMOND.....	....1½	.....	.....

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'ts
CLOUGHAN....ELIZABETH.....	2	.....	.....
CREEDE .....JOHN	.. 26	.....	 2
COLLEY .....THOMAS	.. 10	.....	 4
CORTEENE ....ELLINOR.....	6	.....	.....
CHIZELL.....DANIELL.....	....2½	.....	.....
CAUAN .....JOHN	2	.....	 1
CHAPPELL ....JONAH Decd	....2½	.....	 1
COOKE.....MARGRETT Widdow	5	.....	 3
CHASE.....STEPHEN	9	.....	 6
CONNEYLAND . PATT: and Complt	.. 12½	.....	 2
COPPINE .....JOHN	5	.....	.....
CAREW .....RICHARD	.. 38	.....	 6
CHURCHER ....THOMAS.....	5	.....	.....
CLARK.....THOMAS	.. 15	.....	.....
CODD .....JAMES.....	.. 13	.....	.....
CAMMELL ....GILBERT.....	4	.....	.....
	558	.. 9	216

D	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'ts
DORN .....JOHN	.. 56	 2	31
DORN .....FRANCIS	.. 37	.....	.....
DOWELL.....RICHARD	3	.....	 1
DAWSON.....MILLES	5	.....	 1
DAUIS.....EDWARD	1	.....	.....
DANIELL ....NICHOLAS	.. 10	.....	 8
DRURY .....RICHARD	.. 61	.....	25
DENNIS .....JOHN	....2½	.....	.....
DOLLAR .....JOHN	.....	.....	 2
DUKE .....HENRY	.. 23	.....	 4
DUMESNILL .. CAREW.....	.. 70	.....	37
DAUIS.....MARGARETT	.. 10	.....	 2

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'ts
DENHAM.....JOHN	.....	.....	 1
DEMSTER ....JOHN	 6	.....	.....
DILLON .....GARRETT	20	.....	 9
DURANT.....NATTHAN	 8	.....	 9
DENNIS .....JOHN	 5	.....	.....
DOWLING ....WILLIAM.....	 3	.....	.....
DANIEL .....JOHN	 5	.....	.....
DANBY .....JOHN	 2	.....	.....
DURANT.....THOMAS	 6	.....	 4
	333	 2	134

E	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'ts
EYTON .....WILLIAM.....	98	 3	70
EDNEY .....PETER	52	.....	.....
ELLIOTT.....JOAN	10	.....	 2
EUANS .....JOHN	 3	 2	 4
ENES .....PHILLIPP	 4	.....	 3
EARL .....THOMAS	12	.....	.....
ELLIOTT.....RICHARD.....	.....	 1	20
	179	 6	.. 99

F	Acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'ts
FRERE.....TOBIAS Esqu'....	395	 5	.. 150
FRERE.....JOHN Esqu'	180	.....	.. 80
FRERE.....WILLIAM	120	.....	.. 40
FITZGERALD ..MORRIS	.. 15	.....	 9
FA'WELL [*i.e.* FAREWELL]..JAMES	.. 18	.....	 2
FORESTALL....RICHARD	.. 10	.....	.....
FAWNE .....JOHN	5	.....	.....
FRERE.....WILLIAM	1	.....	....
FARROW .....ROBERT	1	.....	.....

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'a
FOY.....HUGH	3	.....	.....
FRAME .....WILLIAM.....	.. 10	.....	.....
FORD .....THOMAS	.. 15	.....	 9
FOSTER .....JOHN	.. 25	.....	10
FIELD.....ANTHONY	.. 11	.....	 5
FEYFIELD ....RICHARD.....	.. 23	.....	.....
FELL .....THOMAS	5	.....	.....
	842	 5	305

G.	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'a
GUNNING ....JOHN	..267	.....	47
GRAY .....RICHARD decd ..	..150	 5	55
GREENIDGE ..RICHARD.....	.. 40	.....	 9
GRAY .....ROBERT	.. 18	.....	 4
GREENIDGE ..JEAN	9	.....	 4
GASLEE .....JOHN	.. 20	.....	16
GORMAN .....MATTHEW	.. 10	.....	 1
GILHAM .....JOHN	4	.....	.....
GARUEY .....JAMES.....	5	.....	 3
GOODMAN ....RICHARD	8	.....	 9
GRIGGS.....JOHN	.. 10	.....	.....
GILBERT .....NATTHANLL	5	.....	 2
GARY .....EDWARD	8	.....	 1
GREGORY.....ORMOND	5	.....	 4
GRIFFIN .....EDWARD	.. 30	.....	 3
GILLES .....EDWARD.....	.. 10	.....	 6
GORDEN .....PETER.....	8	.....	.....
GILLES.....EDWARD Junio'..	5	.....	 1
GRIGSON .....ROBERT	.. 10	.....	.....
GEORGE .....THOMAS.....	.....	.....	 7
GIBBS .....JOHN	.....	.....	10
	622	 5	182

H	acres Land.	wtt Seruants	Negrs
HARDING ....HENRY Decd	220	 1	90
HARGRAUES ..ALLIS	126	 1	56
HASELWOOD ..THOMAS	170	 2	78
HOOPER .....JONATHAN	.. 50	.....	17
HAWEN [or HAUSEN] SAMUELL..	.. 50	.....	.....
HOOPER .....CRISPINE	..100	.....	.....
HARLSTONE ..EDWARD	.. 30	 1	11
HORNIOLD ....WILLIAM	.. 12	.....	 3
HAGTHORP....WILLIAM	9	.....	.....
HYDE .....HENRY	5	.....	 3
HANMERRY ..NICHOLAS	6	.....	.....
HUTTON.....OLLIUER.....	.. 36	.....	.....
HARRIS .....ZACHARIAH	.....	.....	 1
HOLMES.....JOHN deēd	.. 15	.....	 8
HUMPHRYES..EDWARD	.. 25	.....	14
HUMPHRYES..EDWARD	2	.....	.....
HOLMES.....JAMES	9	.....	 3
HOLDER.....NICHOLAS	.. 33	.....	18
HERRINGMAN WILLIAM	.. 14	.....	 4
HART.....EDWARD	.. 32	.....	.....
HALLAM ....Wm Decd.....	.. 20	.....	10
HALEY .....THOMAS	.. 12	.....	.....
HARRIS .....ANTHONY	.. 10	.....	 6
HARMAN ....WILLIAM.....	.. 10	.....	 2
HENDERSON ..FRANCIS	5	.....	.....
HUGHINIS ....PATTRICK	9	.....	 7
HOGMAN ....ELIZABETH.....	.. 10	.....	.....
HATTON.....CHARLES	.. 28½	.....	15
HAYWOOD ....JOHN	.. 15	.....	 6
HOLMES .....HENRY	.. 12	.....	 4
HACKETT ....WILLIAM	7	.....	.....
HART .....WALTER	.. 80	.....	28
HAYES.....THOMAS	.. 37	.....	16

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'ts
HARBERT ....EDWARD	.. 13	.....	 6
HACKETT ....ANN & Complt ..	.. 21	.....	.....
HAUGHTAINE . RICHARD.....	.. 30	.....	.....
HANBURY ....NICHOLAS	5	.....	.....
HOOPER.....DANIELL	.....	.....	 9
HOUGH .....WILLIAM	.....	.....	 4
	1268	.. 10	419

I	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'ts
IRELAND.....THOMAS	.. 18	.....	 6
ILAM .....RICHARD	.. 10	.....	.....
JONES .....ANTHONY	3	 1	 2
JELPH'S .....JOHN	5	.....	.....
JEAMES .....MARGARETT	.. 10	.....	 2
JONES .....ROBERT	.....	.....	 1
JEAMES .....MARGARETT	.....	.....	 5
	.. 46	.. 1	.. 16

K.	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'ts
KINSLAND..NATTHANLL Esqu'..	340	 5	170
KIRTON..... PHILLIPP decd....	360	 9	130
KIPPS.....JEAN.....	.. 10	.....	 3
KELLY .....DAUID	.. 13	.....	 3
KEZAR .....TEAGUE	3	.....	.....
KEY .....WILLIAM.....	.. 16	.....	 1
KNIGHTS ....JOHN	.. 20	.....	 6
KNOWLES ....ANDREW.....	1	.....	.....
KENDALL ....WILLIAM decd ..	5	.....	.....
KING .....RICHARD.....	.. 12	.....	 2
	779	.. 14	315

L	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
LEWIS ..... EDMOND.....	214	 8	72
LEIGH ..... SARAH	172	.....	52
LEWIS ..... DAUID.....	10	.....	 1
LUCAS ..... RICHARD	15	 1	10
LAMBERT..... ARTHUR	 4	.....	 2
LINCK ..... THOMAS	 9	.....	.....
LEWIS ..... JOHN	15	.....	 6
LEE ..... JAMES.....	19	.....	 4
LETTIS..... THOMAS.....	42	.....	24
LACON ..... THOMAS.....	 9	.....	 1
LELAND ..... CHRISTOPH'	30	.....	 9
LOCKSMITH.... THOMAS.....	....3½	.....	.....
LOWRE..... JOHN	 7	.....	 6
LOUELL..... CONSTANCE....	.. 17½	.....	 6
LONGSTAFF .... ELIZABETH	 9	.....	.....
	576	 9	193

M	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's.
MAXWELL ..... THOMAS	24	 2	30
MATTSON ..... MATTHIAS	11	 2	12
MOORE ..... ROBERT	 5	.....	 2
MURFORD ..... RICHARD	12	.....	 3
MERRICKS .... JOHN decd.....	 5	.....	.....
MASON..... THOMAS.....	 7	.....	 3
MOORE..... ALCE	 2	.....	.....
MITCHELL .... THOMAS.....	 1	.....	.....
MACC GRAUGH..DANIELL	 2	.....	 2
MOODY..... DAUID	13	.....	 2
MORRIS..... WILLIAM	15	.....	 2
MATTSON..... SMITHELL.....	20	.....	 3
MACC DANIELL..ALLEXAND'	13	.....	 1
MUNROW ..... ANDREW	 5	.....	 3
MORRIS ..... HUGH.....	 5	.....	 1

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'ts
MARSAN .....EDWARD	10	.....	 6
MARKLAND....HENRY	44	.....	20
MACC GRAUGH..JOHN	 5	.....	 2
MORRIS .....EDMOND.....	10	.....	.....
MACC BREECLY BRYEN	19	.....	 8
MONK .....HENRY	 2	.....	 2
MOHOLLAND ..JAMES.....	10	.....	 2
MAY.....JOHN	....4½	.....	.....
MUNROW.....ALLEXAND'.....	13	.....	.....
MILLINGTON ..JOHN	.....	.....	 2
	257½	.. 4	106

N	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'ts
NEWTON.....SAMUELL Esqu'..	.. 581	15	.. 260
NEMIAS .....DAUID a Jew	20	.....	12
NOBLE.....MARK	 5	.....	.....
NORRON.....KATHERINE	10	.....	 7
NUSUM .....ARTHUR	48	.....	 7
NUSUM .....ARTHUR Junio' ..	13	 1	12
NEWMAN.....MARGARETT	28	.....	 9
NIXON.....MARY	 5	.....	.....
NURSE.....ROBERT	 5	.....	 2
	715	16	.. 309

O	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg'ts
OKER .....GEORGE	69	.....	22
OWTRAM.....DOROTHY	.. 116	.....	28
OISTINE .....JAMES	67	 1	17
OUERTON ....ROBERT	 5	.....	.....
OISTINE..... NICHOLAS	 4	.....	 1

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
OLLIUER.....MARGARETT	 4	.....	.....
OUTRAM.....ROBERT	10	.....	.....
	275	 1	68

P.	Acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
PEARS .....JOHN Esqu'	910	 8	.. 180
PERRIMAN ....RICHARD	37	 1	20
PINCHBACK....THOMAS.....	38	.....	11
PILE.....THEOPHILUS	45	 1	12
PILE.....SARAH	20	.....	 3
PERRY .....JOHN	15	.....	.....
PEAD .....JOHN	....4½	.....	 7
POCKETT.....WILLIAM	 3	.....	.....
PAYNE.....ELIZABETH.....	 4	.....	.....
PERROTT.....RALPH	70	.....	15
PECOCK .....ROBERT	 7	 2	 7
POYER.....THOMAS	13	.....	 3
PARSONS.....WILLIAM deēd ..	 4	.....	.....
PITTMAN .....ARTHUR	15	.....	 5
PITTS .....HUGH	 8	.....	 2
PEAK .....CHRISTOPH'	 4	.....	 2
PRICE .....MATTHEW	 5	.....	 2
PRICE .....HENRY	35	.....	15
PRICE .....WILLIAM	 1	.....	.....
PERRY.....EDWARD.....	 5	.....	.....
POTTER .....ROBERT	 4	.....	.....
PORTER .....ROBERT	 5	.....	 7
PIKE .....OLLIU deēd.....	....2½	.....	.....
POORE.....PETER	 3	.....	.....
PUMFRETT ...ANN.....	 5	.....	.....
PHELOMY ....JOHN	10	.....	.....
PHILLIPPS WILLIAM 5 acrs 2 Neg's			
	1273	.. 12	291

Q	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
QUIGGEN.....JOHN	.. 12	.....	6

R	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
RICHBELL ....ROBERT	..315	 8	140
RISLEY.....CRESSENT	..148	 1	84
RUSHBROOK ..HENRY	.. 50	 1	13
RODMAN.....SARAH.....	.. 75	.....	 2
RODMAN .....JOHN	7	.....	 3
RODMAN.....JOHN Junio'	.. 47	.....	13
RICHARDS ....JOHN	.. 10	.....	 7
RICHARDSON ..MARY	.. 33	.....	10
RYCRAFT.....SARAH	.. 45	.....	12
RICHARDSON ..DAUID.....	....4½	.....	 2
REYNOLD ....JEAN Widdow ..	.....	.....	 8
ROBINSON ....THOMAS.....	.. 10	.....	 8
ROBINSON ....ROBERT	.. 12½	.....	 6
ROGERS .....JOHN	.. 12½	.....	 3
RAWLINES ....JOHN	.. 15	.....	8
ROSE .....ELIZABETH.....	8	.....	 3
RICHARDSON ..GEORGE	.. 10	.....	 7
ROBINSON ....MANUSS (?).....	.. 17	.....	 6
ROSSE .....JOHN	1	.....	.....
ROBINSON ....WILLIAM.....	.....	.....	 3
RAINSFORD ...JOHN	3	.....	 1
RENNY .....TEAGUE	5	.....	.....
RENNY .....TEAGUE Jun'....	.. 10	.....	 1
RYCORD .....SAMUELL	2	.....	 1
RUCK .....JOHN	.. 44	.....	16
REDMAN.....RICHARD	.. 10	.....	.....
ROBINSON ....EDWARD.....	7	.....	.....
RENTFREE ....ROBERT	.. 10	.....	.....
RYMORE.....ALLEXAND'.....	1	.....	.....

S		acres Land	w^tt Seruants	Neg'^s
SCAWELL [*or* SEAWELL]	RICH^D Esqu'	550	8	206
SEARL	JOHN Esqu'	365	11	184
SILUESTER	Madam	180	1	40
SCOTT	BENIAMIN	108	2	41
SHURLAND	JOHN	30	00	12
STANFORD	ROBERT	27		9
SMITH	ELIZABETH	5		6
STEPHENS	JOHN	5		
SHELTON	SAMUELL	1½	2	3
STRODE	HENRY	30		32
STRAWNE	HENRY	5		2
SHERON	GEORGE	10		6
SIMPSON	JAMES	1½		1
SPEGHT	WILLIAM	22		21
SISTERS	ELIZABETH	36		19
SNERLING	ROBERT			1
SADLER	THOMAS	21		
SLANY	ANTHONY			2
STONE	JOHN	20		1
SKAROS	GEORGE	5		i
SPAROWHAWK	JAMES	5		4
STRODE	MARGRETT		1	4
SPENCER	JOHN	23		7
SAUNDERSON	JOHN	4		1
SLAUGHTER	THOMAS	3		2
STUDDY	THOMAS	8		3
SHORTE	OWEN	6		
SCRUTTON [*or* STRUTTON]	JOHN	5		1
SAWYER	MARGARETT	10		4
SNIPE	JOHN			2
SHORE	RICHARD	10		

	acres Land.	wtt Seruants	Neg's
SAUNDERSON..ROBERT	.. 10	.....	.....
SUTTON .....HENRY	 5	.....	.....
	1511	25	615

T	acres Land.	wtt Seruants.	Neg's.
THORNBURGH...GEORGE	.. 40	.....	10
TROWELL ....PHILLIPP.....	.. 34	.....	21
TYLER.....ROBERT	.. 21	.....	 4
TAYLOR .....JOHN	.. 12	.....	 6
THOMPSON ....JOHN	8	.....	 4
THOROWGOOD..THOMAS	1	 1	 1
TERRILL.....SAMUELL	....3¾	.....	 2
TUBBS .....EDWARD.....	....7⅓	.....	.....
TILNEY .....THOMAS	.. 10	.....	 1
THOMAS.....THOMPSON	8	.....	 1
THISTLETHWAITE..PETER.....	8	.....	 1
TICHBOURN....WINNEFRED....	.. 17	.....	 6
TYSOE .....WILLIAM	1	.....	 1
	171¼	 1	.. 58

V	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
VINTON [*or* VNITON] ..THOMAS ..	.. 17	.....	 9
VFFORD.....JOHN.....	5	.....	.....
	.. 22	.....	 9

W	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Neg's
WATTKINES ..DAUID.....	.. 20	.....	 6
WYNN.....RICHARD.....	.. 60	.....	 8
WALTERS ....CHRISTOPH'.....	..112	.....	28
WATTKINES ..ROBERT	5	.....	.....

	acres Land	wtt Seruants	Negtes
WRIGHT .....WILLIAM	2	.....	 3
WALROND ....THOMAS	..340	 18	.. 170
WASLEY .....JOHN	1	.....	.....
WATTKINES ..THOMAS	.. 10	.....	 5
WEBSTER ....JOHN	5	.....	 1
WISE .....CHRISTOPH'	.. 19	.....	 7
WILLIAMS ....RICHARD	..406	 2	.. 200
WRIGHT .....JOHN	.. 40	 4	 7
WARNER.....STEPHEN	.. 18	.....	11
WATT .....DAUID.....	.. 10	.....	10
WILSON .....ANTHONY	6	.....	.....
WHITE.....PATRICK	.. 13	.....	 6
WILSON .....EDWARD.....	6	.....	 4
WILSON .....CHARLES	.. 20	.....	 6
WILSON .....CHARLES Junio'..	5	.....	 4
WALTER .....RICHARD	....2½	.....	.....
WHITE.....MILICENT	....2½	.....	.....
WARD .....WILLIAM	.. 14	.....	 3
WILSON .....WILLIAM	9	.....	 2
WELLS.....JOHN	5	.....	.....
WILSON .....MARGARETT	5	.....	.....
WARD .....RICHARD	2	.....	.....
WADDINE ....THOMAS	2	.....	.....
WYATT .....CHRISTOPH'	.. 10	.....	 3
WHITEHEAD ..THO: dečd	.. 25	.....	 6
WALTON.....RICHARD	.. 11	.....	 2
	1112	.. 24	492

Total of Inhabitants } 410

The Sum Totall of Euery Lott Conteined in ye wthin
List Alphabettically Drawne and Cast upp att ye Foote

acres Land	wtt Serutts	Negros
12978¾	..178	4723

JNo KENNEY
RICH ELLIOTT } Church Wardens
JNo ADAMS

BARBADOS

AN Extract from ye Register of Christ Church of ye Christnings within ye Said Parish from March ye 25: 78. to ye 29th: of 7br: 79

Anno Dom. 1678

Aprill.

JANE ye Daughter of THOMAS and JANE WITHERING was baptt ye: 2d
GRISSEL ye Daughter of TIMOTHY and MARY HUDLEY was baptt ye: 26th

June

MARGRET ye Daughter of WILLIAM and MARY WALTON was baptt ye: 27th

July

THOMAS ye Sonn of CORNELIUS and MARGRET STAPONS baptt ye: 2d
THOMAS ye Sonn of NICOLAS and MARIE CLARE..... baptt ye: 3d

August

MARY ye Daughter of HUMPHREY and ELIZABETH BALL baptt ye: 1st
MARY ye Daughter of WILLIAM and MABELL HOWARD baptt ye: 18th
JOAN ye Daughter of BENJA and KATHERINE FINCH baptt ye: 25th
RICHARD ye Sonn of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HASELWOOD baptt ye: 26th

1678

JOHN ye Sonn of THOMAS and ELIZABETH SERLE ..... bapt ye: 30th

MARY ye [*sic*] of JOHN and MABELL GITTINGS of ye Age of Eighteen years and Seaven moneths was bapt in ye P'sence of EDWARD WASSON and ANNE PACKSON Wittnesses ..... } ye: 31th

September

NICOLAS ye Sonn of HUGH and MARY MORRICE was bapt ye: 8th

MARY ye Daughter of DOWGALL and MARY CAMPBELL bapt ye: 8th

FRANCIS ye Sonn of JOHN and ANN HANSON was bapt ye: 19th

ROBERT ye Sonn of ROBERT and MARY STANFORD was bapt ye: 24th

JOHN ye Sonn of JOHN and ABIGAILL COLLINS was bapt ye: 29th

October

CHRISTOPHER ye Son of JOHN and ANNE SNIPE was bapt ye 13th

WILLIAM ye Son of JOHN and MARGERY HINCH was bapt ye: 20th

LANCELOTT ye Son of LANCELOT and MARY THOMPSON bapt ye 20th

JANE ye Daughter of Wm and ELIANOR DAVIES was bapt ye 24th

MACHELL ye Daughter of EDWARD and MACHELL ALSOPE bapt ye 31th

November

RICHARD ye Sonn of RICHARD and MARY BRIDGESTOCK bapt ye 10th

ISABELL ye Daughter of ROBERT and KATHERINE CHURCH bapt ye 17th

MARTHA ye Daughter of JAMES and HANNA ANDERSON bapt ye 24th

Wm ye Son of OBAH a Christian Negroe Woman was bapt ye 24th

SUSANNA a Negroe Woman of JOHN OSBOURN'S was bapt ye 24th whose vndertakers were HERBERT GRIFFITH, ANN KELLY, and ELIZ: WATKINS

Wm ye Son of ye Said SUSANNA, whose vndertakers were RALPH BRETTON, and EDWARD PRICE, and MARY SMITH was baptized ye 24th

MARTHA a Moletto Daughter of ye sd Jon OSBURN and SUSANNA bapt ye 24th

THEOPHILUS ye Son of RICHARD and ELIZABETH LUCAS was baptized ye 26th

ALEXANDER ye Sonn of THOMAS and ANN IRELAND was bapt ye 28th

1678

MARGRET ye Daughter of ROBERT and ELIZABETH BRADLY was bapt ye: 28th

MARY ye Daughter of ROBERT and ELIZABETH JONES was bapt ye 28th

December

SARAH ye Daughter of GEORGE and ELVY HARE was..... bapt ye 1st

GRACE ye Daughter of OLIVER and GRACE PIKE was ..... bapt ye: 10th

ANNE ye Daughter of JOHN and SUSANNA WEBSTER was bapt ye 17th

RICHARD ye Sonn of ZACHARIE and ELIZABETH HARRIS was bapt ye 26th

MARY ye Daughter of Wst and MARY PHILLIPS was bapt ye 30th

January 167⅝

JOB ye Son of WALTER and DOROTHY HART of about. 22. years of Age his Chosen wittnesses WALTER HART and THOMAS HAYES ..... } bapt ye 2d

CHARITY ye Daughter of WALTER and DOROTHY HART of about 19 years of Age whose Wittnesses were WALTER HART THOMAS HAYES and ELIZABETH JEWSON and JANE HAYES..... } bapt ye 2d

ELIZABETH of ye age of 8 years, and KATHERINE of ye Age of Seaven years and AMARINZIA of ye Age of 5 years, and BENJA of ye Age of 7 moneths, all children of BERNARD and ELIZABETH SCHENCKINGH were bapt } bapt: ye 3d

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of NATHANIEL and ANN RIDGEWAY of ye Age: 11: years ..... was bapt ye 4th

JOHN ye Sonn of ROBERT and ANNE SNELLIN ..... was bapt ye 7th

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of WILLIAM and ANNE MERCER was bapt ye 19th

PHILOCLEON ye Daughter of RICHARD and JANE GREENIDGE was bapt ye 21th

CHRISTOPHER ye Sonn [of] CHRISTOPHER and ANN BULL was bapt ye 22th

ARTHUR ye Son of ARTHUR and SUSANNA NUSUM was bapt ye 22th

February.

167$\frac{8}{9}$

MARY of ye Age of 5 years and 6 moneths, and HENRY the Age of 4 months, Daughter and Son of JAMES and MARY SIMSON .....were bapt ye 13th

JOHN ye Son of DANIELL and MIRIAM MAGRAUHAN was bapt ye 18th

KATHERINE ye Daughter of RICHARD and ELIZABETH CAREW was bapt ye 28th

ANTHONY ye Sonn of GEORGE and MARY RICHARDSON was bapt ye 28th

March

ANNA ye Daughter of PETER and MARY JARRET was bapt ye 7th

ANNE ye Daughter of RICHARD and ANNE PERRYMAN bapt ye 11th

SAMUELL ye Sonn of JAMES and ELIZABETH MADDER was bapt ye 12th

JNo the Sonn of JOHN and MARY BYNO .....was bapt ye 13th

LUCY of ye Age of 2 years and Six moneths, and ANTHONY ten dayes old, Daughter and Son of ANTHONY and MABELL HARRIS .....were bapt ye 13th

CONRAD ye Son of CONRAD and ELIZABETH ADAMS...was bapt ye 23th

ROBERT ye Son of ROBERT and REBECCA HANSON ...was bapt ye 23th

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of WM and MARIE SPEIGHTS was bapt ye 23th

Aprill

JAMES ye Son of HENRY and SUSANNA CHRUCTHLOE was bapt ye 4th

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of PEREGRINE and ISABELL GUARD was bapt ye 6th

ELENOR ye Daughter of ALEXANDER and ELENOR OSBOURN was bapt ye 19th

JNo ye Sonn of JOHN and LOWRIE SPENLOVE..... was bapt ye 26th

JAMES ye Sonn of PATRICK and JANE OHAIN (or OHANI) was bapt ye 26th

KATHERINE ye Daughter of ISAAC and SUSANNA RAGG was bapt ye 26th

May

MARY ye Daughter of JNo and HESTER ADAMS ..... was bap ye 3d

1679

WILLIAM ye Son of WILLIAM and ANN BRIDGESTOCK was bapt ye 11th
JOHN the Son of JAMES and MARY HOLMES..... was bapt ye 15th
WILLIAM ye Son of MARGARET COOK Widdow..... was bapt ye 14th

June

ELIZABETH ye Daughter of SMITHY and MARTHA MATSON was bapt ye 14th
JAMES the Sonn of JOHN and MARY JELPH ..... was bapt ye 29th

July

JAMES ye Son of JAMES and ANGELETTA OISTINS ... was bapt ye 2d
SUSANNA ye Daughter of JOHN and ELIZABETH GASELEE was bapt ye 3d
EDWARD ye Son of STEPHEN and MARGRET CHASE was bapt ye 8th
GEORGE ye Son of GEORGE and ANN GILES was bapt ..... ye 8th
NICOLAS ye Son of NICOLAS BIDLECOMB by a Negroe Woman was bapt ye 9th
ANNE ye Daughter of JNo and ANNE CREED ..... was bapt ye 13th

August

JOHN ye Son of JOHN and ANNE DANIELL ..... was bapt ye 7th
MARY ye Daughter of ROGER and MARY CLARKE ... was bapt ye 7th
JOHN ye Son of JOHN and ELIZABETH SMITH was ..... bapt ye 28th
DANIELL ye Son of DARBY and ELIZABETH MALLONEE was bapt ye 17th
THOMAS ye Son of OWEN and JOAN MALLONEE ..... was bapt ye 31th

September

WILLIAM of ye Age of ten moneths Son of WILLIAM and FRANCES SMITH bapt ye 3d
WILLIAM ye Son of Wm and ELIZABETH WOODFINE was bapt ye 7th
SAMUEL of ye Age of 7 months Son of DAVID and JANE ARNET. was bapt ye 9th
KATHERINE ye Daughter of TEAGE and KATHERINE KEYZAR was bapt ye 9th

1679

ANNE ye Daughter of JOHN and KATHARINE ROGERS was baptt ye 15th
Wm ye Son of WILLIAM and JOAN COLE ..... was baptt ye *th
WALTER ye Son of RICHARD and CHARITY HICKMAN was baptt ye 25th
DAVERS ye Son of RICHARD and ELIZABETH SEAWELL was baptt ye 26th

October

THOMAS ye Son of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HUGHS. was baptt ye 13th
JOHN ye son of JOHN and SUSANNA MERICK ..... was baptt ye 16th
JOHN ye Sonn of JOHN and MARY BUNNYON ..... was baptt ye 16th
ELIZABETH ye Daughter of JAMES and REBECCA CRUTCHLOE
was baptt ye 17

Total 93†

JNo KENNEY
RICH: ELLIOTT } Church Wardens
JNo: ADAMS

BARBADOS

AN Extract from ye Register of Christ Church of ye Burialls wthin ye Said Parish from March ye 25th 1678. to September ye 29th 1679

Anno Dom̄ 1678

May

JOHN ye Son of JOHN MARKLAND ..... buried ye 31th

June

ANNANIAS MAN Senio' ..... buried ye 4th
MARY ye Wife of Wm HALLUM ..... buried ye 17th
JANE BRYAN..... buried ye 20th
WILLIAM HARGROVE ..... buried

* Date doubtful, owing to the orig. MS. being split.
† [It should be 98.]

July

1678

FRANCIS ye Wife of JOHN STONE ..... buried ye 12th
WILLIAM LEIGH ..... buried ye 19th
JANE ye Wife of JOHN COPPIN ..... buried ye 29th

August

JOHN ARCH ..... buried ye 5th
JANE the Daughter of THOMAS and ELIZABETH HASELWOOD būr ye 26th
CHARLES the Son of THOMAS and ANNE IRELAND ..... buried ye 30th

Septemb'

MAJ' RICHARD GRAY .... buried ye 10th
HESTER the Wife of JNo PEERSE Esq' ..... buried ye 15th

October

JOSHUAH CHAPPELL ..... buried ye 5th
THOMAS CRAWFORD ..... buried ye 21th
KATHERINE the Wife of WM HORNIOLDE ..... buried ye 28th

November

SIMON REYNOLDS ..... buried ye 2d
CHARLES ye Son of JOHN and ELIZABETH BURTON ..... buried ye 28th
GEORGE STRODE was buried ..... ye 29th

Decemb'

ARTHUR ye Son of ARTHUR and SUSANNA NUSUM ..... buried ye 28th

January 167$\frac{8}{9}$

MARGARET OLIVER ..... buried ye 29th
JANE ye Wife of JNo THOMPSON ..... buried ye 31th
MABEEL the Wife of ZACHARIAH HARRIS ..... buried ye 31th

167⅝

February

STEPHEN SMITH ..... buried ye 8th
JOHN BUSSIE ..... buried ye 9th
JOHN BURTON Junio' ..... buried ye 10th
EDWARD ADDISON Junio' ..... buried ye 10th
JNo BURTON Senio' ..... buried ye 13th
JOHN and his Wife JANE LITTLE ..... buried ye 13th
CHRISTIAN a Negroe Servant of MAJ' KINGSLANDS ..... buried ye 13th
JOHN HOLMES ..... buried ye 15th
WILLIAM KENDALL ..... buried ye 18th
DELIVERANCE ADDISON ..... buried ye 18th
CHRISTOPHER CLANCY ..... buried ye 18th
JANE the Wife of EDWARD MARSON ..... buried ye 26th

March

WM COOK ..... buried ye 2d
S' ROBERT HACKET ..... buried ye 3d

Aprill

HENRY HARDING ..... buried ye 21th
OLIVER PIKE ..... buried ye 22th
REBECCA POTTER ..... buried ye 23th
SARAH ye Daughter of ALEXANDER and MARY BLOWDEN buried ye 26th

May

SUSANNA ye Wife of HENRY HOLMES..... buried ye 17th

June

DAVID ROBINSON ..... buried ye 10th
MATHEW GORMON ..... buried ye 23th
JAMES ye Son of JOHN JELPH ..... buried ye 24th
THOMAS CHESTER ..... buried ye 30th

1679

July

PETER ALSOPE..... buried ye 1st
JOHN BASHFORD ..... buried ye 3d
WILLIAM SILCOMB ..... buried ye 5th
EDWARD the Sonn of STEPHEN and MARGRET CHASE... buried ye 9th
ANTHONY RICHARDSON..... buried ye 13th
HENRY HOLMES ..... buried ye 22th
RICHARD BEDFORD..... buried ye 23th
MARTHA CAULDWALL..... buried ye 28th

August

MICHAELL CLARK ..... buried ye 5th
DOROTHY CALLAHAN..... buried ye 10th
MACHELL ye Daughter of EDWARD ALSOPE ..... buried ye 19th

September

SAMUELL ye Son of Capt DAVID, and JANE ARNET ..... buried ye 13th

JNo KENNEY
RICH: ELLIOTT } Church Wardens.
JNo: ADAMS

BARBADOS

AN account of all the Persons who have been baptized within the Parish of St James since the 25th of March 1678 to the 29th of September 1679

1678 May— 23—ELIZABETH ye Daughter of THOMAS SERTAIN
August 11—ELIZABETH ye Daughter of DAVID POOR
Aug— 17—MARY ye Daughter of FRANCIS WALTHO
Aug— 25—ANNE ye Daughter of JAMES WALWYN Esq'

Septemb 1—JOAN ye Daughter of WILLIAM HABBERD

1678 Sept— 5—ELIZABETH ye Daughter of WILLIAM THOMAS
Sept— 8 ELIZABETH ye Daughter of ALEXANDER CUTHBERT
—MARY the Daughter of RICHARD MIDDLETON
October—10—JOHN the Son of JOHN HILL
Octob—15—WILLIAM ye Son of JOHN LEECH
Oct— 15—GEORGE ye Son of JOHN LEECH
Oct— 15—SUSANNA ye Daughter of JOHN LEECH
Oct— 15—WILLIAM ye Son of WILLIAM FOSTER
Oct— 20—JOHN ye Son of JOHN MIRCH

November—17—RALPH ye Son of THOMAS KEMP
Nov—17—MARY ye Daughter of THOMAS KEMP
Nov—24—ANNE ye Daughter of RICHARD CHOM

December 8 HENRY ye Son of Mr WILLIAM CHESTER
February 23 DORCAS ye Daughter of HENRY WRIGHT

1679 August 24 PIERCE ye Son of HENRY WATTY
Aug— 27 ANDREW ye Son of Lt Coll ANDREW AFFLECK
September 5 JOHN the Son of Mr JOHN HOOKER
Sept— 25 THOMAS ye Son of JOHN DANIEL Esq'.

Concordat cũ Registro
C. LEGARD
vicarius ibid

Baptized in the Parish of St James since ye 25th of march 1678 to ye 29 of Septemb 1679 } 23

BARBADOS

AN acct of all the Persons that have been buried within the Parish of St James since the 25 of March 1678 to the 29 of September 1679

1678 March 28—MATTHEW ye son of MATTHEW PEDDER

Burialls

1678 Aprill— 8—RALPH ye son of Mr JOHN HOOKER
Apr — 13—HENRY YATES
April— 29—JOHN HUDSON—who was casually drownd

May — 6—ELEANOR PAYN
May — 7—ELIAS WILLIAMS
May — 8—MARY ye Daughter of JOHN SLAUGHTER
May — 23—ROBERT BELL
May — 31—JOHN THOMAS

June — 1—NICOLAS LAWRENCE of St Thomas's Parish
June — 27—MARY SLATE,—Servt to Capt JOSIAS COX

July — 1—MATTHEW WHETTY
July — 3—MARY DRISKELL
July — 10—JOHN OSDELL

September—4—DAVID CALLAHONE
Sept 16—JOHN SPARKE Esq'
Sept — 18—JOAN ye Wife of RALPH CARR

October—9—MARY ye Daughter of RICHARD MIDDLETON
Octob —14—Capt ROBERT ARUNDELL
Octob —16—WILLIAM LINCKLATE, serv^t to Judge REID
Octob 30—JOHN DOWNS

Novemb 1—ALEXANDER ROBINSON
Novem— 4—JOHN NICOLLS
Nov— 14—ELIZABETH COOK.

December 1—MICHAEL ye Son of JAMES GOFFE
Decemb 22—JOHN SEATON
February 12—WILLIAM JONES

Burialls.

1679 May— 8—FRANCES ye Wife of JOHN GOEING
June— 7—MARY ye Wife of MORGAN MURPHY
June— 13—EDWARD WEBB.
June— 29—JOHN DUDLEY
July— 4 ALICE ye Wife of THOMAS WALTER
July 14—JAMES INNIS
July— 22—TOBIAS PAYNE
July 27—JOHN ye son of Mr JOHN BATT
July 29—OWEN COLLOHONE

August 6 ANTHONY STEERMAN
Agu—— 7 JOHN ARMITAGE of the Parish of St Peters who was casually drowned
August—19 FRANCIS BEARNE
Sept 6 JOHN ye Son of Mr JOHN HOOKER
Sept 7 JAMES ye Son of ALEXANDER MURREY
Sept 8—CORNELIUS ye Son of DEARMAN DRISKELL
Sept 11 JAMES PURSLEY
Sept 22 ELIZABETH ye Wife of WILLIAM SPENCE

Buried in ye Parish of St James from ye 25 of March 1678 to ye 29 of September 1679 } 44

Concordat cũ Registro
C LEGARD vicarius ibid

[indorsed] BARBADOS

Accot of Christnings 23.
Burials..... 44.
in St James Parish.
Recd 3d June 1680.

ANN: Acco^{t}: of the: land As Itt: Stondeth: In ye church Books: With the Number of Servants And Negros With the Names: of the Owners thereof In the psh: of St James: As: Was taken by the Church Wardens of the Said Parrish the 20^{d} December 1679

	Seru^{ts},,	land,,	Neg^{es},,
A			
AFLICK: ANDREW: Leu^{t} Coll^{o}	 2	96	70
ANDREWS: EUEN	.....	20	 7
ANDREWS: W^{m}	 2	.....	.... [redacted]
ALLING JACOB Very pore.....	.....	 4	.....
B.			
BAYLYE: RICHARD: Coll^{o}	.....	.. 228	.....
BOND: FRANCIS: Esqr	 2	.. 120	67
BURHALL: GEORGE	.....	10	11
BANBRIG: ROBERT: Docto'	.....	.....	 4
BURROWES JOHN	.....	10	 2
BATT: JOHN Senj'	 1	40	17
BALAM: CHARLES Capt.....	.....	78	22
BURGIS THOMAZING m's	.....	20	 7
BURTON FRANCIS: Capt	.....	15	.....
BISSEX WILLIAM m'	 1	 9	 4
BYRNE: DINNIS	 1	10	11
BLAKE: JOHN	.....	24	.....
BELCHEM: JOHN Very pore.....	.....	 3	.....
BIGGNELL Wm Very pore.....	.....	 3	.....
BALL: JOHN—Dec^{d} his Widdow is pore	.....	 3	 1
C			
CHESTER WILLIAM: m^{r}	 1	120	45
COX: JOSIAS: Capt.....	 9	247	122

	Serut^s„	land„	Neg^s„
CHAMBERLAINE: FRANCIS: Capt	.....	20	16
COLLINGS: JAMES	 2	121	10
CHACE JOHN	.....	27	 8
CHRISTOPHER WILLIAM	.....	16	 8
COURTYERE GEORGE	.....	23	 8
CAMERRAME JOHN	.....	45	.....
CHAPEMAN RICHARD	 1	.....	 5
CHALLENER ROB^T	.....	 2	 1
CRESSWELL JOHN	.....	 9	.....
CUTA MATHEW: DAY: THOMAS: MILLER: JN^o: pore	.....	 6	.....
CLEMENTS ROBERT pore	.....	 5	.....
D.			
DANIELL JOHN: Esq'	.....	.. 160	55
DYMOCKE: WILLIAM: Capt	 3	57	60
DYER: WILLIAM Dec^d his Estates	 6	.. 317	.. 120
DOLLATHY: ELIZABETH	.....	40	16
DALBEY: JOANE	 1	 8	 6
DOWNES HENRY	.....	18	 3
DUCE: GYLES	.....	10	 7
DAMERALL THOMAS pore	.....	 3	 1
DUNEING HENRY pore	.....	 4	.....
E			
EUENS: RICHARD Esqr	 7	171	78
ELDING: EDWARD: Capt	 3	176	70
ELMES: JOHN:	.....	 5	 3
F.			
FEAKE: HENRY	 8	.. 245	.. 120
FITTE: ROBERT:	.....	30	14

	Serut^{ts},,	Land,,	Negrs
FOSTER: ROBERT: Docto'	.....	 7	 5
FLINT: GEORGE	.....	10	 1
FUTER THOMAS	.....	32	.....
FEAK RICHARD for: NATHH: WILLIAMSON	.....	 7	.....
FUREY CHARLES pore	.....	 4	.....
FREEMAN WILLIAM pore	.....	 3	.....
G			
GIBBES: PHILLIP	 7	.. 174	69
GIBBES: JOSEPH:	.....	25	.....
GIBBSON JOHN	.....	 7	.....
GIBBSON: MATHEW	.....	10	.....
GRAYE: WILLIAM	.....	 6	 2
GILLHAM EMANUELL	.....	 4	.....
GARRET: EMOND	.....	 4	 2
GRONEARE JOHN pore	.....	 5	.....
GARNER: MARY pore	.....	 5	.....
GARNER: MILLER & Comp^{a} pore	.....	 4	.....
H			
HELMES THOMAS Maj'	 4	.. 134	52
HELMES: THOMAS: Capt	 3	60	50
HOOKER JOHN	.....	.....	 7
HABING THOMAS	.....	 6	 7
HIGGINSON MARG^{T}	.....	10	 4
HALL: JOHN	.....	14	 1
HEWES JOHN	.....	 6	 4
HOLDER: MELITIAH	 3	100	32
HOLDER: JOHN: Jun'	.....	98	.....
HOPEKINGS SAMUELL	.....	 4	 3
HILL JOHN	.....	.....	 2

	Servt	Land	Negros
HOUSFEILD JOHN pore	.....	 5	.....
HARRISON: ABRAHAM	.....	 4	.....
: I :			
JEFFORDS: ELIZA	.....	20	 6
JOHN JOHNSON	.....	13	 1
K			
KNIGHTS BENJA: Esqr	 3	.. 300	.. 150
KELLEY: ROBT:	 3	62	37
KING ROBT	.....	 5	 3
KNATCHBULL JOHN	.....	 4	 3
KENN MATHEW Docto'	 2	15	 9
KELLEY JOHN			
KNIGHTINGALL NATHANIELL pore	—— 0	 4	.....
KANTY: DARBY pore	.....	 3	.....
L.			
LITTLETON: EDWARD: Esqr	 3	.. 205	.. 120
LANE ANTHONY Capt	.....	20	 4
LOWTHER: LUKE	.....	12	 6
LEACH: JOHN	.....	16	 5
LOUE MARY	.....	.....	 3
LAWRANCE HENRY	.....	10	 6
LEWIS: HUGH: Capt	.....	40	15
LEGAYE JACOB Senj'	.....	21	.....
LUKE: ELIAS:	.....	20	 3
LANGHAM THOMAS	.....	 5	....
LEAGER: Widdow pore	.....	 7	.....
M			
MELLOWS: ELISHA: Capt	 1	47	24

	Seruants"	Land"	Negros"
MUNDY: ELIZ^A	2	75	35
MULLENEX WILLIAM		17	10
MERRELL THOMAS: Capt		35	19
MELL: WILLIAM		20	
MARTING: JOHN		10	1
MADDOX THOMAS pore		5	
MIDDLETON: RICHARD			4
MACCONY DINNIS		3	
MASSLING WILLIAM		8	3
MUNNS: THOMAS: Ensigne		2	2
MORRAINE JOHN		5	
MORGAINE ROBT: pore		5	
MACCONY: DINNIS pore		2	
MACKGERRY WILLIAM pore		1	
MACKWARD: FELLEN pore		2	
N.			
NELSON THOMAS		4	1
NORRIS SAMUELL Capt			3
O			
ODAM WILLIAM		7	1
ODGNE: EDMOND		15	6
P			
PAIGE SARAH		30	2
PARKER RICHARD		7	
PEREING SABASTING		24	13
PARE EDWARD	1		3
PEARCE: BENONY			
PAINE TOBIAS		26	3
PETTER SAMUELL		14	8

	Seruants	Land	Negros
Q			
QUALE HUGH	.....	 5	.....
QUERKE RICHARD			
: R :			
REID JOHN Esqr	 2	.. 198	85
RICHARDS THOMAS	 2	20	10
RAMSEY ROAS m's	 1	30	29
RUSSELL PHILLIP	 2	13	 5
RIUERS WILLIAM	.....	.....	 1
ROASS THOMAS: Docto'	.....	20	 9
REID: ADAME pore	.....	 6	.....
RAUEN: XTOPHER pore	.....	 5	.....
RICHARDSON: NICHOLAS pore	.....	 5	.....
REEUES THOMAS pore	.....	 4	.....
ROBINSON: JOHN pore	.....	.....	 1
S			
STANFAST JOHN: Coll^{o}	.10	0351	.. 238
SPARKS: JOYE: Madam	12	.. 133	.. 150
SCOTT: WALTER: Capt	 2	.. 107	52
STEWARD: AMEY	.....	10	 1
SMITHWICKE W^{m}	.....	10	 1
STURMAN MARY	 1	20	 7
STOUT JOHN Leu^{t}	.....	10	 5
SMITH MARG^{T}	.....	12	.....
SUMERS THOMAS	.....	 7	 2
SAMPSON JOHN: Capt	.....	25	.....
STROUDE JOHN m's	.....	 5	.....
SCOTT: JOHN	.....	10	 1
STRETCH: JOHN	.....	.....	 1
STAYSMORE FRANCIS	.....	.....	 1

	Seruants,,	Land,,	Negros,,
SAGE RICHARD Liueing On: Coll° BAYLYS land	.....	.....	 3
SPENCER: MARG^T Very pore	.....	 6	 2
SHEPEHERD JOHN pore	.....	 5	.....
SHAWE DANIELL pore:	.....	 6	.....
SHOUELL ELIAS pore:	.....	 5	.....
STEEUENS JOHN pore	.....	 3	.....
T			
THORNEHILL TIMOTHY: Coll°	 7	.. 268	.. 150
THORPE JAMES Capt	.....	96	27
TEMPROE JOHN	.....	12	 2
TAYLOR WALTOR	.....	13	10
THOMPSON: XTOPHER Docto'	.....	 9	 3
TOUEY RICHARD	.....	15	 7
THORNEHILL TIMOTHY Capt	.....	10	.....
TUCKER ANN pore	.....	 2	.....
THOMAS: JOHN pore	.....	 4	.....
TINDALL RICHARD pore	.....	 3	.....
V.			
VEREING ALCE:	.....	25	11
VEREING JOSHUA	.....	10	11
W			
WALWYNE JAMES: Esqr	 7	.. 305	.. 160
WALTORS RICHARD	 3	.. 206	.. 140
WARDLE: CHRISTOPHER	.....	15	 4
WALE JOHN	.....	.. 159	80
WILLIAMS THOMAS	.....	 7	15
WILLIAMS WILLIAM	.....	 5	 2
WHATSON RICHARD pore	.....	 5	.....

	Seruants	Land	Negros
WALLEY HENRY pore	.....	 2	.....
WRIGHT HENRY pore	.....	 2	.....
WILLEY: RAWLEY pore	.....	 3	.....
YEAMONS ELIZ^A	 2	50	18
Tot. of Inhabitants is 183	.. 113	6742	2895

JOH:N: STANFAST - } Church Wardens
JAS. WALUYN - }

CHILDREN Baptized in y^e: Parrish of St Johns from ye 25th day of March 1678 to the 29th day of Sep^t: 1679 Accordinge to the parrish Register

1678

March	31	JOHN, Sonne of JOHN JONES
May—	12	ELIZABETH, Daughter of THOMAS POOLER
	26	RICHARD, Sonne of RICHARD POOLER
June—	20	ANN Daughter of JOHN SUMMERS
	21	ELIZABETH Daughter of ROCKINGHAM BASON
	25	SAMUELL, Sonne of JEFFERY BATTALA
October—	3	JOHN, Sonne of Capt: JOHN LESLIE
	20	JOANE, Daughter of HUGH HALL
November—	3	WILLIAM, Sonne of JOHN MILLWARD
	„ „	THEADOCIA, Daughter of LAWRANCE REESE
	„ „	DOROTHY, Daughter of RICHARD MOORE
	24	WILLIAM, Sonne of THOMAS GARDNER
	„ „	JOHN, Sonne of ARON JACOBSONE
	26	SARAH, Daughter of Mr JOHN VAUGHAN
	„ „	KATHARINE, Daughter of JOHN PEIRCE
	„ „	THOMAS, Sonne of THOMAS ROOME

1678	December	9	ELIZABETH, Daughter of Docter JAMES KEITH
		27	ANTHONY, Sonne of WILLIAM SHOREY
1679			
	Aprell—	13	THOMAS & ELIZ^A^: } Sonne & Daughter of JOHN DENT
		" "	SARAH, Daughter of HENRY POLLARD
		" "	HENRY, Sonne of THOMAS QUINTYNE
	August—	9	JOHN, Sonne of JAMES PEMBERTON
		24	MARY, Daughter of BENJAMEN CORBETT
		" "	MARY, Daughter of Capt: THO: BALDWYN
		28	WILLIAM & CHARLES— } Sonns of Mr JAMES PEMBERTON
	September—	4	LEOLIN, Sonn of LEOLIN LLOYD

28: persons Baptized

BEN: CRYER: Clerk.

INDEX.

AAUSTINE, Thomas, 317*
Abbe, Thomas, 217
Abbey, Sarah, 436
Abbitt, Elizabeth, 179
Abbott, John, 49
———, Marie, 49
———, Richard, 51, 120
Abbs, Edward, 124
Abby, Jo., 35
Abdy, Mathew, 98
Abo-Cromby, Mr., 310
Abof, Isack, 449
Abraham, Agnus, 348
———, William, 436
Abrock, Jo., 111
Absolon, Geo., 132
Abudient, Abraham, 349
Ackland, George, 187, 250
———, Mary, 187, 250
——— (or Aukland), Robert, 267
———, Tho., 313
Acklin, Daniell, 414
———, Jo., 50
Adam, John, 473
Adams, *see also* Addams
———, Andrew, 102
———, Conrad (or Conradt), 473, 491
———, Dorothie, 107
———, Edward, 327, 329
———, *alias* Adamson, Elisabeth, 431
———, Elizabeth, 491
———, George, 348
———, Hester, 491
———, John, 51, 316*, 327, 329, 342, 488, 491, 493, 496
———, *alias* Adamson, John, 431
———, Mary, 284, 491
———, Mary Cheame, 284
———, Mr., 178
———, Rachell, 109
Adams, Raph, 185
———, Richard, 91, 119, 284
———, Suzan, 91
———, Thomas, 115, 158, 347
———, William, 76, 126, 308
Adamson, *see also* Addamson
———, Elisabeth Adams, *alias*, 431
———, George, 347
———, John Adams, *alias*, 431
———, Richard, 331
Adaudly, Margaret, 428
Addams, *see also* Adams
———, Ambross, 443
———, Ann, 174, 223
———, Robert, 239
Addamson, *see also* Adamson
———, Richard, 444
Adderford, Lawrence, 128
Addice, Edward, 473
Addis, John Orphant, 473
Addison, Deliverance, 495
———, Edward, Junr., 495
———, Mathew, 128
———, Thomas, 184
Aden, Luke, 187
Adson, Georg, 432
Adward's, Robert, 192
Ady, John, 365
Aflick (or Affleck), Andrew, 497, 500
Aires, *see also* Ayres
———, Samuell, 294
Akers, Christopher, 443
Alambridge (Allambridge, or Alimbridge), John, 327, 329
Albans, *see* St. Albans
Albemarle, Christopher, Duke of, 162, 164*, 165
———, George, Duke of, 161
Albercht, Hennigo, 347
Albert, Ann, 348
Albon, Alice, 131
Alborn, Edward, 171
Alburie, William, 133
Alcocke, Frauncis, 300
Alcorn (or Alchorne), John, 338, 473
Aldburgh, John, 278
Aldcock, Annis, 98
Alder. Richard, 174
Allerley, Richard, 122
Alderman, Grace, 105
Aldersey, Samuel, 158
Alderson, Thomas, 349
Alderton, Wm., 114
Aldin, Edward, 133
———, George, 121
Aldon, Richard, 240
Aldred, Robert, 84
Aldridg (or Aldridge), Robert, 236, 429
Aldsworth, Bartho., 451
Aldwell, Katherin, 138
Aldworth, Edward, 86
———, Eliz., 133
Alemby, William, 343, *see* Allamby
Aleworth, Edward, 86
Alexander, Sir William, 158, 159
———, William, 335
Alford, Nico., 135
———, Richard, 232, 446
Alimbridge, *see* Alambridge
Alington, Giles, 273
Alis, Protherock, 37
Alkynn, Sampson, 137
Allamby, William, 338, *see* Alemby
Allambridge, *see* Alambridge
Allcott, Elizabeth, 113
Allen, *see also* Allin, and Allyn
———, 178
———, Abell, 343
———, Anne, 90

Allen, Elisabeth, 423
——, Grissel, 433
——, Jacob, 423, 451, *see* Alling
——, John, 90, 465
—— (or Allens), John, 327
——, Jone, 425
——, Priscilla, 423
——, Regnald, 298
——, Richard, 328, 336, 340
——, Samuel, 165*
——, Thomas, 326, 327, 329, 330, 398
——, William, 183, 217, 307, 465
Allens (or Allen), John, 327
——, Richard, 327
Allerton, George, 80
Alley, Hugh, 97
Alleyne, Abbll [Abell], 469
Alliday, Jo., 52
Allin, *see also* Allen, and Allyn
——, Edward, 133
——, Eliazer, 348
——, George, 284
——, Gregorie, 120
——, James, 122
——, Joan, 123
——, John, 38, 125, 331
——, Richard, 122, 333
——, Thomas, 64, 84, 125, 138, 451
——, William, 40
Alling, Jacob, 500, *see* Allen
Allington, William, Lord, 162
Allinson, Andrew, 194
———, Wm., 114
Allis, Richard, 150
Allison, Thomas, 348
Allumby (or Alumby), Thomas, 355, 391
Allyn, *see also* Allen, and Allin
——, George, 284
——, Katherin, 284
——, Mathew, 284
——, William, 284
Almond, Awdry, 93
———, Wm., 93
Almie (or Almy), Annis, 93
——. ———, Chri., 93
Alnutt, Mr., 230
———, Mrs., 179
———, Thomas, 179, 225
Alport, Sara, 113
Alsop (Alsope, or Alsopp)
——, Edward, 473, 489, 496
——, Jo., 79
——, Joseph, 58
——, Katherine, 349
——, Machell, 489, 496
Alsop, Peter, 496
——, Richard, 473
——, Robert, 129
——, Tho., 78
Alston (or Alstone), John, 327, 328
Alt, Martha, 461
Althrop, Richard, 184
Alumby, *see* Allumby
Alxarson, Anne, 289
———, Marey, 289
Ambrose, 242
———, Isack, 113
Ames, Joane, 294
——, John, 294
——, Ruth, 294
——, William, 294
Analin (or Avalin), Abram, 189, *see* Avelin, &c.
Anderson, Adam, 473
———, Hanna, 489
———, James, 41, 489
———, Jo., 35, 74
———, Margret, 348
———, Martha, 489
———, Richard, 85, 102, 117
———, Robert, 70
———, Roger, 442
———, Thomas, 37, 473
———, William, 75, 436, 473
Andrew, 428
———, Anthony, 194
Andrews, Andrewes, Anndrews, Androwe, Androwes
———, Anto., 113
———, Charles, 468
———, Elizabeth, 60
———, Euen, 500
———, James, 434
———, Jane, 60
———, Joachim (or Joakin), 221, 271
———, Jocomb, 174
———, John, 316*, 317*
———, Jonathan, 463, 466
———, Owen, 70
———, Roger, 473
———, Sage, 434
———, Samuell, 60
———, Thomas, 473
———, William, 120, 137, 188, 277, 280, 281, 289, 466, 500
Andros, Sir Edmund (or Edmond), 164*, 165, 165*, 168
———, William, 264
Angelo (Negroes), 174, 224
Anley, Nathan, 102
Anmer, Henry, 36
Ann (a maid) 173
Anndrews, *see* Andrews
Anthony (or Anthonie)
———, Anthony, 451
———, John, 258
——— (Negro), 172, 182, 185
Antonio (Negro), 241
Antony (Antoney, or Antonye)
———, Arthur, 269
———, Henry, 142
——— (Negro), 244
———, Walter, 81
Antor, Allexander, 451
Antrobuss, Joan, 45
Antunes, Gabriell, 450
Apleby, *see* Appleby
Apleton, *see* Appleton
Aplewhite (or Applewhite)
———, Henry, 352, 400
———, Mrs., 463
Appleby (or Apleby), William, 83, 192, 196
Appleton (or Apleton), Richard, 185, 244
Ap Roberts, John, 190
Ap Thomas, Thomas, 122
Ap Williams, Rice, 179
Arch, John, 473, 494
Archbold, Tho., 129
Archdin, Tho., 138
Archer, Hugh, 442
———, Jo., 116
———, Joseph, 193
Ard, James, 453
Ardinton, Edmond, 116
Are, Sarah, 349
Argall, Sir Samuell, 218, 270
Aris, John, 80, 347
Armestronge, *see* Armstrong
Armitage (or Armetage)
———, Henry, 347
———, John, 499
———, Thomas, 140
Armsby, Jo., 120
Armstrong (or Armestronge)
———, 243
———, Ann, 348
———, Henry, 102
———, Jocky, 194
———, Katherin, 82
Army, John, 184, 242
Arndell, John, 261
———, Peeter, 262
Arnet (or Arnett)
——, David, 473, 492, 496
——, Jane, 492, 496
——, Patrick, 473
——, Samuel, 492, 496
Arnold, Ann, 98
———, Benedict, 163
———, James, 111

Arnold, Jesper, 98
———, Robert, 120
———, Tho., 39, 79
Aron, Abraham Burges, 449
Arp, Jo., 103
Arras, Nicholas, 180
Arres, Samuell, 289
Arrobas, Moses, 450
Arthur, 434
———, John, 303
———, Katherine, 348
———, Mathew, 153
———, Michaell, 473
Arundel (or Arrundell)
———, Elizabeth, 184, 222
———, John, 184
———, Margreat (or Margrett), 184, 215
———, Petter, 184, 274
———, Richard, 173, 222
———, Robert, 498
———, William, 94
Ascam, Abigaile, 225, *see* Longman
———, Peeter, 225
Ascomb (or Ascombe)
———, Abigall, 175
———, Goodman, 191
———, John, 188
———, Mary, 175
Aser, *see* Asser
Ash, Christo., 194
———, Edward, 38
———, Richard, 141
Ashbey, Abraham, 89
———, Alce, 89
———, Hanna, 89
———, Jeremy, 89
———, Mary, 89
———, Sarra, 89
Ashborn, Francis, 85
Ashburner, William, 473
Ashcrofte, Jo., 137
Ashendine, Tho., 441, 451
Ashford, Ambrose, 326, 331
Ashley, Ann, 175, 226
———, Anthony, Lord, 161, 162
———, Mary, 37
———, Mr., 110
———, Sam., 37
Ashmole, Elie, 160*
Ashmore, Anthony, 141
Ashon, George, 102
Ashton, Alice, 123
———, Henry, 160
Ashurst, Beniamin, 473
———, John, 74, 473
Askew, Tho., 109
———, William, 171, 207
Askume, John, 264
Askyn, Robert, 95
Asser, (or Aser) Godheard, 306 308
Assueros, Walter, 373, 399
Ast, Richard, 37
Astin, William, 428
Aston, Brian, 139
———, Edward, 141, 186
———, James, 86
———, Robert, 240
———, Wm., 52
Astwood, Jo., 46
Atherson, Jo., 63
Atherton, Wm., 349
Atkins (or Attkins), *see* Atkyns
———, Abigall, 240
———, Jane, 434
———, Jeremy (Jeremiah, &c.), 332, 339, 340
———, John, 182, 241
———, Sir Jonathan, 162*, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464
———, Mr., 191
———, Richard, 176, 191, 240
———, Robert, 74
———, Sarah, 450
———, Thomas, 133, 434
Atkinson (or Attkinson)
———, Ann, 183
———, Charles, 182
———, Edward, 117
———, Frances, 193
———, Geo., 136
———, James, 122
———, Jo., 36, 37, 68
———, Love, 68
———, Martin, 116
———, Miles, 109
———, Richard, 103
———, Robert, 51, 193
———, Samuell, 310
———, Tho., 109
Atkyns, Henry, 40, *see* Atkins
Atterborn, George, 136
Attkins, *see* Atkins
Attkinson, *see* Atkinson
Atwell, Wm., 143
Atwood, Phillipp, 49, 59
Attwood, Richard, 442
Aualin, *see* Avalin, Avelin, &c.
Aubony, Thomas, 407
Auborn, Edward, 216
Aukland (or Ackland), Robert, 267
Aust, Henry, 348
Austen, Samuell, 469
Austin, Ann, 427
———, Edward, 83
———, John, 118, 364, 427
Austin, Richard, 298
———, Thomas, 316*, 324, 344
Austine, John, 473
———, Robert, 174
———, Thomas, 473
Austrian, Cornelious, 451
Avalin, *see* Avelin
Avelin, Avalin, Aualin, or Analin
———, Abram (or Abraham), 189, 253
———, Arthur, 253
Averie (or Avery)
———, George, 121
———, Jacob, 121
———, Jane, 468
———, John, 96, 136
———, Marie, 113
———, Mary, 349
———, Thomas, 70
———, William, 433, 468
Avoake, John, 340
Awbrey, Alice, 67
———, Lewes, 81
———, Peter, 67
Awde, Samuell, 95
Awdry, Humfrey, 126
Awdley, Wm., 140
Awman, John, 422
———, Margaret, 422
Axstell, Tho., 121
Axton, Jacob, 308
Aymie, Wm., 84
Aymies, Jo., 112
Aynis, Jo., 104
Ayres, Anna, 66
———, Benjamin, 66
———, Christian, 66
———, Dorothy, 66
———, Eliz., 126
———, John, 379
———, Marie, 66
———, Rabecca, 66
———, Sara, 66
———, Symon, 66
———, Tho., 66
———, *see* Aires

BABB, 123
———, Mr., 144
———, Tho., 110, 130
Babbington, *see* Babington
Babell, Hugh, 394, 403
Baber, Francis, 283
——— John, 168
Babington, Babbington
———, Jo., 119
———, Randall, 316*
———, Thomas, 356

Backford, Clement, 141
Backley, Jo., 59
Bacon, Daniell, 129
——, Edward, 71
——, George, 55, *see* Mason
——, John, 55
——, Samuell, 55
——, Susan, 55
Badcocke, Wm., 154
Baddam, Jo., 125
Badeley, John, 230
Badland, John, 153
Badston, John, 176
Bagbie, Jo., 118
Bagford, Henry, 193
Bagg, John, 334, 337
——, Roger, 363, 371, 372, 380, 381, 388, 396, 406
Baggelay, Baggley, *see* Bagley
Bagget, Jane, 435
Baglen, Thomas, 228
Bagley, Baggley, Baggelay
——, Jo., 37
——, Judith, 133
——, Phillip, 104
——, Tho., 135
Bagin, Henry, 51
Bagnall, John, 350
Bagwell, Francis, 351
——, Henry, 170, 208, 268
——, Pr., 318*, 320, 323
——, Robert, 208
——, Thomas, 170, 229
Bailife, George, 234
Baily, John, 430
——, Mary, 271
——, Temperance, 269
——, William, 269
——, *see* Bailey, Baley, Baly, &c.
Baines, Allice, 451
——, Robert, 193
——, Widow, 443
——, *see* Banes, Baynes
Bainham, John, 270, 272, *see* Baynam
Baker, Alexander, 69
——, Christian, 69
——, Daniell, 40
——, Dorothie, 96
——, Elizabeth, 69, 96, 113, 289
——, Ellis, 101
——, Esias, 474
——, Francis, 45
——, Handgate, 111
——, James, 333, 338, 341
——, John, 67, 111, 118, 194, 262, 289, 294, 316, 316*, 318, 318*, 320, 324, 343
Baker Margerie, 111
——, Marie, 95
——, Mary, 67
——, Morice, 192
——, Peter, 439
——, Richard, 238
——, Robert, 39
——, Samvell, 78
——, Smith, 63
——, Thomas, 105, 289
——, William, 171, 176, 216, 232, 240
Bakewell, Francis, 113
——, Theodorus, 111
Bal, John, 437
——, Thomas, 427
——, *see* Ball
Balam, Charles, 500
Baldin, Jo., 106
——, Wm., 106, 117
Baldry, Robert, 120
Baldwin, Baldwine, Baldwinn, Baldwyn, Baldwyne, Baldwynn
——, Hugh, 177, 220
——, John, 114, 115, 180, 234
——, Mary, 508
——, Nicholas, 215
——, Susan, 220
——, Thomas, 173, 186, 435, 508
——, Widow, 448
——, William, 79, 185, 187, *see* Bauldwin
Bales, Tho., 114
Baley, Baly, *see* Baily, &c.
——, Ann, 216
——, Lewis, 179
——, Mary, 205
——, Nicholas, 170, 216
——, Temperance, 210
——, Thomas, 205
——, William, 205, 268
Ball, Elizabeth, 488
——, Geo., 81, 304
——, Goodwife, 188
——, Humphrey, 488
——, James, 351
——, John, 500
——, Joseph, 351, 363, 384, 405, 415
——, Mary, 488
——, Richard, 113, 234
——, Robart, 265
——, Robertt, 188
——, *see* Bal
Ballance, Jo., 117
Ballard, Elizabeth, 107
——, Hester, 107
Ballard, Jo., 107
——, Samuell, 444
——, Wm., 107
Balls, Robert, 195
Balme, Jo., 115
Balrick, Thomas, 351
Baly, *see* Baley, Baily, &c.
Bambury, Thomas, 316*
Bamford, John, 36, 172, 217
Banbridge, Christo.. 116
——, Henry, 114
Banbrig (or Banbrigg), Robert, 474, 500
Bancks, Banckes, *see* Bank's
Bancroft, Christopher, 431
——, Elisabeth, 431
Banes, Anguis, 468
——, Martha, 107, 468
——, *see* Baines, Baynes
Bangton (or Baugton), Isacke, 173
Banister, Henry, 103
——, Richard, 355
Bank's, Bancks, Banckes
——, Edward, 75, 194
——, Elizabeth, 125, 440
——, Francis, 182, 241
——, George, 255
——, Henry, 104, 429
——, James, 85, 125
——, Joseph, 350
——, Thomas, 125, 177, 436
——, William, 43, 51
Bankus, Christopher, 223
Banner, Ri., 313*
Banshott, Tho., 299
Banton, Ivie, 213
Banum, Elzabeth, 249
——, John, 249
——, *see* Baynam
Baram, Anthony, 241
——, Elizabeth, 241
——, *see* Barham
Barbe, Adrian, 199
Barber, Ann, 186, 195
——, Francis, 79
——, Geo., 102
——, Henry, 186
——, Susan, 179
——, Tho., 42
——, Wm., 81, 129
Barcrofte, Jane, 150
——, John, 150
Barcott, Symon, 86
Bard, Tho., 113
Bardin, Nichas., 296
Barefoote, Tho., 103
Barham, Anthony, 272, *see* Baram
Barke, Francis, 192

Barker, Alice, 136
———, Francis, 121
———, Henry, 95, 176
———, John, 138, 354, 439
———, Lawrence, 112
———, Mary, 82
———, Robert, 357, 386, 413
———, Steephen, 239
———, William, 95
Barkly, Barkley
———, Edward, 184, 236, 267
———, Jane, 236
Barloe, Jo., 82
———, Wm., 120
Barlow, Henry, 180
Barnaby, Barnabe, Barnabie
———, John, 188, 247
Barnard, Humphry, 350
———, Richard, 40
———, William, 184, 241, 333, 338, 340
Barnardo, Mrs., 180
Barne, Robert, 134
Barnes, Barns
———, Barnabie, 103
———, Edward, 51, 182
———, Elizabeth (or Elisabeth), 423, 437, 462
———, Giles, 70
———, Henrie, 102
———, James, 122
———, Jonathan, 129
———, John, 86, 444, 451
———, Nicholas, 351
———, Olliver, 474
———, Richard, 111
———, Sarah, 423, 437
———, Tho., 127
———, Widow, 462
———, William, 71, 119, 133, 166*, 167, 296, 423, 437
Barnet, Barnett
———, John, 142, 189, 226
———, Mrs., 432
———, Thomas, 172, 222
———, William, 215, 432, 452
Barnewel, Nicholas, 437
Barnewell, Robert, 356
Barnie, Ann, 95
———, Debora, 121
Barnit, Francis, 139
Baron, William, 342, *see* Barron
Barradall (or Barrodall), Theophilus, 445, 451
Barraman, Alexander, 452
Barran, Margerie, 71
Barrat, Annis, 75
Barret, Barrett
———, Frances, 185, 236
———, John, 70
Barret, Richard, 447
———, Tho., 66
———, Walter, 256
———, William, 172
Barrey, *see* Barry
Barrith, Wm., 133
Barrodall, *see* Barradall
Barron, John, 451
———, Robert, 129
———, Wm., 452, *see* Baron
Barrow, Rebecca, 356
———, Thomas, 193
Barrowe, Jo., 79
Barrowman, Widow, 444
Bar Simon, Hester, 449
Barruch, Abraham, 449
———, Aron, 449
———, Rebecah, 450
Barry, Barrey
———, Alce, 474
———, Clement, 154
———, James, 296
———, John, 474
———, William, 183, 260
Bartcherd, Tho., 117
Bartlett, Allexander, 470
———, John, 334, 336, 340
———, Richard, 182
———, Robert, 150
Barton, Christopher, 355
———, Isack, 68
———, James, 350
Barwell, John, 350
Barwick, Lawrence, 125
Bascomb, Georg, 303
Basden, William, 303
Basford, William, 82
Basher, Jo., 41
Bashford, John, 496
Baskervile, Robert, 137
Bason, Elizabeth, 507
———, John, 340
———, Rockingham, 507
Basse, Mrs., 171
———, Nathaniell, 184, 241, 272
———, Samwell, 184
———, William, 171
Bassett, John, 63, 297
———, Olliver, 75
———, Tho., 42
———, Wm., 93
Bassit, Thomas, 86
Bastions, Jacob, 433
Batcheller, John, 134
Bate, Alice, 68
———, James, 68
———, John, 241
———, Lettecia, 440
———, Lyddia, 68
———, Margaret, 68
Bate, Marie, 68
———, Nicholas, 120
———, Wm., 120, 451
Bateman, Elizabeth, 113
———, John, 474
———, Mathew, 119
———, Robert, 103
Bates, Ann, 48
———, Ben., 48
———, Clement, 48
———, James, 48
———, John, 217
———, Joseph, 48
———, Rachell, 48
———, Richard, 119, 350
———, Wm., 86
Bath, John, Earl of, 160*, 165
Bathe, John, 63
Bathoe, Wm., 128
Bathurst, Joseph, 165*
Batley, Edward,, 424
———, Jeffry, 424
———, Priscilla, 424
Batson (or Battson), Thomas, 451, 463
Batt, Anne, 299
———, Christopher, 299
———, Dorothie, 299
———, Ellin, 220
———, John, Senr., 500
———, ———, 182, 499
———, Michaell, 176, 220
———, Robert, 319
Battala, Jeffery, 507
———, Samuell, 507
Batte, Coll°., 440
Batten, Robert, 298
Battersby, George, 350, 357
Battine, Battyne, Battyn
———, Doctor, 338
———, John, Senr., 461
———, ———, Junr., 451, 462
Battison, Julian, 355
Battrick, Wm., 59
Battyn, &c., *see* Battine
Baugh, Thomas, 170, 202
Baugton (or Bangton), Isacke, 173
Bauldwin, William, 247, *see* Baldwin
Bawde, Randall, 208
Bawden, John, 343
Bawdrye, Mary, 192
Baxter, Edward, 475
———, Robert, 109
Bay, Jo., 122
Baycock, Tho., 111
Bayley, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye
———, Ann, 170
———, Charles, 474

Bayley, George, 180
———, Henry, 117
———, John, 86, 103, 191, 444
———, Margaret, 121
———, Robert, 130, 474
———, Roger, 304
———, Richard, 82, 300, 475, 500
———, Wm., 128
Baylife, Temperance, 171
Baylys, Col., 506
Baynam, Elizabeth, 186, *see* Bainham, Banum
Baynan, John, 185
Bayne, Laughline, 446
Baynes, Wm., 442, *see* Baines
Bayns, James, 430
Beacham, Elisabeth, 433
Beacon, Hugh, 105
Bead, John, 41
——, William, 84
Beads, Mathew, 139
Beadslie, Beadsley, Beardsley
———, John, 45
———, Joseph, 45
———, Marie, 45
———, Wm., 45
Beal, Margaret, 432
——, Peter, 432
——, Rebecca, 323
Beale, Sara, 88
——, Wm., 448
Beamond, John, 60
———, Wm., 60
Beanam, John, 193
Beane, Christopher, 170, 215
——, Steeven, 101
——, Tho., 114
——, William, 189, 250
Beard, John, 354
——, Richard, 475
Beards, Elizabeth, 66
Beardsley, *see* Beadslie, &c.
Beare, Richard, 128
——, Walter, 221
Bearne, Francis, 499
Beaton, Nathaniel, 319
———, Wm., 75
Beauford, Richard, 118
Béava, George, 198
Beck, Henry, 108
Beckett, Stephen, 278
Beckkitt, William, 52
Beckles, Elisabeth, 424
———, Robert, 424, 444
———, Susanna, 424
Beckwith, Robert, 103
Beddell, Jo., 79
Bedding, Rabecca, 71
Beddle, Wm., 50
Bedford (or Beeford), Ann, 129
———, Nathaniell, 70
———, Richard, 496
———, William, 179, 232
Bedlam, Tho., 71
Bedwell, John, 304
Bee, Jo., 86
Beeby, Jo., 83
Beeckman, Geerrard, 166*
Beeding, Wm., 359, 369, 395
Beedle, Joseph, 452
Beeford (or Bedford), Ann, 129
Beeke, Susanah, 447
Beere, Henry, 82
Beeresto, Geo., 131
———, Wm., 131
Beeston, Sir William, 167*, 168
———, William, 166*
Beetell, Jo., 115
Beetes, John, 279
Belchamber, Thomas, 165*
Belchem, John, 500
Belcher, Edward, 98
———, Jeremy, 59
Belford, John, 470
Belfour, James, 355
Belk, Tho., 122
Bell, Fran., 460
——, James, 71
——, John, 122, 124
——, Robert, 498
——, Tho., 81, 84
——, William, 307
Bellamy (or Bellemie), Edward. 316*, 317, 343
Bellis, Edward, 129
Bellomont, Richard, Earl of, 167*, 168
Bellowes, Jo., 49
Belson, Thomas, 263
Belt, Humfrey, 96
——, Isack, 129
Belton, Jo., 63
Beman, John, 193
Benbricke, John, 194
Bendige, Edward, 195
Bendish, Sir Thomas, 463
Benes, Richard, 142
Benfield, Brasil, 422
———, Edward, 422
———, Rebeccah, 422
Benford, Jo., 118
Benge, William, 235
Beniamin, Jo., 150
———, Richard, 150
Benet, Benett, *see* Bennett, &c.
Benn, Wm., 128
Bennerman, Wm., 136
Bennett, Bennet, Benet, Benett
———, Bartholomew, 70
Bennett, Benjamin, 167*
———, Charles, 316
———, Edward, 241
———, Jane, 72
———, Joane, 259
———, John, 80, 118, 182, 316*
———, Katherine, 209
———, Margery, 230
———, Mary, 242
———, Mathew, 104
———, Mr., 243
———, Robert, 178, 191, 248
———, Samuel, 107, 183, 259
———, Thomas, 95, 230, 242, 326, 330
———, William, 196, 209, 327
Benning, Elizabeth, 71
Benson, Henry, 143, 170, 207
———, John, 128
———, Mary, 355
———, William, 40
Benstedd, Jo., 73
Benthall, Walter, 439
Bentham, Matthew, 435
Bentley, Bently, Bentlie
———, Abram, 119
———, Alice, 131
———, Jo., 109, 132
———, Martin, 356, 474
———, Mary, 107
———, William, 131, 251, 273
Benton, Robert, 115
Beomont, Gamaliell, 76
———, Tho., 126
Beresford, Berresford, Berrisford
———, Henrie, 140
———, Thomas, 323, 471
Beriston, Theodor, 171
———, Theophilus, 222, 267
Berkeley, John, Lord, 162
———, Sir William, 159* 162*
Berkynn, Tho., 51
Berman, Margrett, 170
Bernard, John, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 307
———, Mary, 279, 283
———, Musachiell, 283
———, Nathaniell, 128, 283
———, Phebe, 280
———, Samuell, 282
———, William, 96
Bernardo, ———, 180, Sheppard
———, Mr., 235
Berne, Olough, 119
Berresford, *see* Beresford
Berridg, Edward, 432

Berrisford, *see* Beresford
Berrow, Christopher, 549, 352, 383
Berry, John, 272
——, Richard, 84
——, William, 104
Besford, Jo., 74
Beson, Tho., 112
Bessy, Anto., 107
Best, Christopher, 174
——, Richard, 140
——, Thomas, 124, 186, 327, 330
Bestt, Francis, 443
Bethell, James, 122
Bett, Wm., 84, 136
Betton, Samuell, 192
Betts, Leonard, 103, 145
Bew, Robert, 174, 180, 224
Bewlie, Grace, 59
Bevenister, Eliam, 354
Bever, Isack, 137
——, Jo., 83
Bibbie (or Bibby), William, 188, 265
Bick, Francis, 101
—— Richard, 102
Bickham (or Brickham), Richard, 334, 336, 340
Bickle, Thomas, 350
Bickley, Richard, 237
Bicknall, William, 441
Bickwell, Agnis, 284
————, John, 284
————, Zachary, 284
Bicroft, Edward, 80
Biddle, Wm., 446
Biddleston, Henrie, 63
Bidlecomb, Nicholas, 492
Biffin, Thomas, 447
Bigg, Rachell, 68
Biggnell, Wm., 500
Biggs, Elizabeth, 83
——, Mrs., 171
——, Phillipp, 83
——, Richard, 170, 171, 205, 268
——, Sarah, 205
——, Thomas, 108, 171, 192
——, William, 171, 319*, 322
—— (or Briggs), William, 319
Bignall, John, Junr., 452
————, ——, Senr., 452
Bilford, James, 350
Bill, Jo, 46
——, Marie, 49
Billiard, John, 186, 266
Billinge, Cornelius, 67
Billinghurst, John, 136
Billingsley, Sir Henry, 155
Billins, Jo., 112, 123
Bills, Robert, 110
Binckes, Bincks, Bink's
————, Ann, 220
————, Charles, 351
————, Goodwife, 180
————, William, 180, 220
Bindloss, John, 163
Bingham, Wm., 63
Bink's, *see* Binckes
Binney, James, 472
Binsley, William, 261
Bird, Benjamin, 328, 448
——, Henry, 353
——, John, 451
——, Peter, 319, 319*, 320*
——, *see* Burd
Birkehead, George, 451
Birkenhedd, Francis, 140, *see* Byrkenhead
Bishop, Bishopp
————, Joan, 474
————, Jo., 105
————, Robert, 325, 352
————, Thomas, 355, 442
————, Valentine, 125
————, William, 438
Bissex, William, 500
Bitler, Mr. 464
Bitton, James, 66
Bixe, David, 298
Black, Andrew, 472
Blackborne, James, 262
Blackett, Tym., 79
Blackgrove, Anto., 39
Blackleech, John, 352
Blackler, Peter, 139
Blacklock, George, 139
Blacklocke, Thomas, 189
Blackly, Tho., 110
Blackman, Brian, 460
————, Humfrey, 122
————, Jeremy, 119
————, Mary, 431
————, Nicholas, 170, 207
————, Sarah, 430
————, Thomas, 461
————, William, 431
Blackston, Eliza., 299
———— (or Blakeston), Nathaniel, 167*, 168
Blackwell, Jeremy, 131
Blackweller, Elias, 433
————, Sarah, 435
Blackwood, Susan, 176, 223
Blades, Anto., 40
————, Edward, 383, 395, 411
————, John, 375
————, Nicholas, 41
Blake, Bartlomew, 229
——, Francis, 125
——, John, 145, 349, 500
——, Nicholas, 376, 406, 474
——, Robert, 434
——, Tho., 441
——, Walter, 171, 238
Blakeston, *see* Blackston
Blanch, Eliz., 109
Blanchard, William, 474
Blanche, James, 296
Blanchflower, Elisabeth, 430
Blanck's, Thomas, 220
Bland, Jo., 120
——, Luke, 79
——, Margaret, 428
Blaney, Edward, 174, 224, 232
Blason, Ann, 63
Blathwaite, William, 163
Bliss, Owen, 63
Blithe, Tho., 119
Block, Steeven, 101
——, Wm., 126
Bloes, Tho., 86
Blogget, Bloggett
————, Daniell, 61
————, Samvell, 61
————, Suzan, 61
————, Tho., 61
Blomfield, Sarah, 280, 282
————, William, 280, 282
Blore, Francis, 264
——, John, 264
Blorke, William, 145
Blosse, Mary, 278, 279
————, Richard, 278
Blouncker, Henry, 162
Blowden, Alexander, 495
————, Mary, 495
————, Sarah, 495
Blower, Gody, 189
————, John, 189, 266, 274
————, Tho., 132
Bloxam, *alias* Ingles, Nicholas, 139
Bloxsall, Jo., 69
Blunt, George, 355
Boddy, Robert, 121
Boden, John, 469
Bodilies, Arthur, 124
Bodingham, John, 354
Bodkin, Martin, 353
————, Nicho., 354
Boeman, Richard, 135
Bold, Margaret, 129
Boldsworth, Anto., 64
Boles, John, 442
Bolt, Gabriell, 63
Bolte, Amias, 206
Bolton, Ambross, 352

Bolton, Nathaniell, 70
———, Richard, 267
———, Samuell, 353
———, Tho., 37
Bomer, Emanuell, 36
Bonales, Mr., 262
Bonall, Anthony, 184, 261
———, James, 184
Bond, Elisabeth, 423
——, Francis, 342, 423, 451, 461, 474, 500
——, Giles, 366, 377
——, Samuell, 316, 318, 342
——, Thomas, 352
Bonett, Edward Plant*, 451
Bonfilly (or Bonfolly), John, 129
Bonham, George, 94
Bonn, Jo., 128
Bonner, James, 213
———, John, 139, 390
———, Richard, 145
Bonnett, Thomas, 431, 474
Bonnick, Nathaniell, 132
Booghert, Barnard, 359
Boole, Joseph, 154
Boomer, Thomas, 96
Boon (or Boone)
——, Jo., 52
——, Samuell, 332, 339, 340
——, Thomas, 433
Boot, Francis, 169
Booth, Elizabeth, 186, 255
——, Gregorie, 143
——, Henry, 174, 177, 223
——, John, 127, 178, 466
——, Mary, 186
——, Marie, 123
——, Mrs., 463
——, Reynold, 116, 255
——, Sir William, 326, 328, 331, 332, 335, 341
——, William, 339
Boothman, John, 470
Borden, Eliz., 78
———, Joan, 78
———, John, 78
———, Joseph, 445, 451
———, Mathew, 78
Borebancke, Joseph, 91
Borinthon, Thomas, 154
Borne, Marmaduke, 134
——, Richard, 38
——, Tho., 38
Borowe, Anne, 294
———, John, 294
Borrows, John, 439
Boss, Peter, 418
Bossinger, Tho., 393
Bostock (or Bostocke)
Bostock, Edmond, 106
———, Edward, 89, 105, *see* Boswell
———, Henrie, 140
———, Loughton, 36
———, Thomas, 89, 98, 99, 100
Boswell, Edward, 89, 91, *see* Bostock
———, Jo., 81
———, Samvell, 115
Bottam, John, 179
Bottell, Paul, 81
Bottom, John, 181
Bottomly, Jo., 115
Boucher, John, 451
———, Jerreard, 452
Bouett, *see* Bovett
Bouey, *see* Bovey
Boughei, Jo., 135
Bouldin, Mary, 274
———, Thomas, 274
Bouldinge, Thomas, 255
———, William, 255
Bouline, Henry, 474
Boulle, Bridgett, 289
Boult; Annis, 171
Boulten (or Boulton), Richard, 187, 251, 273
Bourbieth, Edward, 219
Bourk, Bryan, 71
Bourn (or Bourne)
——, John, 474
——, ——, Junr., 474
——, Robert, 268
——, Samuell, 474
Bovett, Edmond (or Edmund), 319, 320, 320*, 322
———, Edward, 320*
———, John, 318*, 319*, 325
———, Thomas, 327, 329
Bovey, Widow, 445
Bowden, Joan, 105
———, Michaell, 153
———, Theophilus, 447
Bowdler, Andrew, 349
———, Ellinor, 460
Bowen, James, 434
———, William, 434
Bowes, John, 38, 112
——, Katherin, 95
Bowhane, Teag., 353
Bowler, William, 119
Bownd, John, 41
Bowton, Jo., 111
Bowyer, Daniell, 124
———, Tho., 119
Box, Ann, 352
——, Benianine, 195
——, John, 195, 214
Boxfield, Thomas, 474
Boyce, Chri., 137
——, Francis, 151
——, Joseph, 140
——, *see* Boyse, Boys
Boyden, Thomas, 279
Boyle, Naamy, 193
Boylson, Tho., 99
Boyna, Daniell, 449, 452
Boyner, John, 474
Boys, Francis, 425
——, Luke, 169
——, Mary, 468
——, Mrs., 169
——, Samuel, 468
——, *see* Boyce, Boyse
Boyse, Allice, 202
——, Chyna, 208
——, Luke, 202
——, Humphry, 191
——, *see* Boyce, Boys
Braban, Robert, 51
Brabant, Alexander, 133
Braby, Elizabeth, 172
—, Stephen, 172
Brackley, Edward 305
———, Mary, 121
———, *see* Brakley
Braddock, Nathan, 117
Bradford, Henry, 224
———, John, 465
———, Tho., 117
Bradham, John, 446
Bradley, Bradly, Bradlie
———, Ann, 434
———, Dorothie, 105
———, Elizabeth, 490
———, Georg, 432
———, Henry, 434
———, Margret, 490
———, Michaell, 353
———, Ralph, 474
———, Robert, 474, 490
Bradshaw, Richard, 172
———, William, 462
Bradston, John, 184, 226
Bradstreet, Anna, 282
———, Bridgett, 280
———, Humphry, 280, 282
———, John, 282
———, Martha, 282
———, Mary, 282
Bradway, Bradwaye
———, Adria, 204
———, Allexander, 170, 204
———, Sisley, 204
Bragg, John, 341
——, Widow, 444
——, William, 434, 452

Braghton (Braughton, or Broughton), Charls, 319*, 324
Brakley, Jane, 185
———, William, 193
———, *see* Brackley
Branch, Christopher, 169, 201
———, Mary, 201
———, Thomas, 201
———, *see* Braunch
Brancker, Branker
————, Edward, 423
————, Mary, 423
————, Nathaniell, 423, 446
Brandby, Eliz^a., 354
Brandon, Hugh, 451
———, Marttin, 269
Brane, Thomas, 97
Brangman, Edward, 307
————, Samuell, 303, 307
Branker, *see* Brancker
Branlin, Ann, 211
———, William, 211
Bransby, Thomas, 181, 230
———, William, 94
Bransbyes, Mr., 231
Brasey, Wm., 61
Brasier, Abraham, 166*
Brass, Alice, 137
Braughton (Braghton, or Broughton), Charls, 319*, 324
Braunch, Jo., 138, *see* Branch
Bray, John, 340
Bread, Arthur, 356
——, George, 445
——, Thomas, 353, 356
Brearly, Martin, 351
———, Thomas, 440
Breddy, Patrick, 101
Breedon, Thomas, 160*
Brent, Robert, 165
Bressett, John, 340
Brett, James, 75
——, John, 351, 452
Brettland, Amy, 467
————, William, 467
Bretton, Ralph, 489
Brewer, Daniell, 150, 442
———, Elizabeth, 137
———, Nicholas, 429
Brewett, George, 138
———, Kat., 136
Brewood, Thomas, 274
Brewster, Phillip, 452
————, Richard, 271
Brewynn, Tho., 134
Brian, Elenor, 436
——, Mary, 436
——, Phillip, 436
Brian, Robert, 110
——, *see* Bryan, Mac Brian
Briar, Joseph, 367, *see* Bryer
Brice (or Price), John, 319
Bricke, Edward, 174
Brickham (or Bickham), Richard, 334, 336, 340
Bridges, Edmond, 107
———, Elisha, 67
———, Henry, 195
———, Thomas, 234
Bridgestock (or Bridgestocke)
————, Ann, 492
————, Mary, 489
————, Richard, 489, *see* Brigstock
————, William, 492
Bridgwatter, Isbell, 218
———, Richard, 177, 218
Bridle, John, 326, 330
Briers, Robert, 79
Briggham, Tho., 62
Briggins, Leonard, 139
Briggoll, Mark, 102
Briggs, George, 461
———, James, 135
———, Jo., 108
——— (or Biggs), Wm., 319
———, William, 474
Brighton, Tho., 132
Brigstock, Richard, 474, *see* Bridgestock
Bringhurst, Thomas, 446
Brint, Morgan, 81
Brisco, Ann, 102
Brishitt, Petter, 191
Bristow, Bristowe
———, Eliz., 124
———, John, Junr., 303
———, ———, 305, *see* Marshall
———, Richard, 441
Britland, Richard, 462
Brittaine, Britten, Brittin, Britton
————, Dennis, 142
————, Jo., 138
————, Robert, 184, 246
————, Tho., 79
Broad, Thomazin, 123
Broadshaw, Richard, 217
Brock, Brocke
——, John, 259
——, Lawrence, 140
——, Richard, 70
——, Robert, 71
——, Thomas, 332, 337, 340
——, William, 173, 205
Brodbanke, Thomas, 195
Broderick, Brodricke
————, Allen, 167*
Broderick, William, 165*, 167
Brodley, Daniell, 53
Brogan, Nico., 141
Brogden, John, 193
Brogdon, Humphry, 451
Brograve, Henry, 353
Bromby, Jo., 64
———, Tho., 64
Brome, John, 352
Bromedg, Sarah, 230
Bromley, Davie, 95
————, Launcelott, 141
Bromwell, Isack, 110
Bronsford, Jonathan, 95
Broockes, William Morgan, *alias*, 247
Brook, Brooke, Brookes, Brooks
———, Alice, 113
———, Ann, 84
———, Barnabie, 128
———, Bazill, 35
———, Chidley, 166, 167*
———, Cutberd, 195
———, George, 96
———, Gilbert, 93
———, James, 113, 183, 259
———, John, 87, 474
———, Mr., 432
———, Richard, 62, 77, 81, 123, 129
———, Robert, Lord, 159
———, ———, 79
———, Samuel, 467
———, Sibile, 187
———, Thomas, 62, 77, 128, 171, 217, 356, 470
———, Walter, 95
———, William, 81, 93, 96, 140 187, 273, 441
Brookehaven, Jo., 70
Brooker, Geo., 116
Brookes, *see* Brook
Brookman, Amy, 467
————, Thomas, 467
Brooks, *see* Brook
Brooman, Freese, 129
Broome, Roger, 132
Broomer, Joan, 62
————, Marie, 58
Broomish, Edward, 127
Broque, Gillain, 198
———, Louis, 199
———, Robert, 198
Brotherton, Hester, 102
Broughton (Braghton or Braughton), Charls, 318*, 319*, 324
————, Henry, 73
————, Thomas, 96
————, William, 431

Browing, *see* Browning, &c.
Browinge, William, 201
Brown, Browne
———, Christopher, 117, 170, 203
———, Edward, 41, 129
———, El., 446
———, Elisabeth, 432
———, Francis, 354
———, Hugh, 353
———, Humry, 441
———, James, 356, 386, 392, 410
———, John, 61, 63, 68, 87, 91, 111, 122, 135, 140, 150, 171, 173, 181, 214, 311, 327, 328, 331, 335, 339, 372, 434
———, Jonas, 316*, 318, 343
———, Josiah, 166*
———, Liddia, 88
———, Mary, 109
———, Michell, 36
———, Nicholas, 187, 253
———, Phil., 279, 280, 281, 282
———, Rachaell, 349
———, Ralph, 125
———, Rebecca, 252
———, Richard, 83
———, Robert, 132, 141, 187, 252
———; Roger, 304
———, Stephen, 474
———, Suzan, 77
———, Thomas, 42, 74, 122, 191, 194, 428, 460
———, Weston, 185, 257
———, William, 109, 114, 119, 183, 231, 250, 259, 327, 328, 352
Browning, Browninge
———, Ann, 350
———, John, 242
———, Joseph, 126
———, William, 169
Brownley, Richard, 52
Browton, Jo., 127
Bruer, John, 317*, 342
Bruister, Wm., 132
Brumwell, John, 64
Bruncock, John, 433
Bruñing, Jo., 80
Brunt, Edward, 39, 128
——, Jo., 127
Bruntts, Samuell, 439
Brush, John, 431
——, Mary, 431
Bruster, Abram, 104
———, Elizabeth, 71
———, Richard, 112
Bruton, Robert, 297
———, William, 39
Bruxston, Tho., 114
Bryan, Cornelious, 452
——, Edward, 186
——, Sir Ernest, 162
——, Henry, 139
——, Jane, 493
——, Jo., 36
——, Joseph, 40
——, *see* Brian, O'Bryan, &c.
Bryant, Barnard, 326, 330
———, Roger, 318*, 320, 324
———, Thomas, 151,
Bryer, John, 316, *see* Briar
Bucher, Frances, 177
Buck, Bucke
——, Benamy, 175, 225
——, Christian, 108
——, Francis, 142
——, Gercyon (or Gercian), 175, 225
——, Isack, 135
——, Mara, 175, 225
——, Peleg., 175, 225
——, Richard, 142, 270
——, Roger, 65
——, Thomas, 125
——, William, 65
Buckam, Richard, 78
Buckingham, George, Marquis of, 156
———, ———, Duke of, 157, 158
Buckland, Chri., 74, *see* Bucland
Buckle, Alexander, 468
———, Henry, 123
———, Lucie, 120
Buckley, Buckly
———, Ben., 63
———, Daniell, 63
———, Humfrey, 119
———, John, 432, 435
———, Mary, 436
———, William, 139, 403, 414
———, *see* Bulkly, &c.
Buckmuster, John, 227
Bucks, Mr., 226
Buckworth, Richard, 474
Bucland, William, 96, *see* Buckland
Budd, Jo., 113
Budding, Richard, 475
Budge, John, 334, 337, 340
Buenno, Beniamin, 474
Bugby, Bugbye
———, Edward, 278, 279
———, Rebecca, 279
———, Sarah, 278
Bugland, Henry, 128
Buglar (or Bugler), Thomas, 316*, 343
Bulfell, Richard, 116
Bulkly, Bulkley, Bulkely
———, Grace, 76
———, Peter, 77
———, Tho., 79
———, William, 354, 356, 367, 372, 373, 379, 397, 439, 463
———, *see* Buckley
Bull, Ann, 490
——, Christopher, 474, 490
——, Edward, 63
——, Henry, 57, 107
——, Isack, 95
——, Joseph, 212
——, Richard, 67
——, Thomas, 86, 130, 190
Bullaker, Andrewe, 297
Bullar, Jo., 138
Bullard, Tho., 124
Bullen, Silvester, 227
Bullington, Nicholas, 176
Bullman, Jo., 73
Bullock, Bullocke
———, Anto., 86
———, Edward, 68
———, Francis, 121
———, Henry, 88
———, Mary, 88
———, Susan, 88
———, Tho., 88
———, William, 179, 240
Bullt, Jan, 198
Bumstedd, Wm., 41
Bun, *see* Bunn
Bunce, Jo., 52
Bundock (or Bundicke), Wm., 44, 46, 49
Bunn, Bun
——, Bridgitt, 220
——, Mrs., 177
——, Thomas, 177, 220
Bunnel, William, 428
Bunny, Bunney
———, Elisabeth, 424, 436
———, Hannah, 424, 436
———, Richard, 424, 436, 442
———, William, 436
Bunnyon, John, 493
———, Mary, 493
Bunting, Ann, 430
———, Henry, 430
———, Richard, 132
———, Sarah, 426
———, Susanna, 430
Burback, Marie, 118
Burbon, John, 474

Burch, Burche
——, Capt., 73
——, Daniell, 75
——, William, 35, 304
——, *see* Byrch
Burchard, Ann, 131
———, Elizabeth, 131
———, Jo., 131
———, Mary, 131
———, Marie, 131
———, Sara, 131
———, Suzan, 131
———, Thomas, 131
Burcher, John, 181
———, Robert, 307
———, William, 181
Burd, John, 35
——, Symon, 59
——, *see* Bird
Burdin, Geo., 97
Burditt, William, 262
Burges, Burgess, Burgis, ———, 294
———, Anthony, 378, 417
———, Aron Abraham, 449
———, Eliz^a., 460
———, Ellin, 95
———, Humphry, 298
———, James, 49
———, John, 334, 337, 340, 470
———, Rabecca, 142
———, Rachell, 450
———, Thomazing, 500
Burgoss, Abraham, 351
Burhall, George, 500
Burk, Burke
——, James, 475
——, Jeoffery, 356
——, Thomas, 338
——, Tobias, 474
Burket, Henry, 103
Burkitt, Jo., 143
Burlacy, Walter, 154
Burland, John, 180
Burles, John, 107, 108
Burley, Roger, 113
———, Timothy, 194
Burlie, Alexander, 102
Burlingham, Geo., 37
Burne, Dennis, 352, *see* Byrne
——, Randall, 119
Burnell, Mrs., 452
Burnham, Tho., 140
———, Wm., 128
Burnhouse, William, 195
Burnet, Samvell, 104
Burnett, Jo., 138
Burr, Jeremy, 82
——, Mathew, 114
Burr, Robert, 126
Burrage, Charles, 316, 318, 344
Burrell, Henry, 460
Burren, Mr., 181
Burridge, Robert, 327, 329
———, Thomas, 327, 330
Burrin, Anthony, 179
Burrowes, Burrow, Burrowe, Burrows, Burroughes, Burroes
———, Anthony, 154, 171, 175, 250
———, Bridgett, 225
———, Ellin, 87
———, Jane, 82
———, John, 136, 175, 225, 270, 500
———, Mihil, 308
———, Mr., 231
———, Mrs., 175
———, William, 59, 134, 333, 337, 340
Burston, John, 330
Burt, Ann, 93
——, Anthony, 259
——, Edward, 93
——, Hugh, 93, 98
——, James, 63
——, John, 314
——, William, 38, 237
——, *see* Burtt
Burton, Agnes, 474
———, Charles, 494
———, Elizabeth, 494
———, Francis, 423, 425, 436, 438, 451, 500
———, Georg, 141, 425, 438
———, John, Junr., 495
———, ——, Senr., 495
———, ——, 75, 494
———, Judith, 423, 425, 436, 438
———, Richard, 254
———, Tho., 71
———, Wm., 119, 126
Burtt, Jane, 173
——, William, 177
——, *see* Burt
Burtwezill, Mary, 124
Busbie, Busbee, Busby
———, Abraham, 289
———, Bridgett, 289
———, Edward, 177
———, John, 289
———, Nicho., 289
———, Sarath, 289
———, Thomas, 83
Bush, John, 74, 101, 188, 257, 273
——, Susan, 249
——, Walter, 433
Bush, Widow, 442
Bushel, Bushell
———, Edward, 429
———, George, 324, 343
———, Nicholas, 192
———, Ruth, 98
———, Wm., 351
———, *see* Busshell
Busher, Mabell, 117
———, Mary, 448
Bushnell, Francis, 49
———, Jo., 49
———, Marie, 49
———, Martha, 49
Busket, James, 42
Bussell, Jo., 74
Busshell, John, Senr., 439
———, *see* Bushell
Busshey, Wm., 452
Bussie, John, 495
Bustian, George, 471
Buston, John, 332, 337, 338
Butcher, John, 355, 423
———, Mary, 423
———, Richard, 423
Buth, John, 191
Butler, Buttler
———, Edward, 173
———, Elinor, 354
———, Francis, 219
———, Ger., 129
———, Henry, 113
———, James, 463
———, John, 111, 123, 125, 142, 353
———, Lucy, 439
———, Walter, 355
———, William, 474
Butt, James, 463
Buttall, Charles, 463
Butterey, Richard, 193
Butterfeild, John, 189, 232
Butterfield, Nathaniell, 304
Butterick, Wm., 53
Buttler, *see* Butler
Buttolph, Ann, 73
———, Tho., 73
Button, Thomas, 180
Buttry, Grace, 108
———, Martha, 107
———, Nico., 107
Buwen, Thomas, 195
Bycroft, Grace, 85
Bygraue (Bygrave), Elizabeth, 181, 238
Byham, Nathaniell, 93
Byley, Henerey, 299
——, John, 299
——, Mary, 299
Byno, John, 491

Byno, Mary, 491
Bynstedd, Jo., 119
Byrall, Jo., 128
Byrch, Henry, 446, *see* Burch
Byrkenhead, Mathew, 158, *see* Birkenhedd
Byrne, Dinnis, 500, *see* Burne

CADDY William, 41
Cades, Thomas, 378, 402
Cadge, Edward, 225
Cadle, Thomas, 470
Cadwold, Anto., 142
Caime, Benja., 453
Calcker, Mr., 175
———, Mrs., 175
Calcott, Edward, 387
Calder, Thomas, 261
Call . . ., Alles, 294
——. . . ., Augsten, 294
Callahan, Dorothy, 496
Callahane, Charles, 367
Callahone, David, 498
Calland, Mathew, 74
Callay, Thomas, 360
Callen, Manus, 437
Calthrop, Charles, 182
Calverlie, Geo., 86
Calvert, Sir George, 157
Came, Francis, 333, 335, 340
Caminge, John, 171
Cammell, Gilbert, 476
Cammerrame, John, 501
Campanell, Mordicay, 358
Campbell, Dowgall, 489
————, Mary, 489
Campel, Ann, 436
———, Patric, 436
Campion, Clement, 136
————, Jean, 198
————, Philippe, 198
————, Robert, 202
————, Wm., 472
Can (or Caus), Mr., 189
Cane, George, 194
——, John de, 137
Cann, Mr., 176
Cannelly, Daniell, 136
Cannings, Wm., 444, 452
Cannion, Wm., 38
Cañon, Elizabeth, 85
———, John, 206
———, Richard, 85
Cant, William, 41
Canter, Capt., 309
Canterbury, George, Archbp., of, 158
————, William, Archbp., of, 160
Cantey, Hellen, 471
Canting, Dennis, 358
Cantlebury, John, 334, 336, 341
Cantwell, John, 193
Capell, William, 104
Caplin, Robert, 103
Caps, Capps
——, Cathrin, 194
——, Phœbe, 431
——, William, 187, 274, 431, 442, 452
Carew, Elizabeth, 491
———, Katherine, 491
———, Richard, 476, 491
———, Thomas, 359
Carkille, William, 151
Carlisle, Charles, Earl of, 162*
———, James, Earl of, 158, 160
Carlowe, Edward, 218
Carlton, Mary, 37
Carman, Henry, 171, 215
Carmichael, Archibald, 163*, 165, 167
Carn (or Corn), Elisabeth, 426
——, Jane, 426
——, John, 426
Carner [?Carver], Michaell, 475
Carney, Patick, 452
Carning, John, 183
Carnock, Tho., 452
Carnoll, Christopher, 36
Carow, Peter, 369, *see* Carrow
Carpender, Samuell, 439
Carpent, William, Junr., 299
Carpenter, Abigael, 299
————, Dixi, 190
————, Elias, 143
————, Henry, 168*
————, Tho., 39
————, Tomazin, 59
————, Wm., 140, 299
Carpentier, Martin de, 198
Carpentry, Jan de, 198
Carr, Andrew, 71
——, Calebb, 77
——, Joan, 498
——, John, 268
——, Ralph, 498
——, Richard, 98
——, Robert, 77
Carraway, Joan, 137
Carre, Henry, 165
Carrell, Henry, 117
Carrington, Thomas, 150
Carrow, George, 332, 336, 340, *see* Carow
Carsley, Henrie, 243
Carter, Cartter
———, Anto., 120
———, Boham, 453
Carter, Christopher, 153, 188
———, Edmond, 194
———, Elinor, 357
———, Erasmus, 180
———, Geo., 128
———, Henry, 86
———, James, 50, 192
———, John, 38, 96, 121, 170, 176, 220, 268, 272
———, Margery, 126
———, Martha, 46
———, Rosamus, 234
———, Thomas, 46, 122
———, William, 228
Carteret, Sir George, 161, 162
Carterett, James, 161
Cartrack, Mildred, 58
———, Sara, 58
Cartwright, John, 174
Cartwrite, Phillipp, 41
————, Wm., 135, 142
Caruear [Carvear], Elizabeth, 291
———. ————, Grace, 291
———. ————, Richard, 291
———. ————, Susanna, 291
Carven, Richard, 177
[?Carver] Carner, Michaell, 475
Carvis, Katharin, 435
Cary, Richard, 115, 357
Caryl, Katharin, 437
Casewell, Caswell, Caswells
————, Lawrence, 319, 319*, 323
————, Mr., 305
————, Richard, 309
Cason, Casson
——, John, 133
—— (or Coson), Nehemiah, 111
——, Thomas, 475
Casse, Wm., 133
Cassedy, John, 41
Casson, *see* Cason
Castell, George, 123
———, Henry, 101
Caswell, *see* Casewell
Catesby, Jane, 84
———, John, 193
Catline, William, 460
Catoir, Ernou, 199
Caton, Richard, 129
Cattlin, John, 453
Catts, Jo., 121
Cauan, *see* Cavan
Cauldwall, Martha, 496
Caunt, Richard, 122
Caus (or Cans), Mr., 189
Causey (or Cawsey), Mrs., 171

Causey, Nathaniel, 171, 213, 268
———, Thomas, 181, 212
———, Thomasine, (171), 213
Cavan, John, 476
Cave, John, 81
——, Richard, 37
Cavenaugh, Charls, 423, 432
Caverlie, Charles, 81
Cawcott, George, 267
Cawdle, Wm., 67
Cawfeild, Richard, 360
Cawood, Richard, 71
Cawsey, *see* Causey
Cawt, Bryan, 175
Chace, John, 323, 452, 501
Chadd, Mary, 126
Chaddock, Marie, 67
Chaffin, Daniell, 475
Chalk, Jo., 117
Challener, Robert, 501
Challoner, Sir Thomas, 156
Chaloner, Morris, 192
Chamber, Henry, 317*, *see* Chambers
Chamberlain, Chamberlaine, Chamberlin, Chamberline, Chamberlins, Chamberlyne
————, Edward, 429
————, Frances, 195
————, Francis, 186, 254, 501
————, James, 257
————, John, 317*, 342
————, Marmaduke, 358
————, Mr., 257
————, Rebecca, 186, 254
————, Thomas, 84, 316*
————, Wm., 127
Chambers, Alice, 224
————, Chri., 137
————, Elizabeth, 75
————, Henry, 316, 342, *see* Chamber
————, James, 188, 235
————, Jane, 37
————, John, 145, 215
————, Josua, 129
————, Robert, 130
————, Thomas, 217
Chamblis, Richard, 39
Chambney, Marie, 113
Chamell, Walter, 461
Champ (or Chump), Alice, 75
———, John, 192
Champante, Hen., 300
Champer, Robert, 169
Champin, Pasta, 185
Champion, Pascoe, 244
————, Richard, 37
Chancy, Charles, 198
Chandler, Chandeler, Chaundler
————, Arthur, 177, 219
————, George, 95
————, John, 186, 248
————, Margaret, 430
————, Nicholas, 452
————, Robert, 430
(?————), Thomas, 248
Channce (or Chaunce), Ellin, 136
Chantry, Robert, 180
Chapeman, Richard, 501
Chaplain, Edward, 303
Chaplaine, Isacke, 173, 213
————, John, 173, 213
————, Mary (173), 213
Chaplin, Chapline
———, Clement, 69
———, Edward, 133
———, Isacke, 267, 269
———, Jeremiah, 357
———, Thomas, 361
———, Wm., 83
Chapman, Ann, 212
————, Frances, 175
————, Francis, 232, 270
————, Geo., 52
————, Henry, 115
————, Jo., 140
————, Mary, 444
————, Mathew, 324
————, Nicholas, 169, 233
————, Phillip, 186, 250
————, Ralph, 57
————, Richard, 51, 118
————, Thomas, 121, 171, 212, 274
————, Walter, 111
————, *see* Chappman
Chappell, George, 43
————, John, 82, 112, 333, 338, 340
————, Jonah, 476
————, Joshuah, 494
————, Thomas, 95
Chappman, Luke, 241
Chard (or Charde)
——, Ann, 202
——, Josuah, 170, 202, 267
Charles, 208
———, Dorothie, 102
———, Evan, 361
———, Philip, 471
———, Wm., 112
Charlton, Henrie, 263
Chase, Edward, 492, 496
——, Margret, 492, 496
——, Stephen, 476, 492, 496
Chason, John, 448
Chater, Barnabas, 324
———, Jo., 140
Chaunce (or Channce), Ellin, 136
Chaundler, *see* Chandler
Chauntree (or Chauntrie), Robert, 175, 232
Cheame, Mary, 284, *see* Adams
Cheek (or Cheeke), Phillip, 316, 318, 344
Cheesman, Cheeseman, Chesman
————, Edward, 185
————, John, 185, 274
————, Richard, 323
————, Thomas, 185
————, Wm., 133
Cheney, Elisabeth, 423
———, Georg, 423
———, Mary, 423
———, *see* Cheyney
Cherrall, Vrsula, 109
———, William, 109
Chester, Henry, 497
———, Sampson, 360
———, Thomas, 495
———, William, 323, 342, 497, 500
Chesterman, Adam, 81
Chesting, John, 142
Cheswood, Hugh, 139
Chew, John, 237
——, Sarah, 237
Cheyney, Cheyny, Cheynei
———, Abram, 140
———, Charles, 467
———, George, 446
———, *see* Cheney
Chickin, Joseph, 285
Chilcot (Chilcott, or Chillicott), John, 334, 337, 341
Child, Michaell, 322, 343
——, Tho., 453
Childs, Tho., 82
Chillicott, *see* Chilcot
Chilton, Edward, 167*
Chinnery (or Chinery), Thomas, 375, 400, 405
Chippfield, [*i.e.*, Chipperfield], Edmond, 130
Chipps, Edmond, 95
Chisman, Edward, 252
————, John, 252
Chitting, Richard, 39
Chittingden, Hen., 61
————, Isack, 61
————, Rabecca, 61
————, Tho., 61
Chittwood, Marie, 45
Chizell, Daniell, 476
Cholmeley, John, 441

Cholmle, Robert, 221
Chom, Anne, 497
——, Richard, 497
Choupouke (an Indian), 185
Chrichlow, *see* Crichlow
Chrismus, Dictras, 187
———, Elizabeth, 187
Christian (a Negro), 495
———, Francis, 424, 440
———, Matthew, 424
———, Thomasin, 424
Christo. (Welshman), 195
Christopher, William, 501
Chructhloe, *see* Crutchloe
Chubnell, Jo., 142
Chump (or Champ), Alice, 75
Church, Edward, 74
———, Isabell, 489
———, John, 64
———, Katherine, 489
———, Martin, 122
———, Robert, 489
———, Wm., 50
Churcher, Thomas, 476
Churchman, John, 150
Chyn, Thomas, 319
Cinduare (or Cindnare), James, 190
Cisely (a maid), 194
Cisse, Mr., 248
Cissel, James, 452
Clackson, John, 186
Claddin, Wm., 113
Claire, Nathaniell, 445
Clancey, Cornelius, 475
Claney, Christopher, 495
———, Daniell, 439
Clanton, Jo., 138
Clare, Marie, 488
——, Mr., 196
——, Nicolas, 488
——, Thomas, 488
Claree, John, 465, 466
——, Lowland, 465, 466
Clark, Clarke
——, Ann, 357, 422, 427
——, Brigett, 175
——, Christopher, 475
——, Daniell, 79
——, Edmond, 82
——, Edward, 35, 171, 475
——, Elisabeth, 87, 422, 427
——, Francis, 101, 475
——, George, 64, 182, 229, 453
——, Gilbert, 134
——, Giles, 317
——, Henry, 453
——, John, 35, 41, 137, 138, 139, 161, 357, 362, 393
——, Lœtitia, 427
Clark, Margaret, 116, 475
——, Mary, 130, 359, 492
——, Michaell, 496
——, Nicholas, 104, 150
——, Porcas, 358
——, Richard, 40, 52
——, Robert, 143, 318*, 319*, 323, 431
——, Roger, 427, 475, 492
——, Sycillie, 49
——, Thomas, 73, 85, 128, 139, 143, 174, 191, 422, 427, 440, 452, 476
——, William, 74, 79, 84, 116, 153, 185, 186, 243, 256, 318*, 319*, 324, 327, 329, 349, 363, 366, 368, 388, 405, 411, 415, 463, 475
——, *see* Clearke, Clerke
Clarkson, Mathew, 166
Clatworthy, Mathew, 114
Clay, Martha, 425
——, Stephen, 358, 382, 385, 394, 402, 447
——, *see* Claye
Claybourne, Wm., 271, 272, 274, *see* Cleiborn
Claye, Ann, 211
——, John, 211
——, *see* Clay
Claypole, Abigail, 468
———, Edward, 468
———, *see* Cleypole
Claypool, John, 357
Claypoole, Norton, 357
Clayton, Obediah, 164
———, Richard, 104
———, *see* Cleyton
Claxon, John, 234
Claxson, Abraham, 86
Cleaner, John, 452
———, Kathrin, 452
Clearke, Fayth, 278
———, John, 281
———, Thurston, 279
———, *see* Clark, Clerke
Cleaver, Henry, 452
Cleiborn, Edward, 120, *see* Claybourne
Clemens, William, 170
Clement, Clements
———, Elizabeth, 174, 223, *see* Hamor
———, Ezechell, 39
———, Jeremy, 174, 223, *see* Hamor
———, Robert, 501
———, Thomas, 138
———, William, 190, 475
Clere, Jo., 42
Cleri, Tho., 280, 281, 282
Clerke, Wm., 47, *see* Clark, Clearke
Cleven, Joan, 130
Clever, Tho., 117
Cleypole, Edward, 461, *see* Claypole
Cleyton, Ralph, 124
———, Sara, 120
———, *see* Clayton
Cliffe, George, 38
Clifford, Marie, 59
———, Olliver, 115
Clift, James, 316*, 317, 343
Clifton, Tho., 114
Cliggatt, Wm., 446, 452
Clinch, Tho., 311
Clinton, Jo., 81, *see* Clynton
Clitden, François, 198
Clitson, Robert, 297
Cloake, Edmond, 188
Clood (or Clode), John, 334, 337, 341
Close (or Closse), Phettiplace, 179, 231, 266
Clouan, *see* Clovan
Clough, Humphry, 192
Cloughan, Elizabeth, 476
Clovan, Thomas, 359, 361, 445
Clowdeslie (or Clowdlslie), Wm., 125
Clowes, Robert, 161*
Cluffe, Jo., 56
Clymer, Jo., 134
Clynton, Richard, 39, *see* Clinton
Coachman. Alexander, 453
———, John, 94
Coale, Chrictopher, 452
——, Thomas, 453
——, William, 185
——, *see* Cole, Coles
Coarten, Myndert, 166*
Coates, James, 409
Coather, Mrs., 452
Cobb, Elizabeth, 246
——, Joseph, 246
——, Nico., 128
Cobbet, Josias, 72
Cobbett, James, 72
Cobcrafte, Geo., 85
Cobham, Mary, 470
———, Nathaniell, 40
Cock, Cocke
——, Allan (or Allen), 351, 352, 359, 400, 411
——, Geo., 100
——, James, 355, 370, 408
——, John, 128, 319*, 351, 436, 441, *see* Cooke

Cock, Joseph, 100
——, Mary, 436
——, Richard, 153, 378, 417
Cockerell, William, 297
Cockey, Tho., 39
Cocklin, Denis, 434
——, Mary, 434
Cockman, Richard, 64
——, Wm., 453
Cockram, Christen, 295
——, James, 316*, 317, 342
——, John, 316*, 318, 343
——, William, 295
Cock's, Wm., 128
Cockton, Daniell, 475
Codd, James, 476
Codrington, Alice, 428
——, Christopher, 166, 167*, 379, 398, 409, 435
——, Elisabeth, 422, 429
——, Frances, 422, 429
——, John, 386, 427, 453
——, Robert, 422, 428, 429
Coe, Jane, 59
Coert, John, 139
Coggin, Sara, 113
Cogley, Daniell, 188
Coke, Adrian, 52
——, Elizabeth, 67
——, Henrie, 142
——, John, 71, 97, 137
——, Marie, 49
——, Miles, 137
——, Richard, 38
——, Robert, 79, 80
——, Tho., 52, 114
——, Wm., 141
Coker, John, 79, 253
Cokes, Edward, 75
Colborn, Edward, 107
Colbron, Wm., 107
Colburne, Robert, 107
Colchester, Joan, 105
Cole, Clement, 59
——, Francis, 245
——, Isaac, 434
——, James, 360
——, Joan, 493
——, Jo., 74
——, Thomas, 359
——, William, 166, 245, 273, 493
——, *see* Coles, Coale
Colebank, Sara, 96
Coleman, John, 139
——, Wm., 113
Colerack, Jane, 126
Coles, Edward, 84
——, Eliza., 118
——, Margaret, 136
——, Thomas, 102
——, *see* Cole, Coales
Colethorpe, Christopher, 247
Coleton, Mr., 464
Colleton, Thomas, 343
Collett, Bridgett, 444
——, Henry, 470
Colley, Thomas, 476
Collie, Robert, 41
Collier, Daniell, 104, *see* Collyer
Collings, James, 501
——, Nicholas, 318
——, *see* Collins
Collingworth, David, 75
Collins, Abigaill, 489
——, Ann, 97
——, Charles, 440
——, David, 193
——, Elizabeth, 105
——, Emanuell, 326, 330
——, Giles, 104
——, Henry, 97
——, John, 97, 161, 206, 319, 319*, 323, 360, 489
——, Josias, 193
——, Margery, 97
——, Mr., 191
——, Nicholas, 343
——, ——, Junr., 316
——, Petter (or Peeter), 182, 241
——, Samuell, 316*, 432
——, Susan, 206
——, Thomas, 182
——, Walter, 81
——, Wm., 79
——, *see* Collings
Collis, Alexander, 360
——, James, 194
Colliton, Sir Peter, 162
Collohon, Charles, 113
Collohone, Owen, 499
Collon, Nicholas, 139
Collopp, Jo., 126
Collowe, Stephen, 244
Colly, Thomas, 181
——, Walter, 137
Collyer, Ambross, 358
——, Tobias, 475
——, *see* Collier
Colman, Abram, 193
——, Barnard, 85
Colthrough, Peter, 359
Coltman, Ann, (170), 204
——, Henry, 170, 204
Colton, Thomas, 468
Colture, Wm., 112
Colwell, Samuell, 358
Combe, William, 334, 341
Comberbatch, Thomas, 290
Combes, Austen, 173
Comell, Dugwell, 475
Comes, John, 235
——, William, 236
Comin, Nicholas, 180, *see* Comon
Comins [*i.e.*, Commins], Edward, 112
Comon, Nicholas, 234, *see* Comin
Compeare, Leonard, 161*
Compton, Frances, 178
——, Jo., 141
Conaway, *see* Conway
Coney, Conney, Conny, Cony
——, Edmond, 475
——, John, 38
——, Nicholas, 429
——, Richard, 163*, 164
Congrave. Winnifredd, 113
Coñisby [*i.e.* Connisby], Wm. 143
Conly (or Couly), Patrick, 7
Conne, Jacque, 197
Conner, Bryen, 475
——, Jane, 430
——, Phillipp, 37
——, Teag, 437
Connet, Mary, 428
Connett, John, 318*, 319*, 324, *see* Cunnet
Conney, *see* Coney
Conneyland, Patt, 476
Connier, Tho., 126, *see* Conyer
Conniers, Jo., 39, *see* Conyers
Conny, *see* Coney
Connyer, Patrick, 71, *see* Connier
Conoway, *see* Conway
Conway, Conaway, Conoway
——, Aron (or Aaron), 179, 233
——, Cornelius, 475
——, George, 350, 356, 386, 393, 414
——, Margaret, 75
Cony, *see* Coney
Conyard, Nathaniel, 314
Conyers, Moses, 190, *see* Conniers
Cocke, *see* Cooke, John
Coocke, John, 443
——, Phillip, 257
Cooe, Anna, 279
——, Beniamin, 278

Cooe, John, 278
——, Robert, 278, 279
Cook, Elizabeth, 498
——, Sarah, 429
——, William, 492, 495
Cooke, Ann, 187
———, Arthur, 192, 196
———, Christopher, 221
———, Edward, 134, 173
———, Ellin, 206
———, Garret, 115
———, George, 195
———, Jeremiah, 440
——— (or Cocke), John, 36, 98, 104, 113, 175, 226, 319, 319*, 323
———, Margarett, 476
———, Mathew, 316, 318, 343
———, Richard, 109, 120
———, Wm., 103, 187
Cooker, John, 186
Cookins, Danniell, 254
Cooksey, William, 169, 178, 228
Coomb, William, 337
Coombes, John, 135
Coomes, John, 188
———, William, 188
Coop, *see* Cooper
Cooper, 286
———, Abigail, 431
———, Ann, 124
———, Ant°., 86
———, Beniemen, 293
———, Christopher, 319, 319*, 325
———, Elizabeth, 56, 293, 431
———, Ellin, 67
———, George, 135
———, John, 44, 104, 109, 142, 188, 438
———, Lawrance, 293
———, Martha, 44
———, Mary, 44, 293, 358
———, Peter, 59
———, Rebeca, 293
———, Richard, 35, 102
———, Roger, 57, 58, 61, 69, 72, 76, 77, 78
———, Symon, 453
———, Thomas, 43, 44, 236, 357, 431, 475
———, Walter, 169, 233
———, Wibroe, 44
———, Wm., 69
Coose, Sara, 151
Covell, Cesara, 92
Cop [*i.e.*, Coper], *see* Cooper
Cope, Richard, 93
——, William, 93, 445
Copeland, Jo., 112
Copeland, Mary, 427
———, Mr., 312
Copley, James, 119
———, Lionel, 165*
Copman, Vallentine, 446
Coppin, Jane, 494
———, John, 443, 494
———, Thomas, 471
Coppine, John, 476
Coppinger, John, 475
Coppyn, Robert, 119
Corbett, Benjamin, 508
———, Mary, 508
———, William. 361
Corbitt, Roger, 441
Cordelion (Cordelon, or Cordylion), Peter (or Petard), 319, 319*, 325
Cordell, Robert, 60
Corder, Thomas, 181
Cordiu, Paulus, 453
Cordoza, Soloman, 450
Cordylion, *see* Cordelion
Corie, Richard, 127
Cork, Margaret, 492
Corker, Elizabeth, 102
Corn, *see* Carn
Cornbury, Lord, 168*
Cornelius, Bernard, 432
———, Francis, 358
———, Thomas, 327, 329
Cornew, Barth., 154
Cornie, William, 184
Cornille, Pierre, 198
Cornish, Edward, 359
———, Elisabeth, 423
———, John, 423
———, Stephen, 423
———, Thomas, 188, 262, 353, 354, 360, 364, 366, 383, 392, 402
Cornwell, William, 142
Corrington, Jo., 63
———, Mary, 63
Corser, William, 41
Corteene, Ellinor, 476
Cosker, Henry, 394
Coson (or Cason). Nehemiah, 111
Cossen, Elizabeth, 143
Cossens } *see* Cous-
Cosson, Wm., 142 } sens, &c.
Costanio, Abraham, 450
Costeen, John, 439
Cote, Eliz., 117
Cotes, James, 81, 136
——, Jo., 113
Cotesworth, James, 143
Cotinho, Moses Henriques, 361
Cotter, Garrett, 162*, 163
Cottingham, George, 114
———, Katherine, 360
Cottom, Frances, 468
———, Oliver, 468
Cotton, John, 435
———, Richard, 122
———, Rowland, 95
Coubber, Rebecca, 187
Coughlan, Teague, 475
Coulburne, John, 359
Couly (or Conly), Patrick, 71
Councell (or Counsell), Edward, 332, 335, 341
Countwane (or Countway), John, 191, 192
Couper, Walter, 258
Courser, William, 77
Courtney, James, 151
———, Jo., 104
———, Sybbill, 105
———, Wm., 361
Courtyere, George, 501
Coussens, Coussins, Cossens, Cosson, Cozens
———, John, 441, 461, 464
———, ——, Junr., 461
———, Wm., 142, 327, 329
Covell, Jo., 126
Covells, Capt., 308
Coventrie, Miles, 80
Coventry, Thomas, Lord, 160
Covett, Robert, 103
Coward, Rob., 333, 336, 341
———, Samuell, 461
Cowdell, Thomas, 141
Cowley, Elisabeth, 423
———, Roger, 423, 430, 452
———, Susanna, 423, 430
———, William, 95
Cowly, Bryan, 142
Cowper, Averyn, 37
———, Ro., 54
Cox, Francis, 360
——, John, 303
——, Josias, 498, 500
——, Mrs., 307
——, Phillip, 318*, 319*, 320*
——, Samuel, 167*
Coxe, William, 255
Coxsall, John, 150
Coxshedd, Jo., 105
Coxson, Tho., 81
Cozens (or Coussens), Wm., 327, 329
———, *see* Coussens
Crabbtree, Edward, 129
Craddock, Craddocke
———, Francis, 159*
———, Isabell, 50

Craddock, Katharin, 429
———, Mr., 106
Cradouke, William, 267
Craford, Patrick, 158
Craft, Crafts
——, Mathew, 318, 344
——, ———, Junr., 316*
——, William, 468
Crag, Cragg, Crage
——, John, 357, 424, 467
——, Susanna, 424
——, Wm., 443
Crampe, Thomas, 188
Crane, John, 316
——, Richard, 126
Cranfield, Ann, 37
———, Edward, 37, 164, 167
———, Thomas, 101
Cranich, John, 240
Cranwell, Geo., 125
Crapp, John, 40
Crapplace, Mr., 191
Crashaw, Rawleigh, 183, *see* Crawshaw and Croshaw
Crauen, *see* Craven
Craven, Richard, 272
———, Thomas, 112
———, William, Earl of, 162
Crawford, Thomas, 494
Crawshaw, William, 244, *see* Crashaw and Croshaw
Creamer, Martin, 441
Crean, Paul, 412
Creed, Creede
——, Ann (or Anne), 120, 492
——, John, 476, 492
——, Wm., 347, 366
Crenne, Jan de, 199
Crepy, Abel de, 199
Cressitt, Edward, 85
Creswell, Cresswell
———, John, 443, 501
———, William, 135
Crew, Joseph, 219
——, Josua, 177
——, Marie, 64
——, Randall, 209
——, Robert, 230
Cribb, Jo., 43
——, Richard, 74
Crichlow (or Chrichlow)
———, Elizabeth, 475
———, Henry, 475
———, James, 475
Crillick, James, 357
Cripp's, Zachary, 235
Crisp, Crispe
——, Edward, 432
——, John, Senr., 452
Crisp, John, Junr., 441
——, ——, 421
——, Joseph, 163
——, Margaret, 421
——, Roger, 361
——, Sarah, 421
——, Thomas, 187
——, Widow, 440
——, Zacharia, 180
Crispin, Tho., 63
Cristian, Francis, 440
Cristie, Richard, 127
Critch, Richard, 101
Critchlow, Wm., 440
Crocker, Henery, 221, 237
———, Jone, 237
———, Richard, 181
Croft's, Croftes
———, Ann, 123
———, Henry, 439
———, John, 70, 96
———, Thomas, 380, 396, 400
Cromby, Mr. Abo—, 310
Crome (or Crowe), Wm., 74
Crompe, Bridget, 117
———, Thomas, 227
Crompton, Sir Thomas, 156
Croney, William, 243
Croningburgk, Peter, 141
Crooke, Wm., 84
Crookshank, Alexander, 465
———, Hester, 465
Crosby, Ann, 62
———, Marmaduke, 64
———, Symon, 62
———, Tho., 62
Croshaw, Raughly, 274, *see* Crashaw and Crawshaw
Cross, Crosse
——, Ann, 280
——, Henry, 66
——, James, 84
——, John, 280, 316*, 318, 342
——, Jonas, 333, 335, 341
——, Thomas, 177, 221
——, William, 316*, 342
Crossing, Wm., 358
Crouch, Richard, 177
———, Robert, 121
———, Thomas, 175, 180, 232
Crowder, Hugh, 234
———, James, 209
———, Richard, 51
———, Thomas, 40
Crow, Crowe
——, Adam, 126
——, Benjamin, 326, 328
——, Mitford, 168*
——, (or Crome), Wm., 74
Crowley, Ro., 61
Croy, Jan de, 198
Cruder, Hugh, 180
Crudge, Richard, 268
Crust, Thomas, 225
Crutchfield, Thomas, 437
Crutchloe, Chructhloe
———, Elizabeth, 493
———, Henry, 491
———, James, 491, 493
———, Rebecca, 493
———, Susanna, 491
Cryer, Ben., 508
Cudden, John, 475
Cuffe, Martin, 194
Cugley, Danniell, 264
Culley, Samuell, 181, 239
Cullidge, Geo. 112
Cullimor, James, 41
Culpeper, Alexander, 161*, 163*
———, Thomas, Lord, 161*, 163, 165
Culverwell, John, 316
Cunnet (or Connet), John, 319*
Cunningham, Ann, 433
———, John, 433, 435
———, William, 83
———, Zebulon, 433
Cunstable, Robert, 178
Cuppledike, Henry, 38
Curden, Jo., 82
Curke, Wm., 153
Curle, Tho., 381
Currier, William, 343
Curstis, John, 359
Curtis, Elizabeth, 64
——, Henry, 76
——, James, 136
——, John, 123, 253
——, Thomas, 243, 254
——, William, 126, 150
Curtise, John, 186
———, Thomas, 184
Custis, Robert, 462
Cuta, Mathew, 501
Cuthbert, Alexander, 497
———, Elizabeth, 497
Cutler, Clinton, 80
———, Tho., 51
Cutling, Henry, 125
Cutt, Lawrence, 372, *see* Cutts
Cutting, Cuttinge
———, Jane, 123
———, John, 277, 279
———, Richard, 282
———, William, 281
Cutts, John, 163
——, Roger, 124
——, *see* Cutt

Cvlloe (Culloe), Steven, 185

DABB, Tho., 73
Dabbin, Nicholas, 153
Dabyn, Robert, 283
Dade, John, 268
Daggett, Tho., 114
Dainty, Henry, 297
Dalbey, Joane, 501
Dalbie, William, 169
Dalby, William, 233
Dale, Niccolas, 255
——, Sir Thomas, 270
——, Tho., 71
—— (or Deale), Wm., 319*, *see* Deale
Dales, Francis, 67
Dalleper, Henry, 122
Dallinger, Jo., 63
Dallison, Martin, 448
Dally, Richard, 83
Dalton, Hanna, 65
——, Philemon, 65
——, Samuell, 65
Damand [*i.e.* Dammand], Jane, 58
Damerall, Thomas, 501
Dameron, Bridgett, 195
Damont, Jan, 199
Damport, Lanslott, 175, 180
——, Lawley, 233
Dan, John, 427
Danby, John, 477
Dancy, John, 234
Dandg, Henry, 313*
Dane, Tho., 77
Daneff, James, 453
Danes, Richard, 51
——, Robert, 434
—— (or Daues), Suzan, 108
Dang, Margarett, 361
Dangerfield, Walcup, 363
Daniel, Daniell
——, 190
——, Anne, 492
——, Christopher, 272
——, Daniell, 37
——, Downes, 445
——, Elizabeth, 65
——, Henry, 127, 163
——, John, 362, 472, 477, 492, 497, 501
——, Nicholas, 476
——, Richard, 317*, 319*, 325
——, Robert, 358, 362
——, Thomas, 497
——, Wilbert, 365
Dannell, Edward, 115
Dapwell, Robert, 367
Daries, James, 180
Darkin, Robert, 401
Darno, Penelope, 107
Darrell, John, 294
Dart, Jane, 133
Darvall, Charles, 297
Dauers, *see* Davers
Daues, *see* Daves
Daughton, Richard, 86
——, Wm., 135
Dauis, *see* Davis
Davenport, Jo., 141
Davers, Robert, 63, 460
——, ——, Junr., 460
Daves, Richard, 145
—— (or Danes), Suzan, 108
——, *see* Davis
David, Lewes, 74
Davidson, William, 160*
Davie, Geo., 137
——, Morrice, 136
——, Tho., 140
——, *see* Davy
Davies, Arthur, 187
——, Barnabie, 108
——, Chri., 79
——, Daniell, 51
——, Dorothie, 113
——, Edmond, 51
——, Edward, 37, 111, 133, 193
——, Elianor, 489
——, Elizabeth, 68, 186, 195, 362
——, Ellin, 113
——, Emanuell, 138
——, Gabriell, 80
——, George, 186
——, Humfrey, 38
——, Isbell, 113
——, Jane, 363, 489
——, Joane (or Jone), 174, 187
——, John, 40, 65, 68, 71, 104, 137, 171, 179, 186, 212, 217, 236, 363, 364
——, Joseph, 43
——, Katherine, 237, 364
——, Margaret, 68
——, Marie, 68
——, Nicholas, 43, 186
——, Peter, 364
——, Philip, 115
——, Richard, 104, 187
——, Robert, 94, 111
——, Rowland, 127
——, Samuell, 105, 179, 233, 363
——, Sara, 43
——, Tho., 140, 143, 186
Davies, William, 122, 128, 135, 189, 195, 471, 489
Davis, David, 422
——, Edward, 476
——, Hugh, 422, 429
——, James, 236
——, Jane, 222, 421, 422, 431
——, Joane (or Jone), 237, 421
——, John, 254, 445
——, Margaret, 476
——, Mrs., 442
——, Niccolas, 248
——, Owen, 440
——, Randall, 307
——, Richard, 201, 256
——, Robert, 176
——, Sarah, 466
——, Thomas, 254, 257
——, William, 265, 428, 453, 460, 466, 468
——, *see* Daves
Davison, Alice, 173
Davy, Robert, 365, *see* Davie
Daw, William, 332, 338, 340
Dawe, Geo., 105, 127
Dawes, John, 159*
——, William, 48
Dawlen, Henry, 177
Dawse, Margery, 176
Dawson, Edmund, 435
——, Georg, 217
——, Hugh, 139
——, Milles, 476
——, Richard, 51, 94
——, Robert, 464
——, Tremmitt, 364
——, William, 171, 210
Day, Anthony, 104
——, Dorothy, 105
——, Hanna, 77
——, James, 378, 408, 417
——, John, 133, 169, 238, 308
——, Mary, 280
——, Richard, 79
——, Robert, 46, 280
——, Samuel, 167
——, Thomas, 501
Dayes, Tho., 40
Dayhurst, Thomas, 179
Dayley, Alice, 427
——, Denis, 427
——, Katherine, 427
——, Owen, 446
Daynie, Jo., 124
Deacon, Avis, 109
——, Tho., 111
Deale (or Dale), Wm., 318* 319*, 322

Dean, Deane
——, Abel, 430, 443
——, Gabrill, 462
——, Mary, 430
——, Mathew, 445
——, Nathaniel, 104
——, Rachell, 56
Dearsley, Richard, 439
Death, Elizabeth, 96
———, Suzan, 96
Deboyce, Giles, 453
De Cane, John, 137
Decborn, John, 40
De Carpentier, Martin, 198
De Carpentry, Jan, 198
Dechauis, Samuell, 450
Decke, William, 297
Decompas, Leah, 449
Dederix, Baltazar, 141
De Forest, Jesse, 199
De La Garde, Alexander, 75
De La Hay, Daniell, 297
— — ——, John, 296
De La Met, Jan, 198
De La Montagne, Mousnier, 197
Delavall, Ralph, 350, 373, 399, 411
De La Ware, Esaw, 184, *see* Delywarr
Delbridge, Mr., 308
De Lecheilles, Jacques, 198
De Le Marlier, Nicolas, 199
De Le Mer, Philippe, 198
De Lielate, Anthoine, 199
Delk, Roger, 237
Dellahay, Jo., 75.
Dellicat, Francis, 115
Delywarr, Isaye, 243, *see* De La Ware
De Maine, Petter, 191
Demereado, David Ralph, 449
Demon, Martin, 231
De Moone, Martine, 179
Dempster, Jane, 435, 437
————, Robert, 435
Demster, John, 477
Denbigh, Henry, Earl of, 159
Dench, Wm., 73
Dency (or Deucy), John, 180, *see* Densy
Dene, Francis, 41
——, Tho., 86
Denham, John, 319, 477
———, William, 182
Denison, Doctor, 144
———, Edward, 213
Denman, Jo., 132
Denmarke, John, 180
Denner, John, 338
Dennis, Daniell, 52
———, John, 116, 476, 477
———, Robert, 85
———, Tho., 75, 332, 336, 340
Denny, Mary, 91
Densy, Jane, 363, *see* Dency
Dent, Elizabeth, 508
——, George, 471
——, John, 52, 508
——, Richard, 64
——, Thomas, 508
Denton, Jacob, 126
———, John, 362
———, Robert, 81
Denum, William, 241
De Pasar, Paul, 198
Dermot, Jo., 111
Derrick, Victor, 36
Desart, Francis, 297
Desauido [*i.e.*, Desavido], Moses, 450
Desendre, Anthoin, 199
Desworth, Edward, 362, 375
De Trou, Jan, 199
Deucy (or Dency), John, 180
Deuenish, *see* Devenish
Deuillermas, *see* Devillermas
Deurede, *see* Devrede
Deusbury, Daniell, 324
Devenish, John, 362, 444
Deverill, George, 172, 222
De Villermarsk, Dr., 431
Devillermas, Henry, 439
Devocion, Margaret, 98
Devorax, Stephen, 331
Devrede, Paul, 449
Dew, Ann, 109
——, Elizabeth, 109
Dewer, Stephen, 365
De Wever, Lewin, 365
Dexter, Abell, 129
———, Francis, 48
———, Wm., 365
Deyking, Alice, 98
————, John, 98
Diamond (Dyamond, or Dimand), Jasper, 327, 329
————, *see* Dymond
Dias, Lewis, 449
Dible, Francis [Frances], 285
——, Thomas, 285
Dichfeild, Edward, 157
Dick, Elizabeth, 433, 437
——, John, 435, 453
——, *see* Dick's
Dicken, Hugh, 187
Dickenson, Florence, 67
————, Geo., 83
————, Jeremy, 185
————, John, 84, 139
Dickenson, Peeter, 257
————, Wm., 124
Dickerson, Feleaman, 293
Dickins, Wm., 353
Dickinson, Elizabeth, 248
————, Francis, 362
————, Jane, 174
————, Jeremiah, 248
Dickonson, Robert, 303
Dick's, Edward, 118
———, Eliz., 113
———, *see* Dick
Dickson, Petter, 185
———, Stephen, 261
———, *see* Dixon
Dier, Mary, 192
——, William, 192
Digaud, Barthelemy, 199
Digglin, Tho., 137
Dikes, Henry, 115
Dilke, Clement, 175
——, Mrs., 175
Dill, Lawrence, 303
Dillimager, Thomas, 171
Dillon, Garrett, 477
Dimand, *see* Diamond
Dimsdale, John, 236
Dingley, N., 300
Dinse, John, 191
Disbrough, Isack, 46
Disherd, Jo., 52
Disnall, Nathaniell, 94
Ditchfield, Jo., 128
Ditty, Edmond, 352, 353, 366, 369, 375, 376, 381, 383, 388, 389, 390, 400, 405
Dix, Abegell, 290
——, Joane, 290
——, Margaret, 63
——, Presella, 290
——, Samuell, 290
Dixon, Adam, 218
———, Alice, 71
———, Ann, 191
———, Chri., 112
———, Edward, 83
———, Mathew, 111
———, Richard, 125
———, Steven, 183
———, Wm., 85
———, *see* Dickson
Dixson, Adam, 272
———, Rachell, 293
Dixwell, Basill, 462
Dobell, Henry, 138
Docker, John, 179, 236
Dockkie, James, 128
Dod, Dodd, Dod's, Dodd's
——, Geo., 82
——, James, 98

Dod, Jane, 202
——, John, 169, 202, 267, 270, 319, 319*, 323
——, Margaret, 425
——, Mrs., 169
——, Thomas, 425, 444
Dodderidge, Davie, 141
————, Jarvice, 40
————, Tho., 117
Dodington, Richard, 165*
Dodson, Edward, 134
————, Elisabeth, 427
————, Georg, 427
Dodsworth, James, 436
Doe, Jo., 81
——, Thomas, 122, 177
Doged, Thomas, 295
Dolbeare (or Dolebeer), Samuell, 318*, 319*, 324
Doldron, Grace, 362
Dole, Peter, 35
Dolebeer, *see* Dolbeare
Doleberry, Andrew, 362
Doleman (or Toleman), Susan (or Susannah), 320*
————, Thomas, 236
Dolfemb, Richard, 179
Doll, Richard, 37
Dollar, John, 476
Dollathy, Elizabeth, 501
Dollen, Thomas, 320*, 323
Dolling, Thomas, 318*
Dollstan, John, 465
————, Thomas, 465
Dolphinbe, Richard, 231
Domelawe (or Domelow), Richard, 172, 272
Donavan, Daniell, 470
Done, John, 132
Donn, Clement, 115
——, Henry, 113
——, Jo., 133
——, Tho., 106
——, Wm., 81
Donnard, Marie, 54
Donoldson, Henrie, 79
Donthorne (or Dunthorne), Eliza., 273, *see* Dunthorne Douthorn
Dore, James, 213
Dorie, *see* Dory
Dorifall, Anne, 281
Dorington, Nicholas, 193
Dorn, Francis, 476
——, John, 476
Dorrell, Tho., 85
————, William, 219
Dorset, Edward, Earl of, 159
Dory (or Dorie), Gregory, 182, 260
Dotten, Wm., 469
Doue, *see* Dove
Doughty, Doughtie
————, Ann, 172, 216
————, Thomas, 172, 181, 216, 238
————, *see* Dowtie
Douglas, Douglass
————, Captain, 114
————, Hugh, 137
————, William, 188
————, *see* Dowglas, Duglas
Douse, Bridgett, 365
——, Thomas, 267
——, *see* Dowse
Douston, John, 181
Douthorn, Elizabeth, 188
————, Samwell, 188
————, Thomas, 188
————, *see* Donthorne, &c.
Dove, Mary, 442
Dowe, Henrey, 292
——, Joane, 292
Dowell, Dennis, 363, 453
————, Richard, 476
Dowglas, William, 269, *see* Douglas, and Duglas
Dowling, William, 477
Downe, John, 326, 331
————, Robert, 135
Downeman, Elizabeth, 185, 244
———— (or Downman), John, 185, 244, 274
————, Mary, 257
Downes, Daniell, 445
————, Eustice, 212
————, George, 134
————, Henry, 501
————, Richard, 79, 177, 240
————, Walter, 101
————, William, 138, 194
————, *see* Downs
Downing, Francis, 208
————, James, 465
————, John, 365
————, Samuel, 465
Downman, *see* Downeman
Downs, John, 498, *see* Downes
Dowse, Mr., 262
————, Mrs., 183
————, Thomas, 183
————, *see* Douse
Dowsell, Anto., 67
Dowtie, Henery, 220, *see* Doughty
Doxey, Thomas, 405, 439
Doyer, Isack, 342
Doyley, Edward, 160*
Drake, Diana, 75
————, Isack, 134
Drake, Jo., 128
Dran, Maren, 364
Drap, *see* Draper
Draper, Bartholmew, 71
————, Cleare, 279
————, Henry, 185, 245
————, Joseph, 63
————, Robert, 249, 440
————, Tho., 104
Drax, Henry, 363, 384, 463
Drayton, Thomas, 363, 453
Dreadd, John, 40
Drebble, James, 161
Drew, Drewe
——, Edward, 189, 263
——, Tho., 41
——, Will., 332, 337, 340
——, *see* Drue
Drewrie, Geo., 92
————, Robert, 113
————, *see* Drury
Drinker, Edward, 98
————, Elizabeth, 98
————, Jo., 98
————, Phillip, 98
Driskell, Cornelius, 499
————, Dearman, 499
————, Mary, 498
Driver, James, 74
————, Robert, 92
Drudg, Andrewe, 296
Drue, Edward, 103, *see* Drew
Drury, Richard, 476, *see* Drewrie
Dry, William, 188
Duboyes, John, 364
Duce, Gyles, 501
——, Robert, 74
Dudley, Andrew, 171, 209
————, John, 499
————, Joseph, 163*, 168*
Dudman, Henry, 104
Duffeild, Edward, 350, 354, 356, 361, 372, 379, 382, 391, 393, 399, 402, 409, 438
Duffill, John, 213
Duffy, John, 173
Dufour, Theodore, 198
Dugdell, Henry, 122
Duglas, William, 256, *see* Douglas and Dowglas
Duhurst, Henry, 105
Duke, Henry, 476
——, Jo., 56
Dukes, Wm., 362
Dukkarth, Jo., 52
Dulmare, George, 96
Dum' [*i.e.*, Dummer], *see* Dummer
Dumesnill, Carew, 476

Dummer, Alce, 299
———, Dorathie, 299
———, Jane, 299
———, Joane, 299
———, Richard, 299
———, Steephen, 299
———, Tho., 299
Dumpont, John, 191
Dun, *see* Dunn
Dunbarr. Wm., 128
Duncomb, Jo., 110
Dundas, Wm., 364
Dune, Thomas, 172
Duneing, Henry, 501
Dungan, Thomas, 164*
Dunham, Robert, 125
Dunidge, Wm., 453
Dunkly, Basell, 448
Dunn, Dun
——, Hugh, 470
——, Jo., 37
——, Petter, 193
——, Roger, 453
——, Thomas, 222
——, Wm., 153
Dunnell, Henry, 36
Dunnohoe, Cornelius, 364
———, Jeffory, 364
———, Teag, 363
Dunstarr, Robert, 142
Dunsthorp, Zechariah, 430
Dunthorne (or Donthorne), Elizabeth, 255, 273
———, Thomas, 255
Dunton, Andrew, 37
Du Pon, Michel, 198
Dupper, Edward, 195
Durant, Natthan, 477
———, Thomas, 477
Durdal, Heugh, 299
Duston, John, 154
Dutton, David, 238
———, Richard, 429
Dweight (or Dwight), Benjamin, 447, 453
Dyamond, *see* Diamond
Dye, Henry, 63
Dyer, Ananiah, 127
——, Isack, 316*, 317
——, James, 432
——, Jo., 42
——, Roger, 432, 442
——, Samuell, 448
——, Sarah, 432
——, William, 501
Dyke, Daniel, 466, 468
——, Richard, 319
Dykes, Mr., 308
Dymett [*i.e.*, Dymmett], Thomas, 96
Dymocke, William, 501
Dymond, Robert, 40, *see* Diamond
Dynegell, Danill, 471
Dynley, Richard, 71
Dyos, Geo., 137

EACH, Samuell, 269
Eakins, Wm., 67
Earl, Earle
——, John, 366
——, Robert, 316, 318, 343
——, Thomas, 477
Easemond (Easman, or Eastmond), John, 318*, 319*, 323
East, Easte
——, Richard, 187, 257
——, William, 103, 133
Eastchurch, William, 366
Easte, *see* East
Eastmond, *see* Easemond
Easton, Rob., 332, 336, 340
Eastwick, Henry, 460
———, Richard, 460
Easy, Ben., 84
Eaton, Abigall, 58
——, George, 81
——, John, 40
——, Mabell, 120
——, Mary, 58
——, Tho., 58
Ebdon, George, 318*
Ebes, Thomas, 257
Ebsworth, Anne, 243
———, Agnes, 184
———, Anthony, 184, 243
Eccallowe, Peter, 249
Eden, Alles, 291, *see* Edens, and Eeden
Edenburrow, Tho., 37
Edenden, 434
———, Joyse, 434
Edens, Jo., 140, *see* Eden
Ederife, Ester, 224
Edgar, Richard, 334, 336, 339
Edge, Robert, 130
Edger, William, 190
Edlow, Mathew, 169, 201
Edlyn, Henry, 162
Edmond, Edmondes, Edmond's, Edmund's
———, Jo., 36, 190
———, Michaell, 296
———, Richard, 39, 193
———, Robert, 189, 235
———, Titus, 46
Ednall, Edward, 112
Edney, Peter, 477
Edward, 188
———, ———, 190
Edward (a Negro), 178, 229
Edwards, Anthony, 266
———, Arthur, 191
———, David, 416
———, Edmond, 117
———, John, 180, 234, 326, 329, 340, 366
———, Richard, 154, 255, 469
———, Robert, 130, 141, 144
[?———], Sarah, 469
———, Thomas, 94
———, William, 117, 192
Edwardson, Jo., 84
Edwin, James, 112
Edwynn, Edward, 133
———, Tho., 111
Edye, Rawleigh, 153
Eeden, Jo., 84, *see* Eden
Eeke, Geo., 81
Eeles, Edward, 80
——, Henry, 116
——, John, 96
——, *see* Eles
Eelie, Robert, 115, *see* Ely
Eester, Thomasin, 256
Egerton, Wm., 135
Egginton, Seaborne, 453
Eggleston, Richard, 102, 104
Ekkersoe, Tho., 128
Elbridg, William, 194
Elding, Edward, 501
Eldred, Nathaniell, 442
Eldridg, Giles, 424
———, Mary, 424
Eles, Thomas, 445, *see* Eeles
Elinor, , 175
Elison, *see* Ellison
Elizabeth, , 203
——— (a Maid), 195
Ella, Marmaduke, 117
Ellacott, Mrs., 453, *see* Ellicott
Ellarce (or Ellaree), Jonathan, 432
———, ———, Sarah, 432
———, ———, Thomas, 432
Ellatt, John, 231
Ellerton, James, 41
Ellesmere, Thomas, Lord, 155, 156
Elley, Benj^a., 446
Ellgate, Margrett, 47
Ellicott, Vines, 366
———, Widow, 470
———, *see* Ellacott
Ellinsworth, Wm., 367
Elliot, Elliott
——, Elizabeth, 46, 433

Elliot, Georg, 430
——, Henry, 367
——, Jane, 430
——, Joan, 438, 477
——, John, 137, 179, 453, 463
——, Lyddia, 46
——, Marie, 46
——, Phillip, 46
——, Richard, 438, 477, 488, 493, 496
——, Sara, 46
——, Thomas, 161
Ellis, David, 173, 176, 220
——, Elizabeth, 92
——, Gamaliell, 442
——, Margrett, 220
——, Mary, 422
——, Richard, 36
——, Robert, 137, 422
——, William, 422
Ellison, Ellin, 230
———, George, 231
——— (Elison), John, 181, 230
———, William, 250
Elliston, George, 366
———, William, 132
Ellitt, Walter, 135
Ellmer, Edward, 15c
Ellotts, Henry, 142
Ellvyn (or Elvyn)
——, Mark, 38
——, Wm., 81
Ellwood, Ralph, 131, *see* Elwood
Elmes, Richard, 134
——, Rodolphus, 56
Elson, Elizabeth, 64
——, Wm., 365
Elsword, Hener., 181
Elvyn, *see* Ellvyn
Elwood, Henery, 237, *see* Ellwood
Ely, Ann, 259
—, Elizabeth, 259
—, James, 447
—, Walter, 183, 259
—, *see* Eelie
Emarson, *see* Emerson
Embree (or Emberee), William, 441, 453
Embrie, Henry, 96
Emerson, Emarson, Emerson [*i.e.*, Emmerson]
———, Allice, 239
———, Ann, 239
———, Ellis, 239
———, Jo., 98
———, Mr., 239
[?———], Robert, 239
———, Thomas, 239
———, William, 171, 212
Emery, John, 366
Emmerton, Ann, 105
Emperor, Thomas, 439
Enderbee, Oliver, 365
Endick, Daniell, 117
Enes, Phillipp, 477
England, Allen, 318*, 319*, 324
———, John, 316*, 423
———, Lawrence, 423
———, ———, Junr., 453
———, Mary, 423
English, John, 218
———, Richard, 171, 210
———, Robert, 471
———, Thomas, 426
Enims (Euines, or Euims), John, 192, 193
Ennis Wm., 119
Ennys, Margaret, 424
——, Timothy, 424
Eason, William, 94
Epes, Margrett, 262
——, William, 262
Epps, Elizabeth, 100
——, Mrs., 188
——, Petter, 188
——, William, 188
Eritage, Roger, 141
Erle, Bryan, 39
——, Edward, 126
Erpey, Elisabeth, 424, 437
Estplynn, Michell, 71
Estwicke, Thomas, 342
Etherington, John, 39
Euans, *see* Evans
Euens, *see* Ewens
Euers, *see* Ewers
Euims (Euines, or Enims), John, 192, 193
Eumes, John, 501
Evan, Evan ap, 111
Evand's, Clement, 249
———, Richard, 242
———, Thomas, 244
———, William, 261
Evans, Andrew, 70
——, Clement, 188
——, Christo., 191
——, Cornelius, 304
——, David, 50
——, Edward, 140, 366
——, George, 185
——, Griffinn, 143
——, Henry, 460
——, Hugh, 139
——, John, 52, 84, 124, 185, 189, 463, 477
——, Lawrance, 171, 213
——, Leonard, 37
——, Lewis, 134, 366
Evans, Marke, 185
——, Nico., 52
——, Richard, 134, 184
——, Samuell, 357, 393, 402
——, Thomas, 52, 143, 185
——, William, 95, 114, 185, 366
Evars, Robert, 236
Evens, John, 235
Evenson, John, 298
———, Tho., 298
Evere, Ester, 174
Everedge, Sara, 118
Everett, Aron, 104
Everie, Tho., 41
Ewens, Richard, 501
———, William, 270
Ewer, Elizabeth, 88
——, Sara, 88
——, Tho., 88
Ewers, Robert, 270
Ewin's (Euines, &c.), John, 192
Ewis, John, 192
Ewynn, Tho., 86
Exson, Jo., 116
Eyres, Nicholas, 234
Eyton, William, 477

FABERR, Joseph, 72
Fabin, Elizabeth, 76
Facy (or Facey), John, 317*, 319*, 322
Faierbrother, Nathanieil, 82, *see* Farebrother
Fairbore, Stafford, 167*
Fairechild, Joane, 258
Fairfax, William, 271
Fairefax, Nicho., 375, *see* Fearfax
Faldoe, Barthol., 49
Falkland, Anthony, Lord, 165
Fall, Charles, 63
Fallin, Andrew, 470, *see* Follyn
Fallowes, Edward, 214
Fance (or Fauce), Robert, 80
Fane, Richard, 75
Fanning, Andrew, 367
Fanshaw, Richard, 117
Farbracke, Roger, 187
Farbrase, Roger, 245
Farebank, James, 140
Farebern, Lawrence, 95
Farebrother, Suzanna, 106, *see* Faierbrother
Farepoynt, James, 95
Farest, Robert, 102
Farewell, James, 477
Farley, Farly
———, Ann, 230
———, Jane, 230

Farley, Thomas, 181, 230
Farman, Alice, 108
———, Mary, 108
———, Ralph, 108
———, Tho., 108
Farmer, Charles, 188
———, Elizabeth, 75
———, James, 303
———, John, 135, 329, 334, 336, 337, 340, 454
———, Madam, 472
———, Thomas, 52, 170, 204
Farmor, Henry, 174
Farnarcque, Thomas, 198
Farnell, Robert, 169
[Farquaharson], Fercharson, Thomas, 444
Farr, Edward, 134
Farraby, Tho., 114
Farrands, Robert, 53
Farrar, John, 194
———, Robert, 101
———, William, 171, 268
Farrell, Edmond, 122
———, Hugh, 370
———, Roger, 370
———, Simon, 138
Farren, John, 153
Farrer, James, 369
Farring, Miles, 74
Farrington, Edmond, 44
———, Edward, 44
———, Eliza., 44
———, John, 44
———, Mathew, 44
———, Sarra, 44
Farron, Samuell, 75
Farror, Edmond, 370
Farrow, Robert, 477
Farthing, Edward, 432
Fassitt, James, 142
Fatrice, Nicholas, 192
Fauce (or Fance), Robert, 80
Faucey, Thomas, 324
Fauell, *see* Favell
Faulkner, Thomas, 184, 250
Faux, John, 40
Favell, Christopher, 370
———, Roger, 454
Favor, Jo., 36
Fa'well, *see* Farewell
Fawn (Foane, or Fowne), Robert, 318*, 320*, 324
Fawne, John, 477
Fayrie, Oliver, 114
Feaghery, Thomas, 368
Feak, Richard, 502
Feake, Henry, 454, 501
Fear, Francis, 370
Fearfax, Tho., 51, *see* Fairfax
Fearne, Henry, 194
———, Paul, 118
Feat's, Robert, 116
Featlie, Tymothie, 94
Feaver, Robert, 454, *see* Fever
Fedam, George, 178
Fee, Elisabeth, 428
Feeld, Henrie, 134, *see* Feld
Feeldes, Henrie, 247
Feeldhouse, Jo., 36
Feelding, Jo., 129
Feild, James, 246
———, William, 233
———, *see* Field
Feld, Tho., 67
Fell, Henry, 192
———, Lidia, 369
———, Thomas, 478
Feld, Jo., 124, *see* Feeld
Felkynn, John, 140
Felloe (or Fellow), William, 45, 425
Felton, John, 440
Felver, Joan, 67
Fenn, Alderman, 50
———, Richard, 50, 179
Fennell, Edward, 449
———, Robert, 188, 264
Fenner, Rabecca, 131
Fennick, Eliz., 106
Fenton, Agnis, 329
———, James, 194
———, Mr., 257
Fercharson [Farquaharson], Thomas, 444
Fergusson, Elisabeth, 423
———, Thomas, 423
Fern, Henry, 431
Fernall, Robert, 233
Ferneley (or Fernley), Thomas, 166, 190
Ferrar, William, 209
Ferrell, Bridget, 459
Ferriman, Thomas, 433
———, William, 426
Fetherston, John, 190
Fever, William, 284, *see* Feaver
Feversham, Earl of, 165
Feyfield, Richard, 478
Field, Anthony, 478
———, Henry, 139
———, Richard, 123
———, *see* Feild
Fifield, Abraham, 443
———, Henry, 165, 166
———, Richard, 454
Figiss, Arthur, 125, 126
Filborne, Robert, 141
Filenst, Thomas, 172
Filks, John, 427
Fillingham, Francies, 293
Filmer, John, 178
Finch, Benjamin, 488
———, Frances, 211
———, Joan, 488
———, Sir John, 162
———, Katherine, 488
———, *see* Fynch
Fine, Richard, 240
Finn, Teage, 368, *see* Fynn
Firebrass, John, 444
Firmin, John, 281
Fish, Christopher, 70
Fisher, Edward, 36, 51, 177, 219
———, Gabriell, 122
——— (or Fissher), Henry, 171, 444
———, Jane, 194
———, John, 176, 188, 326, 329, 447
———, Katherine, 210
———, Robert, 36, 132, 210
———, Samuell, 192
———, Sarah, 219
———, Sisly, 210
———, Thomas, 191
———, Wm., 138
Fister, Constance, 125
Fitch, Abigall, 101
———, Enecha, 236
———, James, 101
———, Jo., 107, 108
———, Samuell, 390
———, Tho., 236
Fits, Fitt, Fitte, Fitts
———, Alice, 179
———, Ann, 227
———, Robert, 178, 127, 227, 501
———, Thomas, 179
———, *see* Fitz
Fits James, Madam, 449, *see* Fitz James
Fitzgerald, Morris, 477
Fitzgerard, Elenor, 424
———, James, 424
———, John, 424
Fitz James, Edward, 367, *see* Fits James
Fitz Jarrell [? Fitzgerald], John, 368
Fitziefferys, Mr., 191
Fitz Nichols, Mary, 368
Fitzrandolph, Phillip, 367
Flaming, Peter, 74
Flane, Charles, 79
Flatter, Nico., 141
———, Wm., 143
Fleetwood, Alexander, 134
Flege, Thomas, 291

Flemg [? Fleming], Edmond, 369
Flemīng, [*i.e.*, Flemming], Abram, 65
———, Richard, 79
Fletcher, Benjamin, 165*, 166*, 167
———, Edward, 38, 192
——— (or Flettcher), George, 441, 454
———, Henry, 87
———, John, 115, 352
———, Lodowick, 118
———, Miles, 95
———, Noah, 427
———, William, 425
Flewellin (or Flewilling), Peter, 323, 328
Flexney, Thomas, 105
Flexny, Robert, 349, 356, 373, 391
Flint, George, 502
—— (or Flynt), Thomas, 183, 259
Flinton, Elizabeth, 187
———, Farrar, 251
———, Joane, 187, 251
———, Pharaoh, 273
Flit, Marie, 198
Flitcroft, Nicolas, 63
Floid, Nathaniell, 232, *see* Floyd
Flower, John, 132
———, Thomas, 138, 179, 247
Floyd, Thomas, 170, *see* Floid
Fludd, David, 104
——, Elizabeth, 96
——, Jane, 96
——, John, 211
——, Joseph, 96
——, Margett, 211
——, Obediah, 96
——, Tho., 75
——, William, 211
Flude, Bartholmew, 38
Flynt, *see* Flint
Foane (Fowne, or Fawn), Robert, 318*, 320*, 324
Fogg (or Fogo), David, 348, 352, 363, 384, 395, 400, 405, 415, 418, 435
Fokar, Jo., 65
Folinsby, Alice, 437
———, Thomas, 437
Follett (or Follitt), John, 319, 319*, 323, 357
Folly, Nico., 127
Follyn, Andrew, 471, *see* Fallin
Fonceco Vale, Jacob, 450
Fonseire, Philip, 454
Fontleroy, James, 369
Foockes, William, 243, *see* Fookes
Foode, Wm., 327
Fookes, Henry, 39, *see* Foockes
Foord, John, 469, 472, *see* Ford
Foot, John, 319, 319*, 323
——, Richard, 467
Forbush, James, 367
Forcey (or Forcy), Thomas, 318*, 319*
Ford, Adrian, 103
——, Barbara, 62
——, Charles, 105
——, Francis, 369
——, George, 128, 152
——, Jn., 285
——, Mary, 85
——, Richard, 447
——, Rose, 425
——, Thomas, 478
——, Tristram, 143
——, *see* Foord
Foreman, Samuell, 190
Forest, Jesse de, 199
Forestall, Richard, 477
Forgiue [*i.e.*, Forgive], Samuell, 154
Forrester, Agnes, 426
———, Jane, 426, 438
———, John, 438
———, Thomas, 426, 438
Forrestor, Thomas, 443
Forstall, Richard, 342, 440, 454
Forster, Josias, 87
———, Thomas, 304
Forten, Jo., 131
Fortescue, Sir Nicholas, 157
———, Symon, 268
Forth, George, 120
——, John, 186, 254
Foskew, Thomas, 181
Fossitt, Fossett
———, Ann, 123, 172
———, Robert, 101
———, Thomas, 172
———, Wardin, 84
Foster, Christopher, 92
———, Elizabeth, 324
———, Francis, 92, 124
———, Hester, 325, 329, 368
———, Hopestill, 68
———, James, 95
———, John, 93, 173, 182, 478
———, Nathaniell, 93
———, Patience, 68
———, Rabecca, 93
———, Richard, 122
———, Robert, 502
———, Sylus, 84
Foster, Tho., 85
———, William, 390, 497
Fouch, Tho., 126
Fouche, Hugh, 127
Fouks, William, 186
Foulfoot, Tho., 42
Foulke, Thomas, 192
———, William, 254
Fouller, Frances, 174
———, William, 183
Fountaine, Edward, 97
———, John, 36
Fourdrin, François, 198
Fousher, Phillip, 329
Fowle, Ann, 59
Fowler, Christopher, 439
———, Francis, 232
———, Geo., 114
———, James, 327, 329, 433
———, John, 41, 271, 454
———, Joshua, 369
———, Margrett, 259
———, Widow, 183
———, William, 259
Fowne (Foane, or Fawn), Robert, 318*, 320*, 324
Fox, George, 124
——, Hugh, 95
——, John, 39, 93, 103, 308
——, Nicholas, 104
——, Phillis, 368
——, Richard, 93
——, Stephen, 368
——, Wm., 115
Foxcrofte, Tho., 113
Foxen, John, 179, 236
Foxsley, Jane, 123
Foy, Hugh, 478
Frame, William, 478
Framerie, Martin, 198
Francis, 209
——— (a Negro), 182
———, William, 296
Francisco, Mathias, 254
Francke, Daniell, 190
Francklin, Nicholas, 435
Franklin, Jonathan, 74
——— (Francklyn, Franklyn, or Francklyon), Thomas, 318*, 319*, 323, 367
Frankling, Christopher, 443
Fransum, Joseph, 368
Fraser, Malcum, 320*
Frazill, John, 71
Freame (or Freme), John, 171, 210
Frebourne, *see* Freebourne
Frederick, John, 447
Free, John, 40
Freebourne, Freebourn, Frebourne, Fribourne

Freebourne, Mary, 278, 279
———, Sarah, 278
———, William, 278, 279
Freeman, Alice, 98
———, Anthony, 130
———, Bennet, 103
———, Bridges, 182
———, Edmond, 93, 98
———, Edward, 98
———, Elizabeth, 98, 134, 436
——— (or Freman), Henry, 446
———, John, 92, 98
———, Joseph, 358, 367, 384, 404
———, Marie, 92
———, Raph, 209
———, Sycillie, 92
———, Thomas, 93, 139
———, William, 138, 502
Freme, *see* Freame
Freman, *see* Freeman
French, Elizabeth, 99, 100
———, Francis, 99
———, John, 50, 99, 152
———, Judeth, 283
——— —, Marie, 99
———, Roger, 326
———, Samuell, 369
———, Wm., 100
Frere, John, 477
——, Tobias, 329, 477, *see* Frier
——, William, 477
Fresey, Ambrose, 191
Frethram, Richard, 193
Frethy, Tho., 153
Fretwell (or Frettwell), Ralph, 329, 472
Frey, John, 298
Fribourne, *see* Freebourne
Friccar, Jo., 111
Frie, Geo., 128, *see* Fry
Frier, George, 218
——, Tobias, 79, *see* Frere
——, Vrsula, 218
——, *see* Fryer
Frisbie, Richard, 260
Frisby, Elizabeth, 123
Frisle, Frissel, Frissell
——, Daniel, 423, 433
——, Elizabeth, 423, 433
——, Margery, 194
——, Thomas, 423, 433
Frister, Robert, 123
Frith, Robert, 111
——, Samuell, 369
——, Sarah, 428
——, Tho., 118
Frogmorton, John, 176
Frost, Frostt
——, Francis, 454
——, Reignold, 153
——, Tho., 134
Fry, Frye
—, Henry, 191
—, John, 187, 190
—, Richard, 145
—, *see* Frie
Fryer, George, 117, *see* Frier
Fryme, Richard, 38
Fulcock, Henry, 133
Fulder, Kat., 113
Fulford, Jo., 82
Fulham, Thomas, 195
Fuller, Alice, 105
——, Joane, 454
——, Jo., 73
——, Marie, 48
——, Wm., 73
Fulshaw, Samuell, 193
Fulwood, John, 181
Fullwood, George, 141
Furbank, Bartholm, 127
Furbredd, Margerie, 37
Furey, Charles, 502
Furlow, Mr., 191
Furse (*alias* Voss, Fusse, or Fuss), Morris, 333, 338, 340
Fusheir, Phillip, 461
Fusse, *see* Furse
Futer, Thomas, 502
Fyers, Jone, 367
Fynch, Jo., 125, *see* Finch
Fynn, John, 136, *see* Finn

GAD, Anne, 467
——, James, 467
Gadling, Henry, 121
Gadsby, Tho., 126
Gage, Joseph, 318*
Gaich, Joseph, 319*, 323
Gaile, Elias, 175, 226
Gale, John, 172, 334, 337, 340, *see* Gall, Joseph
——, Richard, 70
Galhampton (Galhamton, Gilhampton, or Gilhamton), Thomas, 332, 335, 340, *see* Gilhampton
Gall, Andrew, 349, 361, 370, 379, 409
——, Joseph, 334, *see* Gale, John
Galler, Wm., 135
Galley, Tho., 135
Gallop, Ann, 337
Galloway, Charles, 75
Gamlin, Robert, 149
Gammage, Gamage, Gamadge, or Gamidge
———, Stephen, 327, 330
———, Thomas, 333, 336, 341
Gane, Richard, 40, *see* Gayne
Ganey, Henry, 187, *see* Gany
Gannock, Robert, 120
Ganter (or Gunter), Lester, 131
Gantois, P., 198
Gany, Anna, 187, 256
——, Henrie, 251
——, William, 187, 256, 273
——, *see* Ganey
Gard, Margeret, 123, *see* Guard
Garde, Alexander de la, 75
Gardener, Wm., 85
Gardiner, Edward, 170
———, Thomas, 507
Gardner, Ann, 75
———, Charles, 317, 342, 344
———, Edward, 107
———, George, 370
———, John, 371, 374
———, Lyon, 118
———, Mary, 118
———, Peter, 68
———, Thomas, 123
———, William, 507
Garland, Hugh, 36
———, Jo., 112
Garman, Timothy, 435
Garner, Mary, 502
——, Miller, 502
Garnett, Elizabeth, 187, 255
———, Judith, 279
———, Susan, 187, 255
———, Thomas, 187, 255
Garney, James, 478
Garr, Symon, 137
Garrard, Edward, 71
Garret, Garrett
———, Emond, 502
———, Francis, 83
———, Owen, 71
———, Steeven, 50
———, Richard West—, 135
———, Tho., 81
———, William, 217
Garrott, Thomas, 438
Gary, Edward, 478
Gascoign, Peter, 436
Gascoyne, Savill, 116
———, Stephen, 447
———, *see* Gaskoyne
Gaselee, or Gaslee
———, Elizabeth, 492
———, John, 478, 492
———, Susanna, 492
Gasko, Thomas, 172

Gaskoyne, Thomas, 264, *see* Gascoyne, &c.
Gaspar, Pierre, 198
Gass, Edward, 51
Gastrell, Ebedmelech, 169
Gater, Joan, 111
——, Jo., 111, 112
Gates, Elizabeth, 232
——, Sir Thomas, 155
——, Thomas, 179, 232, 270
Gather, John, 173
Gaton, Tho., 40
Gatter, John, 240
Gaughton, Nico., 86
Gault, William, 294
Gaumon, Natha., 184
Gauntlett (or Gawntlett), William, 183, 195
Gaurd, La, 184
Gavett, John, 194
Gavyn, Richard, 127
Gawntlett, *see* Gauntlett
Gawyn, *see* MacGawyn
Gay, Abell, 471
——, James, 171
—— (or Guy), John, 326, 328
——, Widow, 471
Gayer, Francis, 112
Gayne, William, 187, 253, *see* Gane
Gayton, Richard, 454
Geales, William, 194
Gean, Pontus Le, 199
Gedney, Hanah, 294
———, John, 290, 294
———, Ledia, 294
———, Sarah, 294
Gee, John, 102, 229
——, Samuel, 320, 328, 341
Geere, Dennis, 87
——, Elizabeth, 87
——, Sara, 87
Geerie, Jo., 117
Geies, Wm., 135
Genney, Richard, 124
Gentler, Vallentyn, 191
George, 188
———, Henry, 112
———, Thomas, 478
Gerden, Bridget, 64
Gerish, Benjamin, 371
Gew, Henry, 126
Ghiselin, Claude, 199
Gibbes, *see* Gibbs
Gibbins, Oliff, 125
Gibbons, Henry, 332, 338, 340
———, James, 60
———, John, 461
———, Mathew, 140
Gibbs, Gibbes
——, Bassill, 469, 472
——, Edward, 86, 371, 466
——, Francis, 223
——, Jane, 126, 144
——, John, 105, 131, 171, 211, 260, 316, 318, 323, 343, 469, 478
——, Joseph, 502
——, Lieut., 209
[?—], Mary, 469
——, Nicholas, 342
——, Phillip, 502
——, Richard, 371
——, Sarah, 466
——, Stephen, 329, 470
——, Thomas, 323
Gibbson, Gibson
———, Ann, 62
———, Francis, 174
———, John, 122, 502
———, Mathew, 502
———, Nico., 112
———, Richard, 141
———, Walter, 52
———, William, 40, 139
———, Yeoman, 118
Giddins, Geo., 45, 46
———, Jane, 45
Gidion, Rowland, 373
Gifford, Edward, 122
———, Francis, 272
———, Samuell, 444
Giggon, Jesper, 64
Gilbert, ———, 195
———, Henry, 122
———, James, 347, 358, 362, 394, 399, 432
———, Nathaniell, 478
———, Robert, 80, 431
———, Roger, 122
———, Thomas, 141, 365, 383, 386, 398
———, William, 297
Gilby, Robert, 39
Gilder, Henrie, 64
Gildingwater, Tho., 74
Giles, Ann, 492
——, George, 492
——, Jonathan, 177, 222
——, Margrett, 184
——, William, 322
——, *see* Gyles
Gilgate, Jo., 82
Gilhampton, Olliver, 445
————, *see* Galhampton
Gilham, Gillham, *see* Gillam
Gill, Allexander, 174, 240
——, John, 104, 319*, 323
——, ——, Junr., 319
Gill, Mark, 120
——, Richard, 115
——, Thomas, 129
Gillam, Gilham, Gillham
———, Ann, 97
———, Ben., 97
———, Emanuell, 502
———, Jo., 124, 478
———, Tho., 124
———, Wm., 137
Gille, Jan., 199
Gilles, Edward, 478
——, ———, Junr., 478
Gillett, Richard, 194
Gilliard, Anto., 85
———, John, 434
Gilson, Thomas, 74
Gislingham, Edward, 432
————, Elisabeth, 432
————, Jone, 432
Gitly, Henry, 433
Gittes, Henry, 371
Gittings, John, 489
———, Mabell, 489
———, Mary, 489
Gladdin, Tho., 356
Glade, Joseph, 38
Gladwell, Aymes, 66
Glaister, Richard, 37
Glasbrooke, Wm., 118
Glassenden, John, 133
Gleadston, Nicholas, 193
Glenester, Robert, 123
Glifford, Hanna, 109 [? Clifford]
Gloster, Jo., 122
———, Mathew, 170, 206
Glouer [*i.e.*, Glover]
Glover, Alexander, 128
———, Henry, 178, 280
———, John Jarvice, *alias*, 181
———, Richard, 111
Glower, Charles, 150
Glynn, Bryan, 101
Goad, John, 112, 142
——, Tho., 100
——, Wm., 141
Goadby, Jo., 46
Goald, John, 319
Goard, Richard, 72, 76
Godbehere, Benjamin, 431
Godbitt, Tho., 79
Godby, Joane, 253
———, Thomas, 187, 253, 273
Goddard, John, 166*
Goddin, Edward, 85
———, George, 71
———, Jo, 135
———, *see* Goding

Godding, Gooden or Goden, Abraham, 319, 320*, 325, *see* Goding
Godffree, Gilbert, 372
Godfrey, Andrew, 422
———, Jo., 101
———, Sarah, 422
Godfrie, Henrie, 140
Godfry, Mary, 371
Goding, Peter, 454, *see* Godding, &c.
Godsall (or Godsal), John, 316*, 317, 343
Godwin, Reinould, 258, *see* Goodwyn
———, Robert, 261
Goeing, Frances, 499
———, John, 499
Goff, William, 136
Goffe, Eliza, 107
——, James, 498
——, Marie, 87
——, Michael, 498
Gogin, William, 372
Golane, Mary, 430
———, Patric, 430
Gold, Edward, 54
——, Eliz., 123
——, Jarvice, 48
——, William, 440
Goldenham, Jonas, 133
Golder, Wm., 124
Golding, George, 168
———, John, 70
———, Percivall, 371
———, *see* Goulding
Goldham, Alice, 67
Goldingham, James, 41
————, John, 324, 460
————, *see* Gouldingham
Goldsmith, Arthure, 234
————, Farford, 63
————, *see* Gouldsmith
Goldwell, Ann, 113
Golthorp, Ralph, 103
Gomez, Isaac, 450
Gonn, Ann, 107
——, Jasper, 107
Good, Thomas, 299
Goodale, Abraham, 282
———, Isaacke, 282
———, Mary, 282
———, Robert, 282
Goodall, Katherin, 280
———, Robert, 280
Goodbarne, John, 119
Goodby, Jone, 187
Goodchild, Richard, 195
————, Chrismus, 195
Gooddens, Adam, 291
Gooden, *see* Godding
Goodenuff, Sam., 69
Goodfaith, Joseph, 304
Goodhew, Jane, 108
Goodhue, Nico., 108
Goodin, Anne, 293
Gooding, Joseph, 371
Goodladd, Richard, 80
Goodman, Ellz., 454
————, Richard, 478
————, Robert, 183, 260
————, Tho., 37
————, Tymothie, 75
Goodridge, Jo., 125
Goodson, John, 101, 125
Goodwene, John, 145
Goodwinn, Mary, 134
Goodwyn, Goodwynn
———, Jane, 134
———, Marie, 67
———, Reinold, 183, *see* Godwin
———, Tho., 81
———, William, 150
Gookines, Daniell, 243
Goold (or Gould), Enock, 316*, 317, 343
———, Thomas, 316, 342
———, *see* Gould
Goose, William, 293
Gorden, Edmond, 59
———, George, 372
———, Peter, 478
Gorges, Sir Ferdinand, 159*
———, Henry, 462
———, Richard, Lord, 162
Gorham, John, 94
———, Thomas, 94
Gorhie, Donough, 129
Gorman (or Gormon), Matthew, 478, 495
Gorton, John, 372
———, Richard, 372
———, Steven, 122
Gosling, Tho., 81
Goslinn, Jo., 81
Gosnel, Elisabeth, 422
———, John, 422
Gosselin, Wm., 142
Gosselyng, George, 161*
————, James, 161*
Gother, Henry, 372
Gough (or Gowgh), Mathew, 121, 137
Gould (or Goold), Enock, 316*, 317, 343
——, Grace, 90
——, John, 90
——, Petter, 191
Gould, Thomas, 318
——, William, 316*
——, *see* Goold
Gouldfinch, Nicholas, 226
Goulding, Thomas, 239, *see* Golding
Gouldinge, Jane, 152
———, Sara, 249
Gouldingham, Henry, 465
————, John, 465
————, *see* Goldingham
Gouldocke, Sara, 185
Gouldsmith, Arthur, 179
————, Nicholas, 175
————, *see* Goldsmith
Gouldson, Gouldston
———, Anne, 281
———, Henery, 281, 282
———, Mary, 282
Gouldwell, Henry, 186
Gourdeman, Jean, 198
Gourney, William, 151
Governeur, Abraham, 166*
Gowde, Henry, 140
Gowen, Tho., 119
Gowgh, *see* Gough
Grace, Benjamin, 454
——, ———, Junr., 438
——, Geo., 121
Grafton (or Graston), James, 37
———, John, 364, 385, 397
Grame (or Grand), James, 37
Grane (or Graves), George, 175
Granger, Niccolas, 262
———, Robert, 39
———, Thomas, 129
———, *see* Graunger
Grant, Thomas, 431, *see* Graunt
Grasson, Wm., 123
Graston (or Grafton), James, 37
Graue, Graues, *see* Grave, Graves
Graunger, Nicholas, 188, *see* Granger
Graunt, John, 121
———, Zeth, 150
———, *see* Grant
Grave, Elnor, 225, *see* Snow
———, George, 225
———, Joan, 130
———, John, 225
———, Mary, 130
———, William, 286
Graves (or Grane), George, 175
———, Mary, 467
———, Richard, 92
———, Robert, 217, 467
———, Rose, 467

Graves, Thomas, 188, 263
Gray, Edward, 51
——, Francis, 79
——, George, 339
——, John, 342
——, Mathew, 342
——, Richard, 137, 478, 494
——, Robert, 372, 443, 478
——, *see* Grey
Graye, Jone, 176, 228
——, Margrett, 228
——, Thomas, 176, 228
——, William, 176, 228, 502
Grazbury, John, 307
Grazebury, James, 311
Greefeson, William, 139
Green, Jacob, 348, 369, 380, 383, 389, 406, 411, 416
——, Richard, 317*, 319*, 324
——, *see* Greene
Greene, Abigall, 150
——, Aderton, 192
——, Alexander, 125
——, Ambrose, 140
——, Daniell, 36
——, Darcas, 278
——, Edward, 125
——, Elizabeth, 465, 467
——, Ellin, 62
——, George, 36, 463
——, Jacob, 150
——, John, 70, 74, 81, 150, 176, 182, 194, 279
——, Joseph, 150
——, Nicholas, 71
——, Percivall, 62
——, Perseverance, 150
——, Richard, 86, 179, 236
——, Robert, 102, 170
——, Roger, 138
——, Saloman (or Solloman), 189, 264
——, Sara, 113
——, Sisley, 174
——, Suzan, 71
——, Thomas 38, 45, 46, 83, 103, 142
——, William, 71, 126, 127, 141, 254, 462, 465, 467
Greenelefe, Wm., 128, *see* Greenleafe
Greenewood, John, 39
——, Robert, 141
——, *see* Greenwood
Greenhill, Nicholas, 230
Greenidge, Jane, 490
——, Jean, 478
——, Philocleon, 490
——, Richard, 478, 490
Greenleafe, Ann, 204
Greenleafe, Robert, 204
——, Susan, 204
——, Thomas, 204
——, *see* Greenelefe
Greenly, Jo., 51
——, Steeven, 52
Greenoway, Ursula, 57
Greenslatt, Thomas, 373
Greenway, Robert, 357, 408
——, Wm., 317*, 319*, 320*
Greenwich, Jo., 74
Greenwood, John, 37, 437
——, Tho., 51
——, *see* Greenewood
Greevett, Ellin, 227
——, John, 227
——, *see* Grevett
Gregorie, Alexander, 138
——, Ben, 115
——, Tho., 121
——, *see* Griggory
Gregory, Ormond, 478
——, Richard, 171, 222
——, Thomas, 327, 331
——, *see* Griggory
Greigs, John, 352
Grenier, Antoine, 198
Grensild, Barbrey, 294
——, Marey, 294
——, Samuell, 294
Gressam, Edward, 128
——, Jo., 127
Grestninh, Jacobus, 370
Gretrick, Thomas, 297
Grevett, John, 178, *see* Greevett
Grey, Matthew, 472
——, Ralph, 167*, 168
——, Thomas, 162
——, Ursula, 425
——, *see* Gray, Graye
Gribell, Thomas, 145
Griddick, Jo., 135
Griffige, Joan, 123
Griffin, Griffine, Griffinn
——, Ann, 113, 133
——, Dennis, 372
——, Edward, 417, 478
——, George, 154
——, Gualter, 428
——, Henry, 427
——, John, 136, 226, 267
——, Marie, 68
——, Mathew, 192
——, Rice (or Rise), 185, 243
——, Richard, 190, 195
——, Thomas, 133, 194
——, Wm., 115
Griffin, *see* Griphin and Gruffin
Griffith, Ambrose, 183
——, Edward, 138
——, Grace, 432
——, Herbert, 489
——, Jo., 120
——, Josua, 97
——, Rebecca, 432
——, Robert, 432
——, Wm., 119
——, *see* Gyffith.
Griffiths, Richard, 41
Griff's, *see* Griffith, Griffiths
Griggory, John, 454, *see* Gregory, Gregorie
Grigg's, Grigg
——, Alyce (or Alce), 44, 370
——, Elisa, 44
——, Geo., 44
——, James, 44
——, John, 478
——, Mary, 44
——, Robert, 370
——, Tho., 44, 119
——, Wm., 44
Griggson, Grigson
——, Richard, 80
——, Robert, 478
——, Wm., 38
Grimes, Ann, 173
——, Gilbert, 73
——, George, 190
—— (or Grines), George, 267
Grimscroft, Jo., 36
Grimston, Anthony, 102
——, Justice, 43
Grind, Richard, 135
Grindall, Edward, 135, 180
Grinder, Thomas, 172
Grindon, Edward, 270
Grindry, John, 187
——, Jone, 187
——, Mary, 187
Grines (or Grimes), George, 267
Griphin, Raph, 178, *see* Griffin, &c.
Gritton, Ellizabeth, 454
Groneare, John, 502
Groue, Groues, *see* Grove, Groves
Ground, Robert, 39
Grove, Benjamin, 353, 377
——, Joseph, 440
——, Richard, 231
——, Wm., 129
——, *see* Groves
Grover, Samuel, 132

Groves, Benjamin, 401
———, Elizabeth, 87
———, Jo., 87
———, *see* Grove
Growce, Samuell, 118
Grubb, John, 271
———, Thomas, 228
———, William, 70
Grubthorn, Edward, 133
Grudge, Humfrey, 84
Gruffin, John, 192, *see* Griffin, &c.
Gualmay, Thomas, 64
Guard, Elizabeth, 491
———, Isabell, 491
———, Peregrine, 491
———, William, 347, 358, 362, 379, 387, 392, 403, 412, 413
———, *see* Gard
Gudderidge, Ann, 102
———, Tho., 113
Guine (Gunie, or Gume), Griffine, 177
——— (———), Thomas, 191, 192, 193
Guise, Christopher, 164*
Gullifer, Tho., 71
Gulliver, Mr., 436
Gulstons, Chad., 195, *see* Gunston
Gume (Guine or Gunie), Griffine, 177
Gummy [*i.e.*, Gummy], Richard, 95
Gun, Daniel, 424
———, Sarah, 424
———, Thomas, 424
———, *see* Gunne
Gundrie, John, 251
———, Marie, 251
Gunie (Guine, or Gume) Griffine, 177
——— (or Guine), Thomas, 191, 192, 193
Gunne, Daniel, 465
———, Henry, 465
———, *see* Gun
Gunnery, John, 274
Gunning, John, 478
Gunston, Chad., 189, *see* Gulstons
Gunstone, Thomas, 462
Gunter (or Ganter), Lester, 131
———, Wm., 142
Guppy, Justinean (or Juztipher, 332, 335, 341
———, Wm., 318*, 319*, 320*
Gurge, William, 151
Gurr, George, 180, 236
Gurrish, Jeffery, 117
Gutsall, Walter, 92
Guy, 445, 454
———, Alice, 75
———, Elisabeth, 428
———, James, 205
——— (or Gay), John, 326, 328
———, Richard, 120
———, Robert, 171, 228
———, Whitney, 195
———, William, 35
Gwyne, Paul, 440
Gyffith, Ambrose, 255
———, Joyse, 255
———, *see* Griffith
Gyles, Wm., 318*, 319*, *see* Giles

HABBARD, Joan, 496
———, William, 496
Habbittell, Geo., 123
Habing, Thomas, 502
Habroll, James, 24
Hach, Thomas, 171
Hacker, Ferdinando, 375
———, James, 296
———, John, 233
Hacket, Hackett
———, Ann, 480
———, Sir Robert, 494
———, Robert, 376
———, William, 479
Hackwell, Hackewell
———, , 88, 89, 90
———, H., 87
———, Jo., 66
———, Richard, 73, 100
———, Robert, 91, 92, 96, 97
Hackwood, Mary, 429
Hadbie, Tho., 81
Hadborne, Anna, 91
———, Anne, 91
———, Geo., 91
———, Rebecca, 91
Hadnet, Humfrey, 101
Haeward, Thomas, 149, *see* Haieward, Haiward, Hayward
Haffell, *see* Hasfell
Hagar (a Negro), 429
Haggar, Robert, 109
Haggat, Othniell, 338
Hagthorp, William, 479
Haiden, Tho., 128, *see* Heydon, Heiden
Haies, Ant°., 121
———, James, 137
———, John, 41
———, Robert, 72
———, William, 50
Haies, *see* Hayes
Haieward, John, 70
———, Samuell, 56
———, Sith, 110
———, Richard, 121
———, *see* Haeward, Hayward, Haiward
Haieword, James, 43
Haile, Sarah, 132
———, Thomas, 173
Haine (or Hanie), John, 184, *see* Hayne
Haines (or Hames), Thomas, 128
———, ———, William, 180
———, *see* Haynes
Haiward, Robert, 111, *see* Haeward, &c.
Hakes, Thomas, 191
Hakesby, Isabell, 113
Hal, Elisabeth, 437
—, Esther, 437
—, Francis, 437
—, Jehu, 434
—, *see* Hall
Halam, Robert, 169, *see* Hallam, Hallum
Haldin, Richard, 133
Hale, Barnabie, 379
———, Jo., 119
———, Thomas, 206
Haler, Henrie, 112
Hales, Jo., 112
Haley, Dennis, 376
———, Thomas, 479
———, *see* Hayley, Haly, Heylei
Halford, Tho., 43
Halfyard, Aymies, 135
Halingworth, *see* Hallingworth
Hall, Agnis, 283
———, Anne, 421
[?—], ———, 469
———, Anthony, 428
———, Christopher, 176, 227
———, Dorothy, 283
———, Elizabeth, 283, 421
———, Esther, 421
———, Francis, 421, 455
———, George, 173, 222
———, Giles, 377
———, Grissell, 283
———, Hugh, 186, 252, 443, 507
———, James, 115
———, Jeffery, 185
———, Joane, 283, 507
———, John, 114, 141, 178, 227, 421, 426, 502
———, Joseph, 283
———, Richard, 447

Hall, Robert, 414
——, Samuell, 76
——, Susan, 173, 222, 227, 432
——, Susanna, 421
——, Temperance, 283
——, Thomas, 79, 80, 87, 111, 137, 188, 194, 235, 304
——, Tristram, 283
——, William, 112, 236, 332, 338, 341, 469
——, *see* Hal
Hallam, Wm., 479, *see* Halam, Hallum
Hallers, Julian, 219
Hallett, Hallet
———, Andrewe, 286
———, Christopher, 422, 430
———, Gregory, 434
———, John, 328, 337, 366, 422, 430, 441, 454
———, Joseph, 326
———, Mary, 422, 430
———, Richard, 443
———, Thomas, 327, 329
Halliack, John, 92
Halliers, Idye, 210
Hallingworth, Halingworth
————, Edward, 74
————, Eliz., 108
————, Richard, 108
————, Suzan, 108
————, *see* Hollingworth
Halloway, Abraham, 63
———, Darby, 424
———, Lanthil, 424
———, Mary, 424
Hallowell, Huyn, 81
Hallum, Mary, 493
———, Wm., 493
———, *see* Halam, Hallum
Halock, Edward, 94
Halsey, Jo., 76
———, Richard, 112
Haly, Ellin, 116, *see* Haley, Hayley, &c.
Ham, John, 432, 455
——, Joseph, 245
——, Susanna, 432
Haman (or Hamun), John, 191, 192
———, Joseph, 185
———, Mathew, 179
———, *see* Hayman
Hamar, *see* Hamor
Hamblen, Mathew, 67
Hamblin, Widow, 455
Hamdy (or Hamey), Richard, 110
Hamer, *see* Hamor
Hamerly, *see* Hammerly
Hames, Clement, 136
———, Richard, 143, *see* Hamis
———, Tho., 41
——— (or Haines), Tho., 128
——— (————), William, 180
Hamey (or Hamdy), Richard, 110
Hamias, Moses, 449
Hamilton, Adam, 374
————, James, Marquis of, 160
Hamis, Richard, 141, *see* Hames
Hamlin, Giles, 360
Hammerly, Martha, 469
Hamock, Allin, 120
Hamon, Mathew, 235
Hamond (or Hammond)
———, Christopher, 121
———, Daniell, 86
———, Elizabeth, 67, 279
———, John, 41, 279
———, Sarah, 279
Hamor, Hamar, Hamer, Hamors
———, Elizabeth, 223
———, Mrs., 174
———, Raphe, 174, 223, 236, 271, 272
Hampton, Joane, 253, 261
————, John, 84, 183
————, Mrs. 184
————, William, 253, 261
Hamun (or Haman), John, 191, 192, *see* Hayman
Hanbury, Daniell, 48
————, Nicholas, 480
Hancock, Alexander, 378
————, John, 137, 442
————, Tho., 121
Hand, Tho., 124
——, Winnifred, 64
Handcleare, Beniamine, 184, 243
Handley, Robert, 112
Hands, Richard, 41
Handy, Elizabeth, 466
———, John, 455, 466
———, Samuell, 111
Hanes (or Haues), Luke, 120
Haney, John, 261
Hanford, Eglin, 56
————, Eliz., 56
————, Margaret, 56
Hanger, Phillip, 377
———, Richard, 303
Hanie, Elizabeth, 262
—— (or Haine), John, 184
Haning, Wm., 142
Hankworth (or Haukworth), Nathaniell, 243
Hanmer, George, 86
———, Tho., 128
Hanmerry, Nicholas, 479
Hannah, Andrew, 379
———, George, 164, 167, 446
———, James, 167
Hannay, George, 163*, 343
Hannis, Richard, 141
Hanson, Ann, 489
———, Francis, 489
———, John, 489
———, Rebecca, 491
———, Robert, 491
———, Samuell, 454, 462
Hanway, George, 165*
Harbert, Edward, 480
———, Jo., 91
———, Wm., 102
Harbin, Allexander, 439
———, Joseph, 439
Harbynn, Peter, 127
Harcombe (or Hercombe), John, 319, 319*, 323
Hardcastell, Mathew, 252
Hardeman (or Hardiman), John, 326, 330
Harding, Christopher, 190, 269
———, Edward, 437, 455
———, Eliz., 73
———, Francis, 421, 454
———, Henry, 461, 466, 479, 495
———, Hugh, 307
———, John, 350, 374, 394, 404
———, Katharine, 421
———, Margery, 71
———, Mary, 421
———, Nathanael, 466
———, Sara, 133
———, Thomas, 182
———, Wm., 133, 439, 446
Hardiss, Joan, 102
Hardisse, William, 102
Hardon, John, 121
Hardwick, Francis, 455
Hardy, Joseph, 357, 358, 374, 394, 404
———, Robert, 73
Hare, Bryan, 124
——, Elvy, 490
——, George, 490
——, John, 437, 455
——, Mary, 437
——, Sarah, 490
——, Suzan, 125
Harecourt, Robert, 156
Harefinch, Wm., 104

Hargrave, Richard, 35
Hargraves, Allis, 479
Hargrove, William, 493
Harison, *see* Harrison
Harker, John, 378
Harkwood, Jo., 133
Harlakenden, Eliza, 100
———, Mable, 100
———, Roger, 100
Harlow, Harlowe
———, Anthony, 178
———, John, 82, 187, 250, 468
———, Richard, 468
Harlstone, Edward, 479
Harman, Captain, 47
———, Charles, 264
———, Ellis, 115
———, Francis, 109
———, Jo., 109
———, Richard, 37
———, Sara, 109
———, Tho., 43, 51
———, William, 462, 479
Harper, George, 343, 440, 455
Harries, Maryes, 152
Harrington, Elias, 111
Harris, Adria, 203
———, Alice, 113, 186
———, Anthony, 479, 491
———, Dorithe, 170
———, Edward, 377
———, Elinor (or Ellnor), 184, 243
———, Elizabeth, 490
———, Geo., 64
———, Hannah, 431
———, Henry, 297
———, John, 42, 82, 103, 170, 252, 268, 333, 338, 341, 359, 454
———, Lieut., 180
———, Lucy, 491
———, Mabell, 491, 494
———, Richard, 87, 128, 467, 490
———, Robert, 36, 116, 142
———, Thomas, 170, 203
———, Walter, 149
———, William, 39, 70, 114, 135, 186, 193, 462
———, Zachariah, 479, 490, 494
Harrison, Abraham, 502
———, Ann, 186
———, Charls, 437
———, George, 269
———, Hugh, 104
———, John, 39, 102
———, Raphe, 195
Harrison, Richard, 96
——— (Harison, or Harrison), Robert, 138, 323, 331
———, William, 106
Harrowigg, Marie, 67
Harrwell, Tho., 143
Harrwood, *see* Harwood
Hart, Harte, Hartt
———, Captain, 176
———, Charity, 490
———, Chri., 85
———, Dorothy, 490
———, Edward, 479
———, Isacke, 291
———, Job, 490
———, John, 94, 108, 149, 430
———, Josias, 191
———, Mary, 108, 152
———, Robert, 85
———, Tho., 91, 128, 137
———, Walter, 479, 490
———, Wm., 102
Hartey, John, 316
Hartforde, Margrett, 47
Hartlie, Christopher, 140
Hartley, Jeremy, 71
———, William, 174, 180, 233
Haruey, *see* Harvey
Harvey, Harvye, Harvy, Harvie
———, Alexander, 122
———, Ann, 45
———, Grace, 435
———, Griffith, 373
———, Henry, 447
———, Sir John, 160
———, John, 158, 440
———, Nicholas, 37
———, Richard, 45, 83
———, Samuell, 195
———, Thomas, 232, 416
———, William, 334, 338, 341
Harwood, Harrwood
———, Ann, 423
———, Augustin, 105
———, Daniell, 455
———, Grace, 241
———, John, 423
———, Margarett, 151
———, Mary, 423
———, Paule, 187, 253
———, Ralph, 40
———, Richard, 329, 337
———, Robert, 122
———, Thomas, 120, 178, 241
———, William, 181, 238
Hasfell, Marie, 55
———, Martha, 55
———, Rachell, 55
———, Richard, 55
Hasfell, Ruth, 55
———, Sara, 55
Hasell, John, 445
———, Peter, 378
———, William, 374
———, *see* Hassell, Hazel
Haselwood, Elizabeth, 488, 494
———, Jane, 494
———, Richard, 488
———, Thomas, 479, 488, 494
Haslewood, Walter, 237
Hasley, John, 181, 238
Hassard, Edward, 67, *see* Hazard
Hassell, Benjamin, 444
———, Ralph, 454
———, Wm., 122
———, *see* Hasell, Hazel
Hastings, Edward, 69
———, Susan, 280
———, Thomas, 280
Hatch, Rebecca, 187
———, Thomas, 222
Hatchet, Tho., 102
Hatfeild, Hatfield, Hattfild
———, Joseph, 183, 260
———, William, 172, 210
Hathorn, Jo., 103
Hathorne, Tho., 47
Hathoway, Jo., 108
Hathway, Samuell, 455
———, Suzan, 96
Hatrell, George, 135
Hatterton, Jo., 80
Hattfild, *see* Hatfeild
Hatton, Ann, 430
———, Charles, 479
———, John, 248
———, Olive, 248
———, Robert, 373
———, Thomas, 430
———, Wm., 129
Hanby, Richard, 39
Haues (or Hanes), Luke, 120
Haughtaine, Richard, 480
Haughton (or Houghton), Epaphroditus, 165*, 166
———, Gerrard, 298, *see* Hawton
Hauiland, *see* Haviland
Haukins, *see* Hawkins
Haukom, *see* Hawlkom, &c.
Haukseworth, Tho., 43, *see* Hawksworth
Haukworth (or Hankworth), Nathaniell, 243, *see* Hawksworth
Haulkom, *see* Hawlkom
Haulton, William, 279

Hausen (or Hawen), Samuell, 479
Havercamp, Francis, 126
Haviland, Mathew, 329, 444
———, Miles, 374
Haward, Henry, 278
———, Hugh, 218
———, Susan, 218
———, *see* Hayward
Haway, Thomas, 172
Hawen (or Hausen), Samuell, 479
Hawes, Ann, 131
———, Anna, 131
———, Obediah, 131
———, Reginoll, 37
———, Richard, 131
Hawker, Timothy, 334, 338, 341
Hawkes, Ellin, 117
———, Mary, 117
———, Wm., 124
Hawkins, Abraham, 424
———, Andrew, 443
———, Clement, 74
———, Geo., 83
———, James, 125
———, Job, 56
———, Mary, 424
———, Richard, 59
———, Thomas, 180, 234, 424
———, William, 151
———, *see* Hawkynns
Hawksworth, John, 454, 455, 459
———, William, 469
———, *see* Haukworth
Hawkynns, Marie, 58
———, Robert, 58
———, *see* Hawkins
Hawley, Geo., 120
———, Henry, 126, 160, 426, 434
———, Jane, 426
Hawlkom (Haulkom, Haulkon, Haukom, or Holcombe), Andrew, 319, 319*, 323
Hawton, Gerard, 374, *see* Haughton
Haxley, Robert, 64
Hay, Daniell de La, 297
——, John De La, 296
——, Peter, 160
Hayem, Abraham, 373
Hayes, Jane, 490
——, Martin, 402, 444
——, Thomas, 479, 490
——, *see* Haies
Hayley, Anthony, 435, *see* Haly, Haley, Heylei
Hayman, Nathan, 400, 404, 414
———, William, 39
Hayman, *see* Haman
Hayne, Haynes
———, John, 318*, 319*, 324
———, Michell, 119
———, William, 318*, 319*, 322, 333, 337, 340
———, *see* Haine, Haines
Hayse, Thomas, 331
Hayte, Robert, 470
Hayward, John, 470
———, William, 70
———, *see* Haward, Haeward, &c.
Haywood, John, 331, 446, 479
———, Widow, 447
———, *see* Heywood
[?Hazard], Henry, 188
———, Joane, 188
———, John, 188, 248
———, *see* Hassard
Hazell, Toby, 64, *see* Hasell, Hassell
Healy, Wm., 375, *see* Hely
Hearst, Wm., 455
Heath, Elizabeth, 130
———, Isack, 130
———, Martha, 130
———, Robert, 135
———, Thomas, 121
———, William, 150
Heathfeild (or Heatchfeild), John, 318*, 319*, 323
Heaton, John, 446
Hebbs, Thomas, 175
Hebden, Tho., 37
Heck, Katherin Van, 101
——, Olliver Van, 101
——, Peter Van, 101
Hecthrop (or Hectrop), Wm., 347, 455
Hedges, Francis, 87
———, Robert, 174, 240
Hedley, Hedly
———, Edward, 86
———, Michell, 124
———, Tho., 86
Hedsall, Thomas, 54
Heed, Robert, 84
Heelis, Geo., 134
Heford, Nathan, 45
———, Roger, 242
Heiden, Henry, 111, *see* Haiden, Heydon
Helawe, Wm., 81
Helcott, Thomas, 177, 265
Helin (Hellin, Helline, or Helyn), John, 176, 181, 313*
Hellier, *see* Hellyer
Hellin, &c., *see* Helin
Hellue, Robert, 193
Hellyer (Hellier or Hillier), Robert, 327, 329
——— (———), Thomas, 327, 329
Helmes, John, 376
———, Thomas, 502
Hely, John, 171, 210
——, Mathew, 81
——, *see* Healy
Helyn, *see* Helin
Hemming [*i.e.*, Hemming], Jo., 122
Henderson, Francis, 479
———, Wm., 472
Hendly, Daniell, 374
———, Eliz*, 374
Hendry, Jo., 123
Hendy, Richard, 434
Henley, Edward, 324
Henly, Ralph, 429
Henman, Jo., 134
Henry, 184, 188
——, Anna, 431
——, Anthony, 431
——, Wm., 86
Henson, Phillipp, 52
Henton, Elias, 236
Henwood, Ann, 434
———, Thomas, 434
Hepworth, Joseph, 41
Herbert, Elisabeth, 424
———, Charles, 162*
———, Henry, 378
———, William, 424
Hercombe (or Harcombe), John, 319, 319*, 323
Hereford, Peter, 184
Hernden, Tho., 134
Hero, Oble, 261
Heron, John, 105, 140
Herrick, Isaac, 373
Herring, Jo., 75
Herringman, William, 479
Herrott, Edward, 137
Hersey, Richard, 95
Heslerton, Thomas, 445
Heth, Jo., 132
Hetherington, Katherine, 374
Hethersall, Thomas, 188, 272
Hethersell (or Hethersall), John, 330, 338, 343
Hewbrayne, John, 154
Hewes, John, 502
———, Thomas, 254
———, *see* Hughes, Hughs, Hues

Hewitt, Robert, 446, 471, *see* Huett
Heydon, J., 303, *see* Haiden, Heiden
Heylei, Richard, 43, *see* Haley, Hayley
Heywood, John, 374, *see* Haywood
Hibbins, James, 63
Hibbott's, Katherin, 96
Hichcocke, Kilibett, 173
———, Thomas, 177, 189
———, William, 181
———, *see* Hitchcock
Hickcombottom, Jo., 36, *see* Higginbotham
Hickey, Wm., 104
Hickles, Jane, 143
Hickman, Charity, 493
———, Richard, 493
———, Walter, 493
Hickmore, Mr., 174
Hicmott, James, 224
Hide, James, 81
——, Richard, 125
——, *see* Hyde
Higges, Miles, 306
Higginbotham, John, 441, 455, *see* Hickcombottam
Higgins, Elizabeth, 185
———, John, 39, 206
Higginson, Ann, 124
———, Humfrey, 124
———, Margaret, 502
Higgison, Henry, 375
Higley, John, 374
Hilgrove, Alexander, 429
Hilk, John, 378
Hilman, *see* Hillman
Hill, Edward, 186, 257, 273
——, Elizabeth, 152, 186, 252
——, Frances, 187
——, Francis, 260
——, George, 94, 426
——, Hanna, 186
——, Henry, 85, 295
——, Jane, 207
——, Joan, 134
——, John, 37, 39, 74, 80, 122, 126, 138, 186, 249, 377, 455, 497, 502
—— (or Gill), John, 319*
——, Katherin, 64
——, Marmaduke, 207
——, Robert, 106
——, Thomas, 187
——, William, 107, 149, 152, 186
——, *see* Hills
Hilliard, Charles, 35
Hilliard, Gregory, 195
———, John, 81, 140, 195
———, Wm., 77
Hillier, *see* Hellyer
Hillman, Ellner, 98
——— (or Hilman), James, 333, 337, 340
Hills, Ismale, 188
——, Rose, 123
——, *see* Hill
Hilton, Alice, 71
———, Hugh, 128, 170, 203
———, Tho., 307
Hinch, John, 489
———, Margery, 489
———, William, 489
Hinde, Margaret, 105
———, William, 104
———, *see* Hynd
Hindsley, Wm., 123
Hine, Robert, 471
Hingle, James, 112
Hinkynn, Wm., 141
Hinshawe, Wm., 125
Hinson, Jo., 128
Hinton, Ellias, 179
——, John, 175
——, *see* Hynton
Hippsley, Jo., 135
Hitchcock, Hitchcocke
———, Captain, 195
———, John, 319*, 324
———, Mathew, 59
———, Tho., 104
———, Wm., 79
———, *see* Hichcock, Hitckock
Hitchcott, John, 318* [? Hitchcock]
Hitchy, John, 228
Hitckock, Alice, 237
———, Thomas, 237
———, *see* Hichcock, Hitchcock, &c.
Hiter, George, 40
Hoare, Edward, 319*
———, Richard, 318*, 319*, 324
——— (or Hoar), Thomas, 326, 330
———, *see* Hore
Hobbs, Hobs, Hobes
———, Elizabeth, 378
———, Humility, 426
———, Oliver, 318*, 319*, 324
———, Robert, 140
———, Roger, 326, 331
———, Tho., 69, 113
Hobcraft, Elinor, 421
Hobcraft, John, 421
———, Lovel, 421
Hobes, *see* Hobbs
Hobin, Tho., 139
Hoble, John, 286
Hoblyn (or Holbin), Christopher, 316*, 317, 342
Hobs, *see* Hobbs
Hobson, Edward, 104, 169, 201
———, John, 121
———, Nicholas, 41
———, Thomas, 169, 268
Hocksley, John, 152
Hoddins, Jo., 81
Hodges, Christopher, 429
———, Elizabeth, 177, 220
———, Jo., 36, 54, 104, 193
———, Jone, 429
———, Mr., 50
———, Roger, 86
———, Tho., 81
Hodgskines, Hodgskins, Hodskyns, Hodskynns
———, Antonio, 124
———, Edward, 120
———, Henrie, 135
———, Jesper, 125
———, Margrett, 264
———, Nicholas, 264
———, Temperance, 264
Hodgson, William, 39
Hodson, Tho., 137
Hoeman, Elizabeth, 118
———, Wm., 89
———, Winifrid, 89
Hog, Thomas, 429, *see* Hogg
Hogdon, Isaac, 434
Hogg, Jo., 129, 142, *see* Hog
Hoggin, Dennis, 111
Hogman, Elizabeth, 479
Holbin (or Hoblyn), Christopher, 316*, 317, 342
Holbrooke, Anne, 285
———, Elizabeth, 285
———, Jane, 285
———, John, 285
———, Thomas, 285
Holburd, Walter, 64
Holcombe, *see* Hawlkom, &c.
Holder, John, 336
———, ——, Junr., 502
———, Meletiah, 502
———, Nicholas, 479
———, Wm., 336
———, *see* Houlder
Holdip, Frances, 423, 460
———, Hilliard, 362, 375, 423
———, John, 423, 460

Holdred, Wm., 53
Holdsworth, Arther, 378
———, Gilbert, 71
———, Jo., 109
Hole, Robert, 446
Holeman, Roger, 379
———, Thomas, 324
Hollam, Robert, 202
Holland, Abram, 139
———, Ann, 123
———, Gabriell, 169, 228
———, Henry, Earl of, 159, 160
———, John, 38
———, Martha, 105
———, Rebecca, 228
———, Robert, 38
———, Thomas, 96
———, Wm., 110
Hollard, Angell, 285
———, Katheryn, 285
———, Thomas, 373, 441
Holliday, Mary, 375, *see* Hollyday
Hollidge, Roger, 102
Hollingworth, Wm., 108, *see* Hallingworth
Hollin, John, 427
Hollinbrigg, Edward, 120
Hollinby, Richard, 52
Hollinsworth, Ralph, 455]
Hollis, Edith, 171
———, Nico., 51
Holloway, Edmond, 70
———, Eedie, 113
———, Elizabeth, 123
———, Hannah, 304
———, Jo., 72
———, Richard, 373
Hollowell, John, 468
Holly, Eliza., 93
Hollyday, Wm., 441, *see* Holliday
Holman, James, 467
———, Jane 429
———, John, 467
———, Robert, 429
Holmar, Edward, 150
Holme, Robert, 38
Holmes, Alice, 180
———, Captain, 175
———, Henry, 41, 479, 495, 496
———, James, 479, 492
———, John, 51, 479, 492, 494
———, Mary, 492
———, Mathew, 111
———, Richard, 40
———, Samuell, 83
Holmes, Susanna, 495
———, Thomas, 297
Holsey, Richard, 376
Holt, Humfrey, 132
———, Joseph, 379
———, Randall, 221
———, Rowland, 375
———, Wm., 85
Holton, Bartholmew, 95
Home, John, 265
Homer, Roger, 353, 360, 361, 369, 382, 385, 408, 412, 417
Homes, Margaret, 123
———, Thomas, 290
Honniborn, Robert, 102
Hoode, Ralph, 242
Hooe, Ryce, 96
Hook, Wm., 376
Hooke, Beniamin, 105
Hooker, John, 497, 498, 499, 502
———, Ralph, 498
———, Thomas, 173
Hookham, Olliver, 74
Hooks, John, 192
Hooper, Crispine, 479
———, Christopher, 455
———, Daniell, 377, 480
———, John, 319
———, Jonathan, 479
———, Robert, 462
———, Wm., 86, 107
Hopcroft, John, 416, 443
Hopekings, Samuell, 502, *see* Hopkins
Hopes, Henry, 119
Hopkicke, William, 194
Hopkins, Annis, 117
———, Barthelmew, 183
———, Richard, 121
———, *see* Hopekings
Hopkinson, Michell, 36
Hoppine, Mary, 152
Hopson, Thomas, 233
Hopwood, Jo., 63
Hordesnell, Henry, 164*
Hore, Richard, 37, *see* Hoare
Horn, Mary, 428
Horne, Gustavus Adolphus, 377
———, Henry, 179
———, Jo., 103
———, Richard, 141
Horner, James, 125
———, Thomas, 193, 445
Horniold, Horniolde
———, Katherine, 494
———, William, 479, 494
Hornn, Richard, 179
Hornwood, Jo., 121
Horribynn, Richard, 80
Horrock's, Tho., 126
Horsham, Dorcas, 68
———, Edward, 67
———, Elizabeth, 67
Horswood, Sarah, 460
Horton, John, 431
———, Robert, 427
Horwood, James, 42
Hosier, ——, 192, 196
Hoskins, Hoskyns
———, Bartholmew, 121, 274
———, Sir John, 167
———, Katharin, 428
———, Mrs., 446
———, Nicholas, 189
———, Robert, 467
Hosmer, Hossmer
———, Ann, 54
———, James, 54
———, Marie, 54
Hoten, Margery, 378
Hough, William, 377, 480
Houghton, Chri., 83
——— (or Haughton), Epaphroditus, 166, 165*
———, John, 89
———, Wm., 65
Houlder, John, 469, *see* Holder
Houlding, Just, 279
———, Richard, 279
Housfeild, John, 502
How, Eliz^a., 376
———, John, 189, 330
———, Tho., 379
———, *see* Howe
Howard, Francis, Lord, 163*, 164, 165*
———, John, 258, 360, 372, 417
———, Mabell, 488
———, Mary, 488
———, Sir Philip, 163*
———, William, 119, 488
Howe, Edward, 131, 143
———, Elizabeth, 131
———, Ephraim, 131
———, Isack, 131
———, Jeremie, 131
———, Rice, 206
———, Sara, 131
———, Wm., 131
———, *see* How
Howell, Andrew, 175, 226
———, Arthur, 35
[?——], Guy, 454
———, James, 190
———, John, 177
———, Richard, 454

Howell, Sarah, 375
———, Tho., 125
Howes, Marie, 67
———, Richard, 428
Howgate, Jo., 120
Howlett, Randall, 174
———, William, 191
Hownesfield, John, 140
Howse, Jo., 74
Howseman, Richard, 73
———, Wm., 51
Howson, Ellin, 42
———, Peter, 42
Huatt (or Hutt), Nathanill, 271
Hubbard, George, 132, 303
———, James, 80
———, John, 68, 106, 303
———, Judith, 106
———, Marie, 130
———, Mary, 107, 108
———, Martha, 107
———, Nathaniel, 107
———, Richard, 81, 107
———, Samuell, 86
———, Tho., 41, 58
———, Wm., 58, 68, 106
Hubbart (or Hubbert), Edward, 394
———, George, 308
———, John, 312
Hubberstead, Edward, 217
Hubbert (or Hubbart), Edward, 350, 394
Huchens, John, 145, *see* Hutchins
Huchinson, John, 300, *see* Hutchinson
Hucker, Walter, 316*
Huckle, Wm., 73
Hudlice, John, 296
Hudley, Grissel, 488
———, Mary, 488
———, Timothy, 488
Hudson, Chri., 109
———, Edward, 174, 180, 266
———, Eliz., 62
———, Francis, 127
———, Hanna, 62
———, John, 62, 442, 445, 498
———, Marie, 62
———, Ralph, 62, 84
———, Richard, 122
———, Robert, 173, 213
———, Suzan, 38
———, Thomas, 139, 357, 387, 399
———, Wm., 37, 102
Hues, Hugh, 181, *see* Hewes, Hughs, &c.
Huett, Ambrose, 51, *see* Hewett
Huff, Francis, 252
Hugens, *see* Hutchins
Huges, Thomas, 186
Huggins, Nico., 137
Hughens, *see* Hutchins
Hughes, Charles, 137
———, Edward, 109
———, Griffith, 125
———, John, 40, 80
———, Lewes, 74
———, Owen, 84
———, Richard, 35, 104, 143
———, William, 105
———, *see* Hewes, Hues, Hughs
Hughinis, Pattrick, 479
Hughs, Andrew, 377
———, Ann, 238
———, Elizabeth, 493
———, Hugh, 238
———, John, 425
———, Richard, 428
———, Thomas, 493
———, *see* Hewes, Hues, Hughes
Hughson, Elizabeth, 113
Huies, Edward, 192
Hulett, Wm., 137
Hull, Jefferey, 236
———, Katherin, 130
Hulls, Andrew, 130
Humfrey, Jo., 112, 140
Humfrie, Aymie, 116
Humphryes, Edward, 479
Hunckes, Henry, 160
Huncote, Wm., 113
Hundley, Godfrey, 115
Hunking, Marke, 352, 380
Hunt, Abraham, 319, 319*, 324
———, Dennis, 376
———, Edward, 103
———, Elisabeth, 430
———, Job, 316*, 318, 343
———, John, 124, 377
———, Leonard, 81
———, Luke, 379
———, Ralph, 115
———, Wm., 137, 138
———, *see* Huntt
Hunter, Christian, 108
———, Eliz., 108
———, Francis, 85
———, John, 190, 446, 448
———, Thomas, 108, 257
———, Wm., 108
Huntley, Margaret, 37
Huntt, Edward, 446, 455
Huntt, Symon, 454
———, *see* Hunt
Hurles, Eliza., 375
Hurlestone (or Hurlestons), John, 270, 273, *see* Hurlstone
Hurlie, Darby, 81
Hurlock, C. John, 427
———, Tho., 111
Hurlow, Daniell, 455
Hurlstone, Edward, 344, *see* Hurlestone
Hurst, George, 469
———, Tobias, 256
———, Wm., 376
Hurt, John, 304, 306
———, Richard, 86
———, Robert, 140
———, Toby, 186
Husband, Mary, 105
Husbants, Samuell, 463
Husse, Hussey, Hussy, Hussye
———, Joseph, 431
———, Lawrence, 333, 338, 340
———, Mr., 194
———, Robert, 218, 444
Huste, Robert, 286
Huswith, David, 85
Hutchins, Anthony, 139
——— (or Hugens), John, 303, 327, 329, 331
——— (or Hughens), Mathew, 326, 331
———, Nevill, 40
———, Robert, 273
———, Widow, 469
——— (or Hutchings), William, 334, 335, 341
———, *see* Huchens
Hutchinson, Clement, 70
———, Jo., 37, 124, 454
———, Jonathan, 447
———, Michell, 127
———, Robert, 177
———, William, 185, 244
———, *see* Huchinson
Hutley, Richard, 180
Hutt (or Huatt), Nathanill, 271
———, Robert, 79
Hutton, Elizabeth, 186
———, Francis, 116
———, John, 109, 186, 439
———, Olliver, 439, 479
———, Wm., 36
Hyatt, Samuell, 455
Hyde, Edward, 168*
———, Henry, 479
———, Robert, 317, 320, 328, 341

Hyde, *see* Hide
Hye, John, 136
Hyet, Tho., 36
Hynd, Jo., 52, *see* Hinde
Hynton, Wm., 83, 84, *see* Hinton
Hywood, Tho., 51

IBOTSON, Ibottson, Ibbison
———, Ann, 186
———, Elizabeth, 186, 254
———, Persivall, 186, 254, 272
Ilam, Richard, 480
Iles, Henry, 39
Illett, Jonadab, 188
Inchiquin, William, Earl of, 166
Ingleby (Inglebee, or Inglebe), John, 349, 361, 406, 415
———, Nicholas, 381
Ingles, *see* Bloxam
Inglish, Mary, 75, *see* English
Ingram, Edward, 108
Inman, John, 250
Innis, James, 499
Ipsley, John, 466
Ireland, Alexander, 489
———, Ann (or Anne), 489, 494
———, Charles, 494
———, Marie, 65
———, Martha, 65
———, Samuell, 65
———, Thomas, 133, 480, 489, 494
Ireson, Edward, 93
———, Elizabeth, 93
Irish, George, 381
——, Henrie, 36
——, Tho., 63, 142
Ironmonger, Thomas, 212
Isaacke, Rebecca, 281
Isabell (Negress), 244
Isgraue [*i.e.*, Isgrave], John, 175
Isham, Robert, 120
Ison, Edward, 103
Israell, David, 449
———, Judith, 450
Issabella (Negress), 185
[?Ives] Jues, Charles, 442
——— (or Joes), Wm., 131
Iveson, Richard, 75, 134
———, Tho., 51

JACCSON, George, 379
———, James, 381
———, Wm., 379
———, *see* Jacson
Jacckson, *see* Jackson
Jack, John, 135
Jackman, John, 325
———, Saloman, 217
Jackson, Ann, 116, 239
———, Barnard, 173, 209
———, Charles, 71
———, Elizabeth, 37
———, Ephraim, 175
———, Henry, 58, 79
———, James, 51
———, Jer., 367
———, John, 75, 76, 100, 108, 175, 181, 183, 187, 225, 229, 239, 257
———, Launcelot, 96
———, Margaret, 108
———, Mary, 427
———, Nico., 112
———, Richard, 39
———, Samuell, 117, 136
———, Tho., 137
———, Walter, 217
———, Widow, 181
———, William, 41, 104, 140, 192, 196
———, *see* Jaccson, Jacson
Jacob, Henry, 104
——, John, 380
Jacobs, Henry, 443
———, Wm., 445
Jacobsone, Aron, 507
———, John, 507
Jacson, Christopher, 447, 455
———, Jeremiah, 413
———, *see* Jaccson, Jackson
Jago, Walter, 41
Jakes, Dorothy, 116
——, Jo., 111
Jakins, James, 191
James, , 437
——, Lewes, 125
——, Richard, 125, 126, 382
——, Robert, 127
——, Roger, 136
——, Thomas, 36, 134, 427
——, Ursula, 126
——, William, 79, 126, 150, 381
—— (a Frenchman), 182
—— (an Irishman), 194
——, called the Piper, 188
Jane, , 437
Janes, Jane, 424
——, John, 424
——, Thomas, 424
Jarman, Precilla, 77
Jarmin, Symon, 379
Jarratt (or Jerratt), Samuell, 268
Jarret, Anna, 491
——, Mary, 491
——, Peter, 491
—— (or Jerratt), William, 269
Jarvice, Francis, 115
———, *alias* Glover, John, 181
Jay, Sir Thomas, 43
——, Thomas, 137
Jeamet, Margarett, 480
Jeenes, Henry, 471
Jefferie, Jefferies, Jeffereys, Jefferres, Jefferyes, Jeffery, Jefferys, Jeffreyes, Jeffreys, Jeffrys, Jeofferies
———, Andrew, 35
———, Edward, 132
———, Edmond, 445
———, Elisabeth, 77, 437
———, Goodwife, 229
———, Herbert, 162*
———, Job, 112
———, John, 191, 192, 455
———, Marie, 77
———, Mary, 77
———, Nathaniell, 175, 225
———, Peter, 348, 415
———, Rice, 367, 403
———, Robert, 77
———, Stephen, 316*
———, Tho., 77, 112
Jefferson, John, 183, 226, 271
Jeffords, Eliz., 503
Jellfes, Bonaventure, 465, 468
———, Samuel, 465, 468
———, *see* Jelph's
Jelly, L.-Col., 438
——, Mary, 421
——, Richard, 421
——, Thomas, 421, 455
Jelph, James, 492, 495
——, John, 480, 492, 495
——, Mary, 492
——, *see* Jellfes
Jelson, Joell, 381
Jemmot (or Jemot), John, 460, 465
Jeniings, *see* Jennings
Jenkin, Joane, 260
———, Oliver, 260
———, *see* Jinkines, Jenkins, Jenkynns
Jenkins, Edmond, 122
———, Elizabeth, 131
———, Jane, 382
———, John, 182
———, Jone, 186
———, Owen, 381
———, Mary, 186
———, Morgan, 139

Jenkins, *see* Jenkin, Jinkines, Jenkynns
Jenkinson, Fra., 109
———, Oliver, 186
———, Robert, 101
Jenkynn, Jo., 107 } *see* Jenkin, &c.
Jenkynns, Tho., 39 }
Jenkyns, Walter, 137 }
Jennicom, Tho., 87
Jennings, Henry, 87
———, Jane, 129
———, John, 141, 402
———, Michaell, 382
———, Mathew, 192
———, Nicholas, 279
———, Phillipp, 51
———, Richard, 133
———, Sara, 133
———, William, 382
———, *see* Jennins, Jennyngs
Jennins, Anne, 465
———, Matthew, 465
———, Richard, 303
———, *see* Jennings, Jennyngs
Jennions, Tho., 122
Jennison, Allex, 455
———, Henry, 425
Jennor, Jenor, Jenour, Jenoux
———, Anthony, 370, 379, 382, 398, 409
———, Edward, 38
———, Thomas, 368, 404
Jennoway, Suzan, 127
Jennyngs (or Jenyngs), Richard, 307, 310
Jephson, John, 470
Jermayne, Thomas, 152
Jernew, Eliz., 120
———, Joan, 120
———, Nicholas, 120
Jerratt, *see* Jarratt, Jarret
Jesop, Walter, 283
Jesope, , 283
Jesopp, Tho., 36
Jeune, Gregoire le, 198
Jewell, Christopher, 317*, 319*, 323
———, Tho., 53
———, Walter, 96
Jewson, Elizabeth, 490
Jinkines, Allexander, 252
———, Joane, 252
———, Oliver, 252
———, *see* Jenkin, Jenkins, &c.
Jipson, Sarah, 380
Jiro (a Negro), 179
Jnᵒson, *see* Johnson
Jo., *see* John
Joane [? Medcalfe], 258
Joanes, Richard, 286
Joanes, Thomas, 295
———, *see* Jones, &c.
Jobe, Joan, 96
Joes (or Ives), Wm., 131
John, , 188, 189, 191
———, (Irishman), 194
———, Morgan, 382
———, (Negro), 86, 172
Johnes, David, 38
———, Hugh, 74
———, Jo., 49
———, Oliver, 135
———, Sara, 150
———, *see* Jones, Joanes, &c.
Johns, Phillipp, 111
Johnson, Abram, 38
———, Alice, 127, 424
———, Ann, 228
———, Archibald, 342
———, Bridget, 424
———, Edmond, 107
———, Edward, 41, 126, 183, 258
———, Eliza., 108, 127
———, George, 102
———, Hamond, 304
———, Henrie, 13
———, James, 136
———, John, 40, 60, 79, 108, 112, 113, 115, 133, 138, 178, 228, 271, 319, 327, 329, 330, 365, 379, 380, 387, 399, 436, 440, 442, 455, 503
———, Joseph, 181, 231
———, Major, 338
———, Margaret, 116, 231
———, Mary, 127
———, Sir Nathaniel, 164*
———, Nathaniell, 380, 382
———, Peter, 94
———, Richard, 94, 171, 210
———, Robert, 52, 127
———, Sarah, 436
———, Suzan, 42, 108
———, Thomas, 96, 102, 108, 119, 130, 424
———, Widow, 183
———, William, 116, 153, 348, 376
Johnston, Anne, 469
———, Archibald, 469
———, Thomas, 472
Joliffe, John, 319
Jolly, Mary, 126
Jonas, James, 431
Jones, Alice, 107
———, Amey, 431
———, Anthony, 171, 222, 480
———, Bartholomew, 429
———, Benjamin, 431, 446
———, Chadwallader, 230
Jones, Charles, 88, 163, 164
———, Daniell, 448
———, Davie, 138
———, David, 86, 214
———, Edith, 75
———, Edmond, 126
———, Edward, 38, 140, 168, 236
———, Elizabeth, 106, 129, 218, 381, 467, 490
———, Ellin, 36, 92
———, Evan, 80
———, Giles, 272
———, George, 194
———, Grace, 105
———, Griffin, 84
———, Hector, 383
———, Henry, 233, 468
———, Hester, 92
———, Isack, 92
———, John, 59, 64, 98, 103, 106, 112, 121, 124, 140, 192, 380, 426, 434, 507
———, Joseph, 342
———, Katherin, 118
———, Lewes, 135
———, Margrett, 219
———, Marie, 71
———, Mary, 93, 311, 490
———, Maudlin, 110
———, Morgan, 74
———, Morrice, 140
———, Morris, 84
———, Peter, 140, 217
———, Phillip, 101, 194
———, Rabecca, 106
———, Rebeccah, 439
———, Richard, 38, 83, 116, 185, 190, 380
———, Robert, 64, 135, 380, 480, 490
———, Roger, 425
———, Ruth, 106
———, Samuell, 381, 429, 434
———, Sara, 92, 106
———, Symon, 101
———, Tedder, 129
———, Theoder, 187
———, Theophilus, 106
———, Thomas, 40, 86, 92, 169, 177, 182, 219, 220
———, Walter, 73
———, William, 84, 137, 157, 178, 191, 195, 217, 311, 382, 498
———, *see* Joanes, Johnes, Joones
Joones, Elizabeth, 255
———, Sara, 255
———, Theodore, 246
———, *see* Jones, Joanes, &c.

Jope, Wm., 118
Jordan, Edward, 469, *see* Jourden
———, James, 382
———, Margery, 171
———, Margrett, 210
———, Mary, 171, 210
———, Samuell, 269
———, Sisley, 171, 209
———, Thomas, 177
———, Wm., 380, 445
Jorden, Joane, 91
———, Peter, 169, 201
———, Thomas, 219
Jornall, John, 185, 246
Jostlin, Dorothy, 55
———, Eliza, 55
———, Mary, 55
———, Nathaniell, 55
———, Rebecca, 55
———, Tho., 55
Jourden, Edward, 342, *see* Jordan
Joy, Edmund, 426
——, William, 182
Joyce, Henery, 145
——, William, 261
Joyner, Jo., 52
———, Tho., 132
Judd, Harbert, 103
Jues (or Ives), Charles, 442
Juiman, John, 187
Julian, Robert, 227
———, Sara, 185, 247
———, William, 185, 247, 273
Jumrey, *see* Pomre, &c.
Justin (or Justine) Humphry, (&c.) 316*, 317, 342

KALLAHANE, Charles, 355, 356, 359, 361, 373, 378, 379, 382, 386, 391, 409, 416, 417
Kamplinn, *see* Kemplin
Kanniday, Ann, 422
———, Mary, 422
———, Thomas, 422
Kanty, Darby, 503
Karsewell, William, 123
Karvis, Jane, 435
———, Henry, 435
Kay, *see* Mac Kay
Keal, Keale, Keel, Keele, Kerle
——, George, 333, 335, 341
——, John, 335, 339, 340
Kean, Alice, 178, 228
Keatch (or Keech), Richard, 326, 330
Kedby, Tho., 138
Keech, *see* Keatch
Keel, *see* Keal
Keele, Edward, 46, *see* Keal
Keie, Sarah, 214
——, Thomas, 214
——, *see* Key
Keith, Elizabeth, 508
——, Henry, 383
——, James, 508
——, *see* Keth
Kelly, Ann, 489
——, Brian, 122
——, David, 480
——, Robert, 343, 503
Kelley, Humphrey, 434
———, John, 430, 503
Kellum, Richard, 115
Kelsoll, Henry, 471
Kelum, Robert, 117
Kemball, Elizabeth, 281, 282
———, Henery, 280, 282
———, John, 282
———, Martha, 282
———, Mary, 282
———, Richard, 280, 282
———, Susan, 280, 282
———, Thomas, 282
———, Ursula, 280
Kember, Robert, 240
Kemp, Anthony, 218
——, Edward, 73
——, Humfrey, 133
——, Isack, 112
——, Margrett, 218
——, Mary, 497
——, Ralph, 497
——, Thomas, 497
——, William, 177, 185, 218, 247
Kemplin (Kemplyn, Kamplinn, or Scamplyn), John, 319, 319*, 325
Kendall, Henry, 129
———, James, 165, 166, 326, 328
———, William, 480, 495
Kendridd, William, 109
Keninston, Thomas, 195
Keniston, Allen, 218
———— (or Kniston), Thomas, 221
Kenn, Mathew, 503
Kenneday, Jo., 117
———, Symon, 36
Kennedy, Ellinor, 383
———, John, 383
Kennell, Samuell, 183, 258
Kenney, John, 488, 493, 496
Kennyon, Geo., 85
———, Jo., 85
Kent, Edward, 316, 318, 343
——, Humfry (&c.), 215, 268
——, Joane, 215
——, Jo., 129
——, Nico., 79
——, Peter, 317*, 319*, 324
Kentt, Humry, 455
Kerbie, Jo., 130 } *see* Kirbie,
Kerby, Humfrey, 75 } Kirby
Kerfitt, Thomas, 227
Kerill, John, 193
Kerle, *see* Keal
Kersey, Thomas, 303
Kersley, Henry, 184
———, Robert, 36
Kerton, William, 191
Keth, George, 248
——, John, 248
—— (or Keyth), Mr., 188, 229, 273
——, Susan, 229
——, *see* Keith
Kett, Robert, 38
Kettell, Peter, 73
Kevynn, Robert, 101
Kew, Anne, 448
——, Nicholas, 383
Key, John, 41, 141
——, William, 480
Keyne, Ann, 107
———, Ben., 107
———, Robert, 107
Keyser, *see* Keyzar
Keysie, Lawrence, 143
Keyth, *see* Keith, Keth
Keyzar, Kezar, Keyser
———, George, 462, 465
———, Katherine, 492
———, Margaret, 465
———, Teague, 480, 492
Kibe, Jo., 81
Kid (or Kidd), Roger, 176, 221
Kiddall, Sara, 177
Kidson, Marmaduke, 101
Kiffin, David, 122
Kilborne, Dunston, 40
———, Elizabeth, 280
———, Francis [Frances], 66
———, Jo., 66
———, Lyddia, 66
———, Margaret, 66
———, Marie, 66
———, Thomas, 66, 280
Kilby, Henry, 125
Kildale, Edward, 219
Kildridge, William, 186
Kilhammy, Patric, 426
Kilin, John, 293
Killinghall, Margaret, 132

Killson, Thomas, 249
Kimp, Michell, 73
Kinderslie, Marie, 71
King, Allin, 116
——, Edward, 119, 129
——, Henery, 238
——, John, 143, 324
——, Mary, 424
——, Richard, 71, 316, 317*, 343, 480
——, Robert, 503
——, Suzan, 94
——, Thomas, 93, 128, 141, 279, 282, 424
——, William, 51, 98, 137, 383, 404
Kinge, Dorothy, 285
——, Hanna, 285
——, Katheryn, 285
——, Percy, 61
——, Mary, 285
——, William, 285
Kinghman, *see* Kingman, John
Kingman, Anne, 285
————, Edward, 284
————, Henry, 284
————, Joane, 284
————, (or Kinghman), John, 285
————, Thomas, 285
Kingsland, Major, 495
————, Robert, 347, 393
Kingsley, William, 234
Kingsmeale, Mr., 178
————, Mrs., 178
Kingsmell, Jane, 229
————, Mr., 230
————, Nathaniell, 229
————, Richard, 229, 230, 271
————, Susan, 229
Kingsmill, James, 111
Kingston, James, 140
————, John, 434
————, Phillis, 434
Kinham, Alice, 285
Kinnoul, William, Earl of, 161*
Kinsland, Nathaniell, 480
Kinston, Thomas, 176
Kinton, John, 190
Kipps, Jean, 480
Kirbie, Richard, 112 } *see* Kerbie,
Kirby, Henry, 434 } Kerby
Kirk, Chri., 124
——, Judith, 62
Kirton, Phillipp, 480
Kitchin, John, 117, 284
————, Robert, 352
Kithly, Phillip, 235
Knatchbull, John, 503
Knell, Phillip, 348, 416
Knibb, Tho., 121
Knight, Beniamin, 189, 262
————, Dorothie, 107
————, Christopher, 316*
————, Edmond, 38
————, John, 195, 299, 316*
————, Mordecay, 236
————, Richard, 191, 192, 193
————, Robert, 298
————, Sara, 107
————, Thomas, 80
————, Wm., 64, 82
Knights, Benjamin, 503
————, John, 480
Knightingall, Nathaniell, 503
Knipe, Samuel, 128
Kniston (or Keniston), Thomas, 221
Knore, Noll, 92
————, Sara, 92
————, Thomas, 92
Knott, Abraham, 364, 369, 377, 380, 396
——, James, 188, 264
——, John, 354
——, Joseph, 360, 364, 366, 372, 390, 397, 408, 412
——, Wm., 353, 407, 412
Knowles, Andrew, 480
————, Henry, 62
————, Isarell, 195
————, John, 139
————, Tho., 64
Koker, John, 460
Koorbe, Roger, 79
Kullaway, John, 174
Kyrtland, Nath., 44
————, Phillip, 44
Kyte, John, 383

LACIE, Robert, 81
Lacon, Launcelott, 141
——, Mary, 193
——, Richard, 466
——, Thomas, 481
Lacton, Henery, 223
Lacy, Wm., 85
Ladson, John, 385
Ladston, John, 448
La Garde, Alexander De, 75
La Guard, 184
Lahane, John, 461
La Hay, Daniell De, 297
— ——, John De, 296
Laine (or Lame), Nethaniel, 194
Lake, Jacob, 52
Lake, Jo., 86, 139
——, Mr., 181
——, Wm., 75, 111
Lakeland, Sibbell, 102
Lamb, Jo., 129
——, Robert, 96
Lambard, Richard, 83
Lambart, Wm., 59
Lamberd, Tho., 52
Lambert, Arthur, 481
————, Elisabeth, 434
————, Charles, 139
————, Henry, 198
————, Robert 331
————, Sammuell, 257
————, Thomas, 434
Lambertt, William, 190
Lambeth, Marie, 75
Lamborne, Thomas, 441
Lame (or Laine), Nethaniel, 194
Lammas, Edward, 59
Lammy, Edward, 469
Lampeugh, Edward, 38
Lampley, James, 127
Lamply, John, 448
Lamyn [*i.e.*, Lammyn], Wm., 51
Lancaster, Gowen, 101
————, Phillip, 456
Land, George, 285
——, Sarah, 285
Landall, Robert, 443
Landman, John, 172
Landsdale (or Lansdale), Margaret, 421, 422
———— ————, Stephen, 421, 422
———— ————, William, 421, 422
Landsdell, William, 274
Lane, Alice, 68, 253
——, Anthony, 503
——, Henery, 211
——, Hester, 443
——, Jo., 68
——, Nathaniel, 431
——, Oziell, 68
——, Rabecca, 102
——, Ralph, 324
——, Richard, 67
——, Robert, 435
——, Samuel, 68
——, Thomas, 183, 253
Laners (or Lavers), Joane, 152
Lang, *see* Land
Langbridge (or Laughbridge), Francis, 327, 329
Langden, Peter, 184
Lange, Jo., 81

Langford, Abraham, 438
———, Harry, 385
———, Marcie, 95
Langham, Thomas, 503
Langley, Mr., 196
———, Sara, 174
———, Wm., 64, 384
Langman, Mary, 225
———, Peeter, 225, 229
Langram, Rowland, 127
Langridge, Robert, 39
Langstedd, Edward, 120
Langton, Stephen, 439
———, Thomas, 384
Langworth, Francis, 83
Langworthy, Nicholas, 456
Laniere, Clement, 422
———, Rebecca, 422
——— (or Lanier), Robert, 422, 443
Lankfeild, , 183
———, John, 182
Lansdale, *see* Landsdale
Lapworth, Michaell, 233
———, Robert, 201
Larbee, Jacob, 218
Larkham, Thomas, 428
Larkynn, Richard, 135
———, Tho., 86
Larmount, James, 183
Laroch, Widow, 442
Lasey, John, 190
——, Susan, 227
——, William, 227
Lathom, Robert, 240
Lathrop, John, 217
Lattner, Francis, 104
Lauckfild, Alice, 258
———, John, 258
Lauericke, *see* Lavericke
Lauers, *see* Lavers
Laughbridge (or Langbridge), Francis, 327, 329
Launder, Tho., 97, *see* Lawnder
Lavericke, John, 282
Lavers (or Laners), Joane, 152
Lavor, Wm., 79
Lawes, [F]rancis, 280
———, Liddea, 290
———, Marey, 290
Lawford, Richard, 448
Lawless, William, 438
Lawnder, Jo., 143, *see* Launder
Lawrance, Henry, 503
———, Sir Thomas, 165*
———, *see* Lawrence
Lawrell, William, 177
Lawrence, Ann, 424
Lawrence, Barbara, 424
Lawrence, Blackwell, 139
———, Daniel, 424, 436
———, Dorothy, 67
———, Elizabeth, 67
———, John, 45, 75
———, Marie, 45
———, Nicolas, 498
———, Richard, 38, 79
———, Samuel, 327, 329
———, Sir Thomas (165*), 167*, 168
———, Thomas, 168
———, William, 45, 138
———, *see* Lawrance
Lawson, Alce, (174), 232
———, Christopher, 174, 232
———, Thomas, 192
Lawsone, Samuell, 145
Lawters, John, 94
Laycock, Robert, 71
Layden, John, 267
———, Katherin, 207
Laydon, Alice, 185, 245
———, Anne, 185, 244
———, John, 185, 244
———, Katherin, 185, 245
———, Margerett, 245
———, Virginia, 185. 245
———, Wm., 70
Layfield, Ann, 124
Layton, Edward, 40
———, Henry, 472
———, Richard, 456
———, Thomas, 472
Lea, John, 277
——, Phillip, 303
——, Robert, 55, 57, 60, 61, 64
——, Thomas, 217
——, Wm., 49
——, *see* Lee
Leach, John, 503, *see* Leech
——, Margaret, 49, 59
Leachman, James, 135
Leager, Widow, 503
Leak, Augustine, 239
——, Winifred, 239
Leake, Alexander, 94
——, Anne, 91
—— (or Leaker), John, 332, 336, 340
——, Richard, 111
——, Robert, 128
——, Thomas, 70, 469
Leaker, *see* Leake, John
Leane (or Leave), Tego, 153
Leare, Sir Peter, 463
——, Thomas, 463
Leas, George, 141
Leaue, *see* Leave
Leauer, *see* Leaver
Leave (or Leane), Tego,
Leaver, Robert, 195
Leaves, Ellin, 131
Leay, Andrew, 69
——, Jo., 69
Leea, Jan., 198
Lecester, Jo., 93, *see* Leister Lester
Lecheilles, Jacques de, 198
Lecraift, Thomas, 303
Ledra, John, 456
Lee, Anthony, 112
——, Charles, 448
——, Christopher, 224
——, Daniell, 82
——, George, 64, 114
——, Henry, 51, 113, 384, 386
——, James, 143, 481
——, John, 36, 102, 115, 143, 145, 351, 371
——, Marie, 113, 114
——, Richard, 74, 81, 385
——, Robert, 75
——, Tho., 40
——, Walter, 134
——, William, 86, 111, 318, 344, *see* Ley
——, *see* Lea
Leech, George, 497
——, Millicent, 67
——, John, 497
——, Richard, 51
——, Susanna, 497
——, William, 497
——, *see* Leach
Leed, Tho., 118
Leeds, Joane, 292
——, Richard, 292
Leek, Edward, 433
Leer, Thomas, 136, 456
Lees, Christopher, 218
Leet, Mr., 178
——, William, 163
Legard, C., 497, 498
———, John, 447
Legardo, Elias, 261
Legay (or Lagaye), Jacob, Senr., 447, 503
——, Jacob, 444
——, John, 445
Le Gean, Pontus, 199
Legg, Christopher, 114, 119
——, John, 164*
——, Samuell, 359, 384, 389, 401, 407
Leigh, Charls, 424, 428, 433
——, Martha, 424, 428, 433
——, Sarah, 424, 433, 481

Leigh, William, 428, 494
Leinster, Mainhardt, Duke of, 166*
Leisler, Jacob, 166*
Leister, Thomas, 174, 221, *see* Lecester, Lester
Le Jeune, Gregoire, 198
Lelam, Alice, 425
———, Henry, 425
———, Mary, 425
Leland, Christopher, 481
Lelland, Henry, 445
Lem̃ [*i.e.*, Lemm], Mathew, 79
Leman, Katherine, 218
Le Marlier, Nicolas De, 199
Lemon (or Lennon), Wm., 120
Lendall, Robert, 122
Lene, Edward, 120
Lennon, Richard, 440
——— (or Lemon), Wm., 120
Lennox, James, Duke of, 159*
———, Lodowick, Duke of, 156
Leonard, Tho., 112
Le Rou, Jan, 198
Leroux, Jacob, 364, 385
Le Roy, Hugh, 123
— ——, Jerome, 199
Lerrigo, Marie, 123
Leslie, John, 507
Lester, John, 108
———, *see* Pester, Lecester, Leister
Letherland, Mary, 432
Lett, Tho., 63
Letteny, Tho., 40, *see* Lettyne
Lettis, Thomas, 481
Lettyne, Tho., 60, *see* Letteny
Leusier, Michel, 199
Levant, Isabella, 428
Leverett, John, 163
Levett (or Livett), George, 172, 255
Levins, John, 149
Levitt, Alice, 124
Le Voh, Phillip, 427
Levynns, Ann, 120
Levyns, Wm., 41
Lewes, Edward, 119
———, Eliz., 108
———, John, 35, 126
———, Richard, 127
———, Robert, 79, 103, 108
———, Roger, 207
———, William, 120, 150
———, *see* Lewis
Lewgar, John, 385
———, William, 328
Lewis, David, 481
——, Edmond, 280, 281, 481
——, Hugh, 503
——, John, 281, 481
——, Mary, 280
——, Roger, 172
——, Thomas, 281
——, *see* Lewes
Ley, Thomas, 173
——, William, 161, 316, *see* Lee
Lickburrowe, James, 36
Liddicott, John, 153
Lieford, Ann, 77
Lielate, Anthoine de, 199
Lightbound, Richard, 140
Lightfoote, John, 174, 223
Lilburne, Richard, 386, 393
Lillie, Edward, 125
Lillington, George, 329, 343, 456
Lilliot, Martha, 134
Limrick, Launcelott, 104
Lince, Robert, 220
Linch, Thomas, 159*, *see* Lynch
Linck, Thomas, 481
Lincklate, William, 498
Lincoln, Elizabeth, 102
———, John, Bishop of, 157
———, *see* Linkon
Lincolne, Cap., 195
Lincorne, Samuell, 290
Lindsey, Robert, 179
Line, *see* Lyne
Ling (or Linge), John, 41, 172
Linge, Henry, 172
Linicker, John, 218
Linkon, Ann, 171, *see* Lincoln
Links, Thomas, 456
Linsey, Daniell, 290
Linton, Thomas, 324, *see* Lynton
Lintott, Richard, 330, 462
Lipps, John, 216
Lister, Mary, 448
——, Thomas, 104
Liswel, Hanna, 422
———, John, 422
———, Mary, 422
Little, Jane, 495
———, John, 495
Littlefeild, Annis, 299
Littleton, Edward, 503
Littlewood, Peter, 467
Litton, John, 194
———, Wm., 445, 456
Liversidge, Richard, 112
Livett, *see* Levett
Lizard, John, 433
Lizard, Stephen, 433
Lloyd, David, 129
———, John, 344, 385
———, Judith, 136
———, Katherin, 71
———, Leolin, 508
———, Maudlin, 117
———, Nowell, 124
———, Richard, 102, 166
———, Tho., 79
———, Walter, 130
———, *see* Loyd
Lock, Ann, 383
——, Richard, 50
——, Wm., 43, 141
Locke, John, 195, 472
——, Robert, 186, 254
Lockbeare (or Lockebeare), Elias, 316*, 317*
Lockley, Richard, 111
Locksmith, Thomas, 481
Lockton, John, 430
Lockwood, Nicholas, 348, 358, 362, 363, 368, 370, 371, 380, 387
Lodge, Wm., 52
Loe, Jo., 132
——, Peter, 116
Loftis, John, 41
Lone (or Love), Tho., 71
Long, Elizabeth, 64
——, Henry, 40
——, Jane, 235
——, John, 52, 193, 327, 330, 380, 388
——, Katherin, 102
——, Nic°, 108
——, Will., 432, 435
Longe, Alice, 242
——, Anne, 90
——, Elias (or Ellias), 170, 285
——, Eliza, 89, 90
——, Ellyn, 60
——, John, 90
——, Joshua, 90
——, Mary, 90
——, Michell, 90
——, Nicholas, 181
——, Rebecca, 90
——, Richard, 184, 242
——, Robert, 89, 90, 242
——, Sarra, 90
——, William, 184, 243
——, Zachery, 90
Longman, Petter, 189
Lonnin, James, 43
Longsha, Henry, 74
Longson, William, 385
Longstaff, Elizabeth, 481

Longwith, William, 71
Looker, Joan, 127
Loomes, Edward, 68
Lopes, Lopez
——, Abraham, 384, 449
——, Eliah, 450
——, Rachell, 450
——, Telles Abraham, 386
Lord, Ann, 72
——, Antho., 463
——, Aymie, 72
——, Dorothy, 72
——, John, 72
——, Robert, 72
——, Thomas, 72
——, William, 72
Lort, Sampson, 133
Lostell, Peter, 64
Lottis, Rowland, 180
Loue, *see* Love
Louell, *see* Lovell
Loueridge, *see* Loveridge
Love, Mary, 503
——, Richard, 81
—— (or Lone), Tho., 71
—— Valentine, 64
Loveley, Lovely
———, Ann, 52
———, Mary, 52
Lovell, Anne, 285
———, Constance, 481
———, Elizabeth, 74, 285
———, Ellyn, 285
———, Francis, 448
———, James, 285
———, John, 285
———, Mrs., 456
———, Phillipp, 74
———, Robert, 285
———, Roger, 456
———, Zacheus, 285
Lovely, *see* Loveley
Loveridge, Bernard (&c.), 316, 318, 344
————, John, 326, 329
————, William, 326
Lovett, Gurtred, 129
———, Mary, 126
———, Robert, 112
Lowder, James, 82
Lowe, Dorothie, 132
——, Thomas, 444
Lowis, Originall, 81
Lowman, Barnard (&c.), 318*
Lownd, John, 122
Lowre, John, 481
Lowther, Christopher, 384
———, Luke, 503
———, Wm., 122
Lowynn, Tho., 128
Loxmore, Thomasin, 187
Loyd, Edward, 182
——, John, 184
——, Math., 175
——, Morice, 179
——, Nath., 180
——, Silvester, 342
——, *see* Lloyd
Lucas, Elizabeth, 489
——, Charles, 339
——, Richard, 112, 481, 489
——, Theophilus, 489
Luccom, Henry Van, 143
Luch (or Lush), Arthur, 327, 330
Lucie, Mary, 127
Luck, Robert, 35
——, Wm., 116
Lucock, Margaret, 52
Lucomb, Mrs., 456
———, Thomas, 456
Lucott, William, 195
Ludcole, Joan, 124
Luddington, Christiom, 49
Ludken, Elizabeth, 290
———, William, 290
Luke, Elias, 503
Lullett, John, 191
Lullman, Job, 460
Lumbard (or Lumberd), Robert, 326
Lumus [*i.e.*, Lummus], Edward, 59
Lunthorne, Robert, 176
Lupo, Albiano, 185, 245, 273
——, Elizabeth, 185, 245, 273
——, Phillip, 185, 248
——, Temperance, 245
——, William, 194
Lupton, Davie, 136
———, Jo., 115
———, Mary, 141
Lupworth, Micheall, 179
Lurting, Thomas, 41
Lusam, William, 233
Lush (or Luch), Arthur, 327, 330
——, Henry, 286
Luther (or Lutter), Edward, 326, 330
Lutterell, Walter, 75
Lyddale, John, 308
Lyde, Allan, 438
——, Edward, 340
——, Robert, 359
——, Sylvester, 316, 317*
Lydiatt, Timothy, 384
Lyllant, Richard Nash, *alias*, 319
Lynch, Alice, 383
Lynch, Morgan, 386
———, Nicholas, 383
———, Richard, 386
———, Sir Thomas, 164
———, *see* Linch
Lynlie, Wm., 67
Lynley, Robert, 41
Lyne (or Line), Christopher, 386, 456, 461
——, Mary, 100
——, Phelix, 73
Lynn, Robert, 385
Lynt, Robert, 129
Lynton, Nico., 142, *see* Linton
Lyon, Elizabeth, 173
——, John, 41
——, Wm., 130
Lyte, Paul, 461, 464, 465
Lyttcot, Leonard, 384
Lyvermore, John, 279

MABIN, Edward, 182
Mac Brian, Dennis, 74
Macc Breecly, Bryen, 482
Macc Cartie, Charles, 79
—— ——, Owen, 79
—— ——, *see* Mackartee
Macc Daniell, Allexander, 481
—— ———, Patrick, 390
Maccenree, John, 390
Macc Graugh, Daniell, 481
—— ———, John, 482
Macclahen, Owen, 390
Maccmash, Charles, 388
Mac Conry, John, 75
Maccony, Dinnis, 504
Maccowdin, Wm., 52
Mace, Alce, 47
——, John, 96
Mc Gawyn, Brian, 101
Machem, Jo., 104
Mackartee, Elisabeth, 431, *see* Macc Cartie
Mc Kay, Malashus, 83
Mackelly, Cornelius, 433
Mackenny, Cornelius, 424
————, John, 424
————, Susanna, 424
Mackerness, Jacob, 447
————, John, 447
Mackgerry, William, 504
Mackhala, Dennis, 472
Macklaire, John, 456
Mackloghlin, Edward, 431
Macklond, Matthew, 467
Mackone, Darby, 463
Mackrery, Alexander, 438
Mackward, Fellen, 504
Macock (or Macocke), Sara (or Sarah), 174, 223

Macquin, Archibald, 423
———, Frances, 423
———, Nicholas, 423
Macy (or Masey), George, 327, 331
Madder, Elizabeth, 491
———, James, 491
———, Samuell, 491
——— (or Mader), 319*, 325
Madders, John, 327, 330
Maddeson, Maddison
———, Isacke, 172, 209, 268
———, John, 320*
———, Mary, 172, 207
Maddockes, Jane, 47
Maddocks, Margaret, 37
Maddox, Alexander, 138
———, Jo., 43
———, Jone, 387
———, Thomas, 194, 504
Maden, Patrick, 391
Mader, Wm., 325
Madford (or Wadford), William, 326, 330
Madin, Henry, 112
Mageridge, Maggeridge, *see* Mogeridge
Magettes, Mrs., 441
Magitt, Henry, 114
Magner (or Magnor), Charles, 215, 268
Magrauhan, Daniell, 491
———, John, 491
———, Miriam, 491
Magridge, *see* Mogeridge
Magwaine, Owen, 389
Mahane, John, 389
Mahewe, *see* Mayhew
Mahone, James, 390, *see* Mahony
Mahont, Dermott, 472
Mahony, Daniell, 388
Maicockes, Samuell, 269
Maies, Cornelius, 122, *see* Mayes
Maijor, Robert, 297, *see* Maior, and Major
Main, Andrew, 425
———, Mary, 425
Maine, Petter De, 191
Maior, Edward, 36
———, Thomas de la, 228
———, *see* Maijor
Major, Peter, 405
———, Wm., 388
Makynn, James, 135
Maldman, John, 182
Mallion, Jo., 71
Mallocke, Malachi, 318*
Mallonee, Daniell, 492
———, Darby, 492
———, Elizabeth, 492
———, Joan, 492
———, Owen, 492
———, Thomas, 492
Maltman (or Multman), Tho., 127
Man, *see* Mann
Manby, John, 192, 196
Mandeville, Henry, Viscount, 157
Manerick, Nathaniell, 391
Manifold, John, 108
———, Wm., 120
Maning, *see* Manning
Mann, Manne, Man
———, Ann, 75
———, Annanias, Senr., 493
———, Barnard, 445
———, Edward, 279, 280, 281, 282
———, John, 139, 160*, 444
———, Percivall, 193
———, Tho., 84
———, Wm., 84
Mannell (or Manuell), Robert, 171
Mannen, Andrew, 387
Mannering, Joseph, 149
Manning, Manning's, Maning
———, Anne, 292
———, Edmond, 92
———, Francis, 140
———, John, 120, 192, 326, 330
———, Peter, 124
———, Tho., 115
Mannington, Roger, 129
Mansell, Robert, 390
Mansfield, Davy (or David), 180, 234
———, Jo., 59, 133
———, Richard, 52
———, William, 435
Manton, William, 138
Manuell (or Mannell), Robert, 171, 210
Manzer, James, 73
Mapes, John, 279
Marburie, Gilbert, 249
March, Collice, 239
———, Samuell, 181, 239
Marchall, Wm., 456, *see* Marshall
Marchant, Emanuell, 316, 343
———, Silus, 338
———, William, 316, 324, 338
Marfutt, Tho., 39
Margaret, 426
Margrett (Negress), 182
Markcom, Robert, 104
———, Thomazin, 113
Markes, Mark's
———, John, 327
———, Richard, 117
———, Walgrave, 226
Markland, Henry, 482
———, John, 493
Marlett, Thomas, 169
Marlier, Nicolas De la, 199
Marloe, Thomas, 220
Maroh, Mary, 390
———, Sarah, 390
———, Thomas, 390
Marritt, Wm., 141
Marriott, Robert, 392
Marrow, Cornelius, 389
———, Daniel, 310
———, Katherine, 389
———, Wm., 41
Marsan, *see* Marson
Marsden, Francis, 137
Marsh, Edward, 318*, 320*, 323
——— (or Mursh), Francis, 115
———, John, 80, 115
———, Wm., 80
Marshall, Marshal
———, Ann, 228, 429
———, Charle, 194
———, Edward, 183, 260
———, Francis, 43, 75
———, Henrie, 111
———, Jane, 75
———, Jarvis, 386
———, John, 80, 113, 130, 462
———, John Bristowe, 304, 305(?), *see* Bristowe
———, Lake, 422, 429
———, Mathew, 35
———, Richard, 74
———, Robert, 176, 228
———, Thomas, 107, 327, 330, 430
———, Walter, 115
———, William, 92, 329, 422, 429
Marson (or Marsan), Edward, 482, 495
———, Jane, 495
Marteaw, Nicholas, 184
Martha (a Mulatto), 489
Martin, Marting, Marttin, Martyn
———, Antoine, 198

Martin, Christopher, 350, 375, 384
———, Edward, 96
———, Francis, 143
———, Gabriell, 456
———, Giles, 219
———, Jeanne, 198
———, Joane, 286
———, John, 67, 122, 123, 154, 258, 269, 504
———, Marie, 54
———, Nicholas, 176
———, Petter, 191
———, Richard, 58, 365
———, Robert, 237, 286
———, Saloman, 107
———, Simon, 154
———, Thomas, 70, 91, 154, 161*
———, Wm., 75
Martue, Niccolas, 249
Marvynn, Marvyn, Marvinn
———, Elizabeth, 65
———, Hanna, 65
———, Marie, 65
———, Marthaw, 65
———, Mathew, 65
———, Sara, 65
Marwood, John, 120, 316*
Mary, , 182, 186
—— (a Negress), 241
Mascrie, Robert, 121
Masey (or Macy), George, 327, 331
Masie, Alexander, 114
Mason, Alice, 251
———, Ann (or Anne), 99, 117
———, Beniamin, 74
———, Captain, 150
———, Elizabeth, 195
———, Frances, 188
———, Francis, 251, 268
———, George, 55, 441, *see* Bacon
———, Hester, 279
———, Hugh, 279
———, John, 70, 94, 142
———, Mary, 188
———, Ralph, 99
———, Richard, 99, 129
———, Samuell, 99
———, Susan, 99
———, Sylam, 389
———, Thomas, 115, 193, 481
———, Walter, 185
———, William, 36, 102
——— (or Masonn), Wyatt, 247
Massingburd, Wm., 109
Massling, William, 504
Masters, Jo., 138
———, Michell, 124
———, Wm., 42
Maston, John, 291
Mastus, Joseph, 387
———, Martha, 387
Mathelin, Richard, 304
Matheman, John, 173, 222
Mather, George, 389
———, Jo., 52
Mathew, Mathews, Mathewes, Matthews, Matthewes
———, Edward, 421, 427
———, George, 154, 390
———, Hannah, 421
———, Jo., 132
———, Robert, 179, 233
———, Roger, 138
———, Rowland, 74
———, Samuell, 118, 179, 233, 234, 270, 272
———, Thomas, 335, 338, 340
———, William, 75, 138, 317*, 467
Maton, Philippe, 199
———, Richard, 101
Matson, Mattson
———, Benjamin, 387, 425
———, Elizabeth, 425, 492
———, Margaret, 425
———, Marthe, 492
———, Mathew, 390
———, Matthias, 481
———, Smithell, 481
———, Smithy, 492
Matthews, Matthewes, *see* Mathew
Mattison, Alexander, 391
Mattson, *see* Matson
Maudsley, Henry, 123
Maul, Thomas, 387
Maulder, Febe, 107
Mawfrey, Edward, 82
Max, Robert, 112
Maxwell, Marie, 136
———, Thomas, 481
———, Wm., 448
May (or Maye), Cornelius, 186, 247, 272, *see* Maies
——, Elizabeth, 186
——, Henry, 186
——, James, 320, 320*, 322, 325
——, John, 88, 107, 320*, 482
——, Mathew, 75
——, Richard, 435
——, Willyam, 152
Maybank, Edward, 241
Maye, *see* May.
Mayes, Robert, 111, *see* Maies
Mayhew (or Mahewe), Thomas, 160, 159*, 295
Maymor, Griffin, 137
Maynard, Elizabeth, 116, 422
———, James, 316, 318, 343, 386
———, Mary, 422
———, Nicholas, 323, 422, 445
———, Thomas, 125
Mayo, David, 432
——, Samuell, 87
Mayor, John, 190
Mayro, James, 173
Mead, John, 319
——, Samuell, 442
——, William, 333, 335, 341
Meade, Thomas, 316*, 318, 343
Mecham, Wm., 52
Medcalfe, George, 183, 258
[? ———] Joane, 258
———, Sara, 258
———, *see* Metcalfe
Medclalfe [Medcalfe], 183
Meddowes, Henry, 102
Medgley, *see* Medley
Medinah, Leah, 449
Medley (or Medgley), John, 140, 141
———, Robert, 103
Medwell, Tho., 41
Meggeridge, *see* Mogeridge
Mekins, Edward, 134
Mell, William, 504
Mellison, Wm., 140
Melloly, James, 391
Mellowes, John, 364, 366, 406
Mellows, Elisha, 503
Melony, Timothy, 387
Melton, Henry, 129
Mendam, Arthur, 422, 427
———, Richard, 422, 427, 428
———, Sarah, 422, 427
Mentis (or Meutis), Thomas, 175
Mer, Philippe de le, 198
Mercado, Moses, 450
Mercer, Anne, 490
———, Dorcas, 113
———, Elizabeth, 490
———, John, 440
———, Luce, 90, 107
———, William, 490
Merchant, Emanuel, 317
Mere, Elizabeth, 92
——, John, 92
——, Robert, 92

Mere, Samuell, 92
Meredith, Philip, 119, *see* Merideth, &c.
Merick, John, 493
———, Susanna, 493
———, *see* Merrick
Meriday (Meridie or Meridien), John, 191, 192, 193.
Merideth, Julian, 120, *see* Meredith, Merredith
Merie, Jo., 115, *see* Merry
Merrell, Thomas, 504
Merres, Thomas, 259
Merrick (or Merricks), John, 470, 481, *see* Merick
Merridith, Walter, 111, *see* Meredith, &c.
Merrifield, Edward, 50
Merriman, Geo., 75
———, Sara, 125
Merriton, Marie, 136
Merry, John, 154, *see* Merie
Met, Jan De La, 198
Metcalf, Metcalfe
———, Chri., 82
———, Elizabeth, 289
———, James, 35
———, Joane, 289
———, Marey, 289
———, Martha 289
———, Michill, 289
———, Oswell, 134
———, Rebeca, 289
———, Sarrah, 289
———, Thomas, 64, 289
———, *see* Medcalfe
Meutis (or Mentis), Thomas, 175
Meverill, Sampson, 86
Meyer (Mire or Myre), Henry, 333, 338, 340
Meza, Isack, 450
Micell, *see* Michill
Michaell, Ann, 173
———, John, 209
Michell, Anthony, 438, 456
———, David, 472
———, Francis, 187
———, John, 388
———, Richard, 368, 388
———, *see* Mitchell
Michill (or Micell), George, 332, 335, 340
Michleborne, Wm., 447
Middleton, Midleton
———, Anthony, 182
———, Arthur, 391
———, Benjamin, 342, 428, 462
———, Edward, 132, 304
Middleton, Henrie, 257
———, Jo., 111
———, Marie, 113
———, Mary, 463, 497, 498
———, Richard, 497, 498, 504
———, Thomas, 333, 337, 340
Midland, Geo., 103
Mighill, Ann, 213
Milborn, William, 303
Milburne, Jacob, 166*
Mildmay, Sir Henry, 91
Mileman, John, 257
Miles, Antonio, 137
———, Cicily, 437
———, John, 437
———, Joseph, 461
———, Lewes, 117
Miller, Benjamin, 87
———, David, 432
———, James, 80, 449
———, John, 133, 316*, 317*, 342, 501
———, Joseph, 130
———, Katherine, 426
———, Phillipp, 142
———, Richard, 96
———, William, 126, 192, 425
Millet, Tho., 57
Millett, Frances, 192
———, Marie, 57
Millington, John, 482
———, Rowland, 80
Mills, Edward, 115
———, John, 304, 448, 471
———, Joseph, 125
———, Robert, 40
———, Thomazin, 116
Millward, Milward
———, Henry, 268
———, John, 507
———, Marie, 68
———, Tho., 81
———, William, 507
Milner, John, 307
———, Michell, 107
———, Robert, 170, 208
———, Samuell, 94
Milnhouse, John, 219
Milton, Richard, 212
Milward, *see* Millward
Mimes, Thomas, 172
Ming, David, 309
Minifie (or Minify), George, 175, 226
———, John, 326
Mintrene, Mintren
———, Edward, 250
———, Richard, Senr., 187
Mintrene, Richard, Junr., 187
———, ———, 250
Mirch, John, 497
Mire (Meyer or Myre), Henry, 333, 338, 340
Mitchell, Edward, 113
———, Francis, 245
——— (or Mitchill), John, 133, 137, 245, 327, 331, 334, 338, 341
———, Maudlin, 245
———, Rob., 333, 336, 340
———, Thomas, 481
———, William, 124
———, *see* Michell
Mixer, Isaacke, 280, 282
———, Sarah, 280
Modyford, Sir James, 162
Mogeridge, (Mageridge, Maggeridge, Magridge, Meggeridge, or Mogridge), John, 316, 317*, 318, 319*, 324, 342
Moholland, James, 482
Moier, Hugh, 150
Moises, *see* Moyses
Molder, Nicholas, 442
Molesworth, Sir Hender, 165
Moleton, *see* Moulton
Molin, Jo., 116
Mollins, *see* Mullins
Molton, Thomas, 135, 232
Moncaster, Richard, 142
Moñing's, *see* Monnings
Monk, Henry, 482
———, Peter, 38
Monmouth, Duke of, 321
Monning's, Moñing's
———, Anna, 92
———, Mary, 92
———, Michelaliell, 92
Monnvs, Joseph, 84
Montagne, Mousnier de La, 197
Montecue, Peeter, 233
Montgomery, Edmond, 75
———, James, 75
———, Phillip, Earl of, 158
———, Thomas, 164*
Montrevers, Ralph, 436
Moody, David, 481
———, Symon, 119
Moone, John, 219
———, Martine de, 179
Moor, George, 399
Moore, Alce, 481
———, Dorothy, 507
———, Henry, 303
———, John, 308

Moore, Joseph, 310
———, Leonard, 202
———, Richard, 507
———, Robert, 481
———, Thomas, 316*
———, Wm., 310
———, *see* More
Moper, Nathaniell, 184
Morcock, Elizabeth, 219
———, Revolt, 219
———, Thomas, 219
———, *see* Morecock
Mordin, Tho., 86
More, Alexander, 41
——, Elizabeth, 260
——, Geo., 120
——, Henry, 85, 136
——, Isack, 65
——, James, 257
——, John, 38, 39, 43, 62, 113, 183, 260
——, Leonard, 169
——, Mrs., 183
——, Peter, 468
——, Richard, 93
——, Robert, 37, 183, 259
——, Sara, 173
——, Suzan, 71
——, Tho., 75, 102, 103, 111, 132, 137
——, Wm., 115, 190
——, *see* Moore
Morecock, Morecocke
———, Bennet, 78
———, Marie, 78
———, Nicº., 78
———, Reignold, 177
———, Thomas, 124, 391
———, *see* Morcock
Morecott, John, 462
Moredecah, Sarah, 450
Moreland, Thomas, 262
Moreton, Sir William 162
———, *see* Morton
Morewood, Mr., 180
———, Richard, 173
Morfin, Jo., 115
Morfy, James, 109
Morgan, Morgaine, Morgon
———, Andrew, 96
———, David, 462
———, Edmond, 243
———, Edmund, 425
———, Edward, 184, 389, 465
———, Elisabeth, 425, 435
———, Esther, 425, 437
———, Evan, 435, 456
———, Gabriel, 435
———, Geo., 86
———, John, 111, 382, 388, 465
Morgan, Mary, 435
———, Pierce, 141
———, Richard, 94
———, Rob., 504
———, Robert, 94, 195
———, Sarah, 435
———, Sibill, 257
———, Thomas, 192, 266, 388
———, Walter, 35
———, William, 141
———, *alias* Broockes, William, 247
Morison, Richard, 160, *see* Morrison
Morley, Henry, 84
———, Richard, 161*
———, Wm., 127
Morlin, Phillipp, 139
Morraine, John, 504
Morrell, Margaret, 424 [424
———, Nicholas, 376, 389,
Morrey, Geo., 132, *see* Mory
Morrice, Hugh, 489
———, John, Senr., 304
———, Mary, 489
———, Nicolas, 489
———, Richard, 138
Morris, Bridgett, 467
———, Davie, 87, 95
———, Dorcas, 430
———, Dorothy, 423
———, Edmond, 482
———, Edward, 132, 151, 467
———, Hugh, 481
———, Humfrey, 63
———, Isaac, 46, 387
———, John, 129, 185, 244, 430
———, Katharin, 427
———, Mary, 244, 436
———, Nathan, 467
———, Richard, 82, 192, 456, 469
———, Sarah, 423
———, Samuell, 176, 240
———, Thomas, 344, 423, 441, 456
———, Thomasin, 423 [481
———, William, 387, 430,
Morrish, Jo., 128
Morrison, Elizabeth, 46
———, Robert, 125
———, Wm., 47
———, *see* Morison
Morse, Elizabeth, 64
——, John, 316*
——, Joseph, 65
——, Samuell, 64
Mortagh, Dennis, 52
Morten, *see* Morton
Mortimer, Tho., 115
Morton, Morten
———, Daniel, 467
——— (or Moreton), Edward, 326, 329
———, Henry, 75
———, Jo., 128
———, Mathew, 120
———, Nicº., 122
———, Rowland, 81
———, William, 186, 249
Mory, Jo., 93, *see* Morrey
Mosdell, Jo., 132
Moseley, Geo., 112
Mosely, Henry, 438
———, Jo., 37
———, Richard, 389
Mosley, Joseph, 185, 243
Moss, Jo., 84
——, Richard, 123
Mosse, Joseph, 280
Moston, Henry, 120
Mothropp, Tho., 125
Mott, Adam, 99, 300
——, Elizabeth, 99
——, Jo., 99
——, Jonathan, 99
——, Mary, 99
——, Sara, 99
Moulston, Thomas, 174
Moulton, Anne, 291
———, Bridgett, 291
———, Henry, 291
——— (or Moleton), Humphry, 327, 331
———, Jane, 291
———, John, 291
———, Marey, 291
———, Merrean, 291
———, Ruth, 291
———, William, 291
Mounday, Mary, 185
———, Robert, 185
———, *see* Munday
Mountack, Andrew, 391
Mountain, Mountaine
———, John, 50, 391
———, (late Stow), Mary, 308
———, Thomas, 441
Mountfort, Edward, 84
Mountney, Alexander, 186, 257, 273
———, Lenord, 257
Mountstephen, Samuell, 316*
Mountsteven, John, 163*, 104
Mowser, Jo., 83
Moyle, Dorothy, 123
Moyse, Susanna, 429
Moyser, James, 35

Moyses, Mathew, 50
——— (or Moises), Theoder, 169, 202
Much, Roger, 190, *see* Mutch
Mudge, William, 176
Mulleneux, Edmond, 122
———, Jo., 134
Mullenex, William, 504
Mullinax, Mrs., 456
———, Richard, 456
Mullins, Mullens, Mollins
———, George, 332, 337, 340
———, Robert, 318*, 319*, 322
———, Teag, 434
Multman (or Maltman), Tho., 127
Mumford, Richard, 229
Munday, Robart, 244
———, William, 35
———, *see* Mounday
Mundy, Eliz^a., 504
Munjoy, George, 397
Munnes, William, 262, *see* Munns
Munning's, Abigail, 282
———, Elizabeth, 280, 282
———, George, 280, 282
Munns, Thomas, 504, *see* Munnes
Munrow, Allexander, 482
———, Andrew, 481
———, John, 448
Munson, Susan, 281
———, Thomazin, 94
Murfey, Dennis, 470 } *see* Murphy
Murfie, Tho., 36 }
Murfitt, Nathan., 142
Murford, Richard, 481
Murphe, Bryan, 456
Murphy, Daniell, 388
———, Mary, 499
———, Morgan, 499
———, William, 354, 361, 382, 383, 393, 409, 412, 413, 418
———, *see* Murfey, &c.
Murral, David, 421
———, Elisabeth, 421
———, John, 421
———, *see* Murril
Murrell, John, 445, 456
———, Wm., 456
Murrey, Alexander, 499
———, James, 499
Murril, Murrill
———, Elisabeth, 430
———, Isack, 150
———, John, 430
———, *see* Murral
Murrin, Elizabeth, 134
Murrow, John, 456
Mursh (or Marsh), Francis, 115
Musgrave, Sir Christopher, 344
———, Jo., 125
———, Symon, 344
Musick, John, 135
Muskett, Simon, 43
———, Wm., 391
Mussell, Jo., 54
———, Robert, 75
Mutch, Margery, 226
———, William, 226
———, *see* Much
Mynnikyn, Christian, 39
Mynter, Jo., 104
Myre (Mire, or Meyer), Henry, 333, 338, 340

NACTON, Teague, 74
Naile, *see* Nayle
Nailer, Elizabeth, 309, *see* Naylor, &c.
Namias, David, 450
Nancarro, Ellin, 153
Naney, Robert, 60
Naseby, Moses, 467
Nasfeild, Henrie, 252
Nash, Ann, 96
———, Edmond, 75
———, Richard, 319*, 323
———, Thomas, 377
———, Wm., 120
———, *alias* Lyllant, Richard, 319
Nasy, Daniell, 392
Nathaniell, 243
Natt, Richard, 109
Navaro, Aron, 449
———, Judith, 450
Navarro, Samuell, 450
Naxston, Moules, 118
Nayle (or Naile), William, 179, 231
Nayler, Edward, 128 } *see* Nailer
———, Jo., 128 }
Naylor, Thomas, 190 }
Neagle, Martin, 392
Neal, Daniel, 428
———, Martha, 428
Neale, John, 466
———, Jonathan, 101
———, Thomas, 165*, 166*, 456, 466
———, *see* Neele
Neares, Thomas, 183
Neave, Margrett, 293
Nedham, George, 442
Nedsom (or Neesom), Jo., 74
Needes, John, 316*
Needham, Tho., 121
———, William, 168
Needler, John, 392
Needome, John, 180
Neele, Marie, 124, *see* Neal, &c.
Neesam, Wm., 125
Neesom (or Nedsom), Jo., 74
Neimart (Neinneart, Nevmart, or Newmart), Petter, 266, 267
Nelme, Richard, 81
Nelson, George, 173, 219
———, Joseph, 79
———, Julian, 437
———, Thomas, 504
Nemias, David, 482
Nepho, Jerome, 317*, 319, 320, 321, 322, 325
Nesse, Wm., 101
Netbie, Anto., 80
Nettellford, Geo., 119
Nettleton, James, 140
Nevell, Nicholas, 141
Nevill, John, 392
Nevitt, Roger, 125
Nevmart, *see* Neimart
Newberry, Joseph, 341
Newbolt, Richard, 143
Newbott, John, 441
Newby, Henry, 84
Newcom, Francis, 48
———, Jo., 48
———, Marie, 64
———, Rachell, 48
Newcome, William, 187
Newdon, John, 154
Newell, Abraham, 278, 279
———, Fayth, 278
———, Francis [Frances], 279
———, Grace, 277
———, Isaacke, 278
———, John, 278
Newham, Christopher, 374
Newman, Abraham, 362, 413
———, Elizabeth, 88
———, Gabriell, 444
———, John, 123, 297
———, Margarett, 482
———, Mountford, 111
———, Robert, 188, 253
———, Thomas, 79
———, William, 184, 242, 311
Newmart, *see* Neimart
Newport, Elisabeth, 422, 429
———, John, 422, 429
———, Susanna, 422, 429

Newton, Abigall, 392
———, George, 444
———, John, 141
———, Samuell, 382, 402, 482
Nice, George, 467
Nichcott, Huch, 195
Nicholas, ——, 195
Nicholes, *see* Nicolls
Nichollas, William, 170
Nicholls, Elizabeth, 59
———, Jer., 135
———, John, 305
———, Thomas, 193
———, William, 211
———, *see* Nicolls
Nicholson, Francis, 166*, 167*, 168
———, Garret, 136
———, Ralph, 37
Nickerson, Anne, 290
———, Elizabeth, 290
———, Nicho., 290
———, Robartt, 290
———, William, 290
Nicklin, Jo., 133
Nicks, John, 40
Nicolas, 492
Nicolls, John, 498
——— (or Nicholes), Marmaduke, 461, 465, 466
———, Sarah, 465, 466
———, *see* Nicholls
Nisbett, Robert, 41
Nisom, Jo., 40
Nixon, Mary, 482
Nobb, John, 472
Noble, Ann, 67
——, Geo., 128
——, Marke, 448, 482
Noden, Hugh, 163*
Nokes, Henrie, 128
——, Jo., 41
Nonn (or Noun), Goodwife, 194
Nordin, Nathaniell, 140
Norman, Geo., 85
———, Jo., 85, 115
———, Matthew, 304
Normansell, Edward, 192
Norris, Jo., 85
———, Samuell, 504
Norron, Katherine, 482
North, John, 59, 111, 115
——, Nathanael, 310
——, Thomas, 182
Northampton, Henry, Earl of, 155, 156
Northin, Jo., 79
Norton, Geo., 73
Norton, William, 144, 149
Norwood's, Richard, 304
Nott, Tho., 51
Noun (or Nonn), Goodwife, 194
Nowell, George, 333, 337, 340
———, John, 240
———, Peternell, 133
Nowes (or Nowis), Percifull (or Percivall), 316, 318, 342
Noy, Hester, 450
——, Isaac, 450
Nubold, Joan, 37
Nuce, George, 183
Nunes, Jacob Franco, 449
Nuñick, *see* Nunnick
Nunn, Richard, 66
——, Tho., 129
Nunnick, Addam, 129
———, Elizabeth, 37
Nurse, Robert, 482
Nusom, Richard, 442
Nusum, Arthur, 482, 490, 494
———, ———, Junr., 482, 490
———, Susanna, 490, 494
Nutbrowne, Francis, 107
Nuttall, Robert, 114
———, Thomas, 392

OAGE, Ann, 203
———, Edward, 203
———, Thomas, 170, 203, 268
Oakley, Francis, 457
Oats (or Oates), George, 424, 433, 445
——, Joseph, 424, 433
——, Hannah, 424, 433
Obah (a Negress), 489
Obediente, Abraham, 450
O'Bryan, Dermond, 75
Odam, William, 504
Odell, John, 457
Odgne, Edmond, 504
Odiarne, Thomas, 457
Offlent, John, 81
Offword, John, 40
Ogden, Randall, 42
Ogell, Gregorie, 52
——, Jo., 35
Ogilby, Ogilsby, Oglesby
———, Elisabeth, 424, 427
———, Frances, 424, 427
———, John, 424, 427, 440
Ogle, John, 393
Ohain, Ohani
——, James, 491
——, Jane, 491
——, Patrick, 491
Oistine, Oistines
———, Angeletta, 492
———, James, 482, 492
———, Nicholas, 482
Okelly, Samuell, 430
Oker, George, 482
Okley, Robert, 172, 217
Old, Susan, 205
Older, Richard, 51
Oldham, John, 78
———, Tho., 78
Oldrick, Robert, 112
Oldridge, Abell, 393
Oliues, *see* Olives
Oliver, Olliver
———, Edward, 176
———, John, 149, 295, 443
———, Marey, 295
———, Margaret, 483, 494
———, Marie, 113
———, Robert, 154
———, Thomas, 149, 295
Olives, John, 172
Olmstedd, James, 150
Olney, Epenetus, 45
——, Marie, 45
——, Tho., 45
O,Mullin, Jo., 112
Onan, Teage, 468
Oneal, Ann, 393
——, Daniel, 430
——, Katharin, 430
Onge, Mary, 279
Onion, Elizabeth, 227
——, George, 227
Onyon, Robert, 94
Oram, Jo., 70
Orchard, Richard, 109
———, Thomas, 359
Oree, Daniel, 437
Oresby, Thomas, 430
Orpen, John, 439
Orris, George, 76
Osborn, Osborne, Osbourn, Osburne
———, Alexander, 491
———, Elenor, 491
———, Jenkin, 172, 208
———, John, 178, 228, 489
———, Mary, 228
———, Moses, 316*
———, Ralph, 182, 261
———, Richard, 40
———, Robert, 393
———, Samell, 457
———, Thomas, 169, 177, 201 219
———, Walter, 318*
Osdell, John, 498
Osmotherly, Wm., 119

Ossebrooke, Tho., 141
Otland, Ant°., 112
Ottawell (or Ottowell), Thomas, 180, 232
Ottway, Thomas, 175
Ouerton, *see* Overton
Ouills [*i.e.*, Wills], William, 189
Outmore, Robert, 128
Outram, Robert, 483, *see* Owtram
Overbury, Henry, 428
Overton, Robert, 482
Owdell, Isack, 94
Owdie, John, 65
Owen, Anne, 440
——, David, 135
——, Elizabeth, 68
——, Evan, 312
——, John, 41
——, Lazarus, 313
——, Tho., 121
——, Wm., 40
——, *see* Owin
Oweth, Hutinne, 152
Owin, Beniamin, 179, 258, *see* Owen
Owly (or Owlye), John, 267
Ownstedd, Arnold, 142
Owtram, Dorothy, 482, *see* Outram
Ox (or Oxe), Robert, 365, 410
Oxenbridge, Jo., 87
Oxford, Michaell, 297

PACE, Richard, 270
Pacheco, Jacob, 450
———, Rebecah, 450
Pack, Stephen, 137
——, Wm., 104
Packe, Richard, 187, 253
Packer, Thomas, 170
Packson, Anne, 489
Page, Elizabeth, 58
——, Frances, 291
——, John, 87, 398
——, Katherin, 58
——, Lucea, 291
——, Margrett, 291
——, Mary, 87
——, Mathew, 71
——, Robert, 115, 291
——, Sara, 87
——, Susanna, 291
——, Tho., 58, 142
——, Wm., 101
——, *see* Paige
Paget, William, Lord, 157
Pagitt, Anthony, 217
——, Tho., 111
Paige, Sarah, 504, *see* Page
Paily, Adrian, 457
Pain, Elisabeth, 424, 432
——, Jonathan, 432
——, Robert, 424, 432
——, Susanna, 424
——, *see* Payn
Paine, Dorothey, 293
——, Edward, 471
——, Elizabeth, 293
——, John, 179, 293, 449
——, Marey, 293
——, Robert, 154, 449
——, Sarah, 293
——, (or Payne), Silvanus, 360, 364
——, Tobias, 504
——, Thomas, 293
——, *see* Payne
Painter, Elin, 176
Palache, Mordecah, 450
Pall, Thomas, 227
Palliday, Jo., 79
Pallister, James, 40
Palmer, Ann, 136
———, Anthony, 338
———, Ellis, 133
———, Francis, 227
———, Geo., 86, 133
———, Joane, 210
———, John, 81, 114, 137, 165*, 281, 342, 344, 467
———, Mrs., 171
———, Nicholas, 326, 330
———, Prisilla, 210
———, Rabecca, 124
———, Richard, 107, 133
———, Robert, 437
———, Samuell, 463
———, Thomas, 67, 140, 171, 210
——— (or Pallmer), William, 104, 127, 467
Palmerley, Jo., 58
Pancrust, Anns, 87
Panke, Richard, 142
Panton, Mrs., 457
Paple, Jo., 81
Paramour, *see* Parramore
Pardy, Joseph, 39
Pare, Edward, 504
Paris, Parris
——, Ann, 423
——, Edward, 434, 457
——, Elisabeth, 434
——, George, 457
——, Jane, 431
——, Owen, 394, 398
——, Samuell, 445
——, Thomas, 425, 431, 448
Paris, William, 423, 443
Parish (or Parrish), Thomas, 65, 187, 188, 252
Park, Jo. de, 41
Parke, Thomas, 189
Parker, Charles, 135
———, Daniell, 318*, 319*, 322
———, Geo., 77
———, John, 398
———, Mary, 137
———, Nathanuel, 300
———, Nicholas, 104
———, Ralph, 350, 358, 373, 374, 383, 398, 399
———, Richard, 318*, 319*, 323, 441, 504
———, Robert, 83
———, Samuel, 134
———, Thomas, 59, 119, 202, 447
———, Walter, 109
———, William, 82, 188, 249, 334, 337, 340
Parkhurst, Ant°., 138
Parkins, Andrew, 118
———, Gressam, 126
———, Thomas, 194
Parkinson, Dorithie, 194
———, James, 74
Parler, Symon, 73
Parlin, John, 140
Parmeton, Rabecca, 113
Parnell, Edward, 86
———, John, 331
———, Walter, 179
———, William, 179, 258
Parr, Elisabeth, 422
——, Georg, 422
——, Jo., 127
——, Petronilia, 422
Parramore, John, 264
———, (or Paramour), Robert, 181, 218
Parratt (or Parrett), John, 186, 243
Parreck, John, 377
Parrett, *see* Parratt
Parrie, Edward, 132, *see* Parry
Parris, *see* Paris
Parrish, *see* Parish
Parry, John, 115
——, Morris, 84, 128
——, Wm., 115
——, *see* Parrie
Parryer (or Purryer), Wm., 44
Parsons, Daniell, 342
———, Edward, 167, 436, 444
———, (or Parsones), Francis, 395

Parsons, Henry, 96
——, John, 102, 188, 235, 316
——, Phillipp, 96
——, Samuell, 237
——, Tho., 36, 331
——, (or Passens), Thomas, 326
——, William, 431, 483
Part, John, 465
——, Mary, 468
——, Robert, 465, 468
Parter, Thomas, 186
Partin, Parttin, Partten
——, Avis, 206
——, Margrett, 170, 206
——, Rebecca, 206
——, Robert, 170, 206, 267, 268
Partridge, Jo., 113
——, William, 167
Pasar, Paul De, 198
Pascall, Henry, 349
Pascoll, James, 249
Passeman, John, 208
Passens (or Parsons), Thomas, 326
Passmore, Jane, 227
——, (or Pasmore), Thomas, 175, 227
Pastor, Barns, 435
Patient, Arthur, 104
——, Nathaniell, 102
Patric, Ann, 432
Patrick, Tho., 136
Patten, James, 316*
Patteson, Edward, 43
Pattison, James, 122
——, John, 193
Pattman, Jo., 52
Paty, Eliza, 393
Paul, Joseph, 327, 331
——, Richard, 327, 331
——, Robart, 334, 335, 340
——, Samuell, 351
——, Wm., 86
Paulett (or Pawlett), Thomas, 170, 207
Paulson, Wm., 79
Paulus, Cordin, 453
Pawlett, *see* Paulett
Payn, Eleanor, 498, *see* Pain
Payne, Anna, 65
——, Daniell, 65
——, Edward, 59, 62, 76
——, Elizabeth, 113, 483
——, Jo., 65, 82, 93
——, Robert, 135
——, (or Paine), Silvanus, 364
——, Suzan, 66
——, Tho., 101
Payne, Tobias, 499
——, William, 65, 92
——, *see* Paine
Payson, Giles, 46
Payton, Henry, 195
——, Peter, 120
——, Robert, 36
Pea, Urselah, 447
Peach, Arthur, 79
——, Jonathan, 423
——, Sarah, 423
Peacock, Charles, 109
——, Samuel, 427
——, Tho., 125, 139
——, Wm., 46
——, *see* Pecock
Pead, John, 210, 483, *see* Peede
——, Thomas, 394
Peak, Christopher, 483
Peake, Marie, 49
——, Robert, 172, 222
——, *see* Peke
Peale, Larence, 246
Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peerse, Peirce, Peirse
——, Anth., 153
——, Benony, 504
——, Edmond (or Edward), 89
——, George, 438
——, Hester, 494
——, John, 393, 494, 507
——, Katherine, 507
——, Mr., 89, 90
——, Mrs., 229
——, Nicholas, 233
——, Richard, 343, 457
——, (or Peare), Robert, 316, 318, 319, 319*, 324, 342
——, Thomas, 323
——, Wm., 271
——, *see* Pierce
Pearcey, *see* Peircy
Pearns, Mr., 191
Pears, John, 483
Pearse, *see* Pearce
Pearshouse, Chester, 396
Pearson, Georg., 434
——, John, 393, 428
——, Prudence, 434
——, Peirson, Pierceson
Peas, Wm., 127
Pease, Elisabeth, 422, 427
——, John, 278, 279
——, Robert, 278, 279
——, Ursula, 422, 427
Peat, Jo., 46
Peboddy, Francis, 45
Pechey, Lambert, 396
Peck, Francis, 73
——, Tho., 39
Pecock, Robert, 483, *see* Peacock
Pedder, Matthew, 497
Pedler, Francis, 154
——, Robert, 154
Pedro, John, 258
Peede, John, 171, *see* Pead
Peele, Lawrence, 185
Peerce, *see* Pearce
Peers, Elizabeth, 429
——, John, 429
Peerse, *see* Pearce
Peeter, , 242, 257, *see* Peter
Peeters, Mary, 205
Pegden, Mr., 191
Peirce, *see* Pearce
Peirceson, John, 443, *see* Pearson, Peirson
Peircy (or Pearcey), Richard, 316*, 317
Peirsby, Richard, 183
Peirse, *see* Pearce
Peirsey, Abraham, 217, 224
——, Elizabeth, 224
——, Mary, 224
Peirson, Cutbert, 182
—— (or Peireson), Edward, 392, 397, 448
——, *see* Pearson, Peirceson
Peke, Dennis, 71, *see* Peake
Pell, Marie, 49
——, Richard, 52
——, Tho, 49
Pellam, Penelopy, 60
——, Jo., 59
Pelsant, Sampson, 194
——, Wolston, 194
Pelteare, Abraham, 248
Pelton, George, 231
Pemberton, Charles, 508
——, James, 508
——, John, 508
——, William, 508
Pembroke, William, Earl of, 156, 158
Pemmell, Thomas, 396
Pen, *see* Penn
Pendleton, Mary, 397
——, Wm., 85
Pendred, Robert, 52
Penford, Tho., 138
Penington, John, 153, *see* Pennington
Peniston, Richard, 303
——, Samuell, 394
Penn, Francis, 80
——, Robert, 233

Penn (or Pen), William, 117, 163
Pennaird, Robert, 144
——, Tho., 144
Penne, *see* Penny
Penniman, Jane, 395
Pennington, Wm., 132, *see* Penington
Penrice, John, 186
Penrise, Robart, 254
Penson, Tho., 75
Penny (or Penne), George, 51, 320, 322
—— (——, or Pinney), John, 320*, 322, 325, 327, 330, *see* Pinney
Pepp [*i.e.*, Pepper]
Pepper, Fra., 121
——, Mary, 278, 279
——, Richard, 278, 279
Peppet (or Peppett), Gilbert (or Gibert), 172, 272
Perce, Jone, 174
——, Phebe, 66
——, Richard, 38
——, Thomas, 440
——, Wm., 115, 174
——, *see* Perse
Percy, Annis, 52
——, Robert, 35
——, *see* Persey
Pereing, Sebasting, 504
Perera, Isaac, 449, 450
Perk, Elizabeth, 105
——, Isabell, 105
——, Margery, 105
——, Richard, 105
Perkin, Elisabeth, 421
——, John, 421
——, Richard, 421
——, *see* Perkynn, Pirkins
Perkins, Martin, 119
——, Robert, 122
——, William, 149
——, *see* Perkyns
Perkinson, Elizabeth, 169
Perk's, Ann, 79
Perkynn, Martin, 40
——, Thomas, 71
——, *see* Perkin
Perkyns, James, 36, *see* Perkins
Perley, Allin, 45
Perpoynt, Henry, 79
Perrie, *see* Perry
Perridge, Job, 457, *see* Perwidg
Perriman, John, 457, *see* Perryman
Perrin, Henry, 399
——, Margarett, 394
Perrin, *see* Perryn
Perrot, Samuel, 422
——, Sarah, 422
Perrott, Ralph, 483
Perry, Ben., 37
——, Dorothy, 37
——, Edward, 483
——, George, 271
——, Hugh, 143
—— (or Perrie), John, 167, 483
——, Jone, 429
——, Marie, 64
——, Mrs., 175
——, Samuell, 457
——, Tho., 37, 126
——, William, 266
Perryman, Anne, 491
——. (or Perriman), Richard, 483, 491
——, *see* Perriman
Perryn, John, 123, *see* Perrin
Pers, Barbre, 290
——, Elizabeth, 290
——, John, 290
——, Judith, 290
Perse, Nicholas, 169
——, Richard, 178
——, *see* Perce
Persey, Abra., 269, *see* Percy
Persivall, Andrew, 398
Persons, Richard, 283
Perwidg (or Perwidge), Job, 394, *see* Perridge
Pester (Pestor, or Lester), Thomas, 318*, 319*, 323
Peter (a Negro), 182
——, Isack, 38
——, John, 120
——, *see* Peeter
Peterson, Francis, 431
——, John, 266
——, Lawrence, 429
Petite, Bastian, 135
Petley, Richard, 102
Petter, 184
——, Samuell, 504
Petters (a Maid), 171
Petting, Nic°., 114
Pew, Elizabeth, 83
——, Jo., 114
——, Richard, 83
Pewsie, Geo., 110
Phelomy, John, 483
Phelpes, William, 316
Phildust, Thomas, 222
Philkynn, Robert, 52
Phillip, Phillipes, Phillipp, Phillips, Phillipps
——, 188
Phillip, Eliazer, 396
——, Elizabeth, 96, 242
——, Elmer, 170
——, Henry, 182
——, James, 102
——, John, 38, 40, 74, 116, 195
——, Mary, 490
——, Phillip, 44
——, Richard, 83, 126
——, Thomas, 111, 127, 173, 180, 185, 236, 242
——, William, 74, 143, 318, 343, 483, 490
Philmott, John, 236
Philpe, Richard, 75
Philpott, John, 41
——, Phillipp, 40
Phinloe, 229
Phinnei, Richard, 135
Phippin, Judith, 43
—— (Phippen, or Shippin), William, 334, 337, 341
Phipps, Thomas, 141
——, Sir William, 164*, 165*
Phlinton, Pharow, 186
Picke, Andrew, 153
Pickering, John, 129
——, Mr., 429
Pickett, Adam, 353
Pickford, Robert, 397
Picto, Frend, 71
Piddington, Christopher, 82
Piddock, Wm., 395
Pidgion, Robert, 192, *see* Pigeon
Pierce, Danyell, 281
——, Elisabeth, 230, 422, 429
——, John, 139
——, Jone, 224
——, Richard, 230, 435
——, Steven, 118
——, Thomas, 70, 422
——, William, 224, 240
——, *see* Pearce
Pigeon, Jo., 122, *see* Pidgion
Piggott, John, 457
——, Walter, 138
——, Wm., 79
Pike, Grace, 490
——, John, 139
——, Oliver, 483, 490, 495
Pile, Sarah, 483
——, Theophilus, 483
——, Wm., 394
Pilgrim, Thomas, 445, 457
Pilkinton, Margrett, 235
——, William, 235

Pillard, Benjamin, 111
Pilson, Edward, 397
Pim, Thomas, 410
Pinchback, Thomas, 483
Pinder, Joanna, 59
———, Katherin, 59
———, *see* Pynder
Pine, Richard, 318*, 319*, 323
Pinffe, Henry, 182
Pinke, Henery, 241
——, John, 395
Pinkley, John, 128
Pinney, Azarias, 318*, 320, *see* Penny
Pinsen, William, 184
Pinson, Samuel, 318*, 319*, 323
Piper, James, called the, 188
——, Wm., 393
Pippin, Mathew, 67
Pirkins, Widow, 457, *see* Perkins, &c.
Piscer, Elizabeth, 123
——, Robert, 123
Pitcher, Tho., 79
Pitney, Pitnei, Pittnei
———, Margaret, 56
———, Samuell, 56
———, Sara, 56
Pitt, John, 440
——, Richard, 36
——, Thomas, 342
——, Wm., 140
——, *see* Pitts
Pittman, Arthur, 483
———, Christo., 193
———, Henry, 319, 320*, 325
——— (or Puttman), Wm., 319, 320*, 325
Pittnei, *see* Pitney
Pitts, Francis, 184
——, George, 466
——, Hugh, 483
——, John, 327, 329, 465, 466
——, Thomas, 135, 316*, 317
——, William, 316, 317*, 343
——, *see* Pitt
Pitway, Mary, 121
——, Robert, 121
Pix, Richard, 389
Place, John, 39, 308
——, Peter, 131
Plant, Mathew, 113
——, William, 236
Platt, John, 396
——, Lawrence, 84
Play, Wm., 365, 387, 404, 414
Plomer, Wm., 141
Plowman, Mathew, 165
———, William, 466
Plumer [*i.e.*, Plummer], John, 394
Plumley, George, 326, 330
——— (or Plumly), John, 446, 457
Plunckett, Geo., 52
Plunket, Edward, 74
Plunkett, Rowland, 74
———, Tho., 74
Pockett, William, 483
Podd, Samuel, 59
Poet, Georg., 431
Poke, James, 440
——, Rice, 136
Polegreen, John, 395
Pollard, Abraham, 334, 338, 340
———, Henry, 508
———, John, 457
———, Joseph, 397
———, Richard, 457
———, Sarah, 508
———, Tho., 153
Pollen, John, 145
Pollentin, John, 182
———, Margrett, 182
———, Rachell, 182
Pollington, Charles, 71
———, John, 272
Pomell, Elizabeth, 173
Pomeroy (Pomre, Pumrey, Pumroy, or Jumrey), Daniel, 332, 338, 340
——— (or Pomrey), James, 326, 329
———, Theophilus, 434
Pomfrett, Thomas, 316*, *see* Pumfrett
Pon, Michel Du, 198
Pond, Rebecca, 299
Ponnt (Pound, or Pount), Tho., 72, *see* Pownd
Poñtes [? Pountes], John, 174
Poole, Edward, 284
——, Daniell, 235
—— (or Pool), Jeremiah, 316, 317, 343
——, John, 340
——, Robert, 86, 224
——, Simon, 334, 335, 340
—— (or Pool), Sylvester, 316*, 318, 343
——, Tho., 116, 272
Pooler, Elizabeth, 507
———, Richard, 507
———, Thomas, 507
Pooley, Grivell, 172, 215
Pooly, Jo., 112
Poor, Poore, Pore
——, Abram, 83
——, Alce, 300
——, Anne, 465, 466
——, Danyell, 300
——, David, 496
——, Elizabeth, 496
——, Innocent, 195
——, Mary, 397
——, Michaell, 463, 465, 466
——, Miles, 397
——, Peirce, 463, 467
——, Peter, 483
——, Richard, 442
——, Samuel, 300
Pope, Anto., 143
——, Charles, 395
——, Elizabeth, 187, 256
——, George, 178
——, Humphery, 333, 337, 340
——, Jo., 124
——, Thomas, 193
Popeley (or Popely), Richard, 182, 256
Popkin, Thomas, 178, 229
Popleton, William, 212
Popple, Magnus, 398
Pore, *see* Poor
Porte, Nicholas, 145
Porter, Abraham, 175, 225
———, Edmond, 137
———, Edward, 135
———, Henry, 102
———, James, 348, 363, 368, 388, 389, 400, 406
———, Jane, 423
———, John, 71, 286
———, Luke, 316, 318, 342
———, Martha, 129
———, Mathew, (&c.), 326, 330
———, Peeter, (&c.), 188, 244, 262
———, Richard, 286
———, Robert, 40, 423, 483
———, *alias* Thomas, Peter, 423
Portman, Christopher, 398
Poslett (or Posslet), Richard, 395, 467
———, Thomas, 94
Postell, Wm., 105
Pott, Elizabeth, 174, 223
——, John, 174, 221, 223
——, Wm., 73
——, *see* Potts
Potter, Ann, 260
——, Francis [Frances], 97
——, Georg., 434

Potter, Henry, 183, 260
——, Jo., 104
——, Joseph, 98
——, Rebecca, 495
——, Robert, 483
——, Vyncent, 76
——, William, 66, 97
Pottle, Christopher, 396
Potts, Anto., 104, *see* Pott
Poulter, Tho., 129
Pound (Pount, or Ponnt), 72, *see* Pownd
?Pountes (Poñtes), John, 174
Povey, Richard, 159*
Powel, Caleb, 421, 426
——, Elizabeth, 421, 426
——, Mary, 421, 426
Powell, Arthur, 397
——, Daniell, 151
——, Cathren, 184
——, Elizabeth, 114
——, Gody, 189
——, Jacob, 316*
——, James, 84
——, John, 184, 246, 273
——, Kathren, 246, *see* Powell, Cathren
——, Mary, 71
——, Micell (or Michaell), 334, 336, 340
——, Richard, 74
——, Robert, 304
——, Samuel, 111
——, Thomas, 82, 181, 189, 236, 263
——, Wm., 73, 86
—— (or Powle), Wm., 270
Powis, Tho., Carnocke, 452
Powle, Nathaniell, 269
—— (or Powell), Wm., 270
Pownd, Jo., 103, *see* Pound
Pownder, Garret, 36
Poyer, Thomas, 483
Poyett, Luce, 293
Pran, Georg., 181
Prater, Thomas, 246
Pratt, Isabell, 178, 229
——, Isack, 52
——, Richard, 139, 269
——, Thomas, 96
Praul, John, 402
Preett, Jacob, 450
Preist, Henry, 316*, 317*, 343
——, Lawrence, 316*
——, Thomas, 316, 318, 343
——, *see* Priest
Pressey, Henry, 297
Preston, Daniell, 70
—— (or Prestton), Edward, 43, 438, 448
Preston, Eliz., 131
——, George, 138
——, Jo., 131
——, Joseph, 127
——, Lawrence, 85
——, Marie, 131
——, Mathew, 135
——, Richard, 51, 122
——, Roger, 53, 171, 210
——, Sara, 131
——, Wm., 131
Preswell, Wm., 445
Prew, John, 318*, 320*, 323
Price, Ann, 203
——, Edward, 175, 193, 489
——, Henry, 457, 483
——, Hugh, 170, 204
——, John, 125, 170, 203, 204, 266, 319, 360, 378, 392, 396, 397, 462, 468, *see* Brice
——, Judith, 204
——, Margaret, 468
——, Mary, 203
——, Mathew, 125, 483
——, Peter, 104
——, Rebecca, 92
——, Richard, 67
——, Tho., 128
——, Walter, 214
——, William, 142, 169, 202, 442, 483
——, *see* Prise, Pryse
Prichard, Henry, 186
——, John, 70
——, Joseph, 136
——, Margaret, 82
——, Maximillian, 142
——, Thomas, 95, 177, 192
——, Wm., 39, 136
——, *see* Pritchard
Prichett, Margery, 187
——, Miles, 187, *see* Prickett
Prickett, Miles, 245, 273, *see* Prichett
——, Thomas, 194
Priday, Samuel, 75
Prideaux, Nicholas, 330, 343, 424, 457
——, Rebecca, 424 [&c.
Prier, Jo., 130, *see* Pryer, Prior,
Priest, Walter, 173, *see* Preist
Primatt, Humphry, 395
Prince, Anthº., 441
——, John, 443
Prior (or Pryor), John, 327, 330, *see* Prier, Pryer, Pryor
Prise, Edward, 226
——, Thomas, 190
——, *see* Price, Pryce
Pritchard, Thomas, 221, *see* Prichard
Procter, Antº., 112
——, John, 59, 266
——, Marie, 59
——, Martha, 59
——, Wm., 128
Proctor, Allis, 231
——, John, 179, 231
——, Mrs., 179
Prophett, Jacob, 191
Prosser, Thomas, 40
Prouse (or Prowse), George, 181 231
Prothers, Thomas, 324, 460
Prout, Edward, 421
——, Katherine, 421
——, Thomas, 421
——, Timothy, 353, 377, 381, 396, 401
Prowd, Ralph, 73
Prowse, *see* Prouse
Pryce, Howell, 141
——, Launcelot, 37
——, Thomazin, 37
——, *see* Price, Prise
Pryer, Daniell, 130
——, Peter, 105
——, *see* Prier, Prior, Pryor
Pryme, Edmond, 103
Prym̃ [*i.e.*, Prymm], Jane, 116
Prynn, Michell, 125
Pryor (or Prior), John, 327, 330, *see* Prier, Pryer
Puddiford, John, 442
Pugett, Christopher, 172
Puggett, Cesar, 238
Pullin, Edward, 41
Pumfrett, Ann, 483, *see* Pomfrett
Pumrey, &c., *see* Pomeroy
Purefoy, Samuell, 154
Purefray (Purfrey, or Purfry), Thomas, 180, 247
Purnell, Richard, 41
——, Thomas, 125
Purryer, Alyce, 44
——, Kathren, 45
——, Mary, 45
——, Sarra, 45
—— (or Parryer), Wm., 44, 45
Purseli, Tho., 136
Pursley, James, 499
Purss, Wm., 472
Purstynn, Henry, 39
Puttex, William, 40
Puttman, *see* Pittman
Pye, Edward, 460
—, Georg., 426

Pynch, Tho., 115
Pynder, Anna, 59
———, Francis, 59
———, Jo., 59
———, Margaret, 133
———, Marie, 59
———, Mary, 59
———, Sir Paul, 159
———, Tymothie, 133
———, *see* Pinder
Pyndon, Alice, 118
Pynkston, John, 135

QAY, Abraham, 449
Quaile, Ann, 192
Quale, Hugh, 505
Quant, Henry, 333, 336, 340
Quarree, Robert, 467
Quarrier, James, 94
Querk, John, 398
Querke, Richard, 505
———, William, 188, 251
Quesnee, Pierre, 199
Quicke, Elizabeth, 152
——— (or Quick), Thomas, 317*, 319*, 324
Quiggen, John, 484
Quillin, Teague, 127
Quintin, Roger, 113
Quinton, Henry, 36
Quintyne, Henry, 337, 390, 508
———, Richard, 398
———, Thomas, 508
Quithor, Geo., 125
Quyle, Jo., 125
Quyñie (or Q'ny), Wm., 104, 122

RABEY, Kathren, 292
Raddish, Jo., 79
Radford, Cornelius, 316, 318, 343
———, Henrie, 134
———, John, 428
———, Richard, 356, 361, *see* Ratford
Raffe, Robert, 191
Ragg, Isaac, 378, 491
——, Katherine, 491
——, Susanna, 491
Railey (Rawley, or Ralye), Andrew, 175, 184, 228, *see* Rayley
Rainolds, Richard, 41, *see* Reynolds
Rainsecrofte, Jo., 140
Rainsford, Edward, 93, 401, 448
———, John, 484
Rainy, James, 347, 348, 366, 384, 404, 405
——, Luke, 400
Ralye, *see* Railey, Rayley
Ram, George, 98
——, Tho., 84
Ramsey, Jo., 119
———, Roas, 505
———, Robert, 132, 425
Ramshaw, William, 181, 237
Rand, Isaac, 386, 391, 392, 418
Randall (or Rendell), Bartholomew, 333, 338, 340
———, Henry, 316
———, Wm., 69
Randolph, Edward, 163, 163*, 165
Ranke (or Rauke), Richard, 190
Ranse, Wm , 41
Ranton, *see* Raynton
Rapen, William, 73
Rapier, Richard, 182
Rapson, Andrew, 327, 330
Rasbottom, Tho., 38
Rastell, Henry, 83
Ratclife, Ratlife, Ratliffe
———, Ann, 208
———, Elkinton, 174, 236
———, Isack, 208
———, Roger, 170, 208
Ratford, Francis, 115
——— (Rattford, or Radford), Richard, 356, 361, 365, 370, 398, 410, 412, 413
Ratlife, *see* Ratclife
Rauen, *see* Raven
Raughton, Ezekiah, 202
———, Margrett, 202
———, *see* Rawton
Rauke (or Ranke), Richard, 190
Raven, Christopher, 505
Ravenett, William, 174
Ravenscroft, Benjamin, 400
Ravish, James, 112
Rawlin, Rawlines, Rawlings, Rawlins
———, Beniamin, 443
———, Henry, 139
———, Jane, 66
———, John, Senr., 303
———, John, 80, 449, 484
———, Wm., 470
Rawse, Richard, 170
Rawson, Chr., 193
Rawton, Esaias, 169, *see* Raughton
Ray, Abram, 68
Ray, Jo., 125
Rayley, Jonas, 170, *see* Railey, &c.
Rayment, Ann, 434
Raymie, *see* Rayne
Raymon, John, 441
Raymond, Arthur, 122
Raymont, William, 240
Raynard, Elizabeth, 113
Raynberd, Niccholas, 262
Rayne (Raynes, Raynne, or Rayinne), Francis, 87, 162
——, Sarah, 111, *see* Raynne
Rayner, Raynor
———, Edward, 281
———, Elizabeth, 280, 281
———, Joane, 226
———, Joseph, 281
———, Lidia, 281
———, Sarah, 281
———, Thurston, 280, 281
———, Wassell, 175, 226
———, William, 427
Raynes, Raynne, *see* Rayne
Raynor, *see* Rayner
Raynton, Elizabeth, 105
——— (or Ranton), Sir Nicholas, 47, 60
Read, Anthony, 182
——, George, 106
——, Hanna, 284
——, James, 40
—— (or Reid), Justice (or Judge), 106, 498
——, Lusan, 284
——, Mabell, 106
——, Marmaduke, 81
——, Mary, 468
—— (or Reid), Osmond (or Symon), 334, 337, 340
——, Ralph, 106
—— (or Reede), Stephen (or Steeven, 95, 187, 253
——, Susan, 284
—— (or Reade), Thomas, 241, 267, 443, 468
——, William, 67, 106, 113, 284
——, *see* Reed, Reid
Reading, Robert, 430, *see* Reding, Redding
Reason, Barbarie, 75
———, James, 86
———, John, 326
———, Ralph, 50
———, Thomas, 330
Rebbell, Wm., 111
Reddam, John, 94
Reddhedd, John, 40, *see* Redhead

Reddin, Katherine, 402
Redding, Henry, 36
———, James, 35
———, Jeremy, 37
———, *see* Reading, Reding
Reddish, John, 178, 230
———, Wm., 127
Reddman, Jo., 121
———, Thomas, 70
———, Wm., 102
———, *see* Redman
Redes, Roger, 179
Redford (or Reeford), John, 132
Redhead, Christopher, 177, 232, *see* Reddhedd
Reding, John, 191, *see* Reading, Redding
Redman, Richard, 484, *see* Reddman
Reed, Elizabeth, 152
——, Lawrence, 446
——, *see* Read, Reid
Reefe, Mary, 190
Reeford (or Redford), John, 132
Reene (or Reeve), Nathanall, 170
Rees, Anne, 465
——, Elizabeth, 465
——, Thomas, 176
Reese, Bartholomew, 471
——, Bennett, 471
——, Lawrance, 507
——, Theadosia, 507
Reeue, Reeues, *see* Reeves
Reeves, Reeve, Reevs
———, Edward, 434
———, John, 42, 319, 319*, 323
——— (or Reene), Nathanall, 170
———, Thomas, 81, 145, 299, 505
———, Wm., 72
Reid, Adame, 505
——, John, 505
——, *see* Read, Reed
Reignolds, Reinolds, *see* Reynolds
Reld, Gabriell, 131
Remington, Remmington
———, Alice, 96
———, Elizabeth, 96
———, Phillipp, 95
Remnant, James, 400
———, Jone, 400
Ren, Clare, 219
Renalles, Paule, 234
Rendell (or Randall), Bartholomew, 333
Rennam, Ezechell, 128
Renney, John, 462
———, ——, Junr., 463
Renny, Teague, 484
———, ———, Junr., 484
Rensby (or Reusby), Henry, 153
Rentfree, Robert, 484
Resburie, Jo., 79
Reusby (or Rensby), Henry, 153
Revell, James, 136
Reynolds, Reignolds, Reinolds
———, 192
———, Christopher, 83, 182, 241
———, Hugh, 368, 380
———, James, 427
———, Jean, 484
———, John, 50, 82
———, Mr., 174, 437
———, Nico., 120
———, Paule, 180
———, Richard, 67
———, Robert, 192
———, Sarah, 280
———, Simon, 494
———, Susanna, 438
———, Thomas, 81, 123, 128, 438, 457
———, *see* Rainolds
Reynoldson, Thomas, 447
Riall, Alice, 113, *see* Ryale
Ricard, Peter, 126
Rice, James, 402
——, John, 402
——, *see* Ryce
Rich, Robert, 401, 402, 444, 463
Richard, 221, 251
———, James, 396, 401
———, Jo., 74 [484
Richards, John, 86, 125, 162*,
———, Katherin, 83
———, Latimer (or Latymore), 433, 461
———, Nathaniell, 150
———, Richard, 231
———, Robert, 40, 316*, 318, 342, 471
———, Thomas, 40, 85, 469, 505
———, Wm., 195
Richardson, Anthony, 491, 496
———, Daniell, 339
———, David, 484
———, Elisabeth, 426
———, George, 62, 484, 491
———, Henrie, 137
Richardson, John, 104, 113, 342, 344, 432, 434, 436
———, Leonard, 125
———, Luke, 115
———, Manley, 129
———, Margaret, 426
———, Mary, 430, 484, 491
———, Nicholas, 505
———, Richard, 142, 426
———, Robert, 50, 128
———, Symon, 95
———, Tho., 103
———, William, 134, 179, 240, 430
Richbell, John, 401
———, Richard, 400
———, Robert, 401, 484
Riches, Andrew, 433
———, Samuel, 433
Richier, Isaac, 166
Rickard, Margaret, 113
———, Samuel, 358, 362
Ricord, Charles, 396, 400
Ricrofte, James, 35
Riddall, Sara, 174
Riddell, William, 104
Riddlesden, Marie, 59
Ridgdell, William, 36
Ridge, Jo., 115
——, Tho., 115
Ridges, Richard, 111
Ridgeway, Ann, 490
———, Elizabeth, 490
———, Nathaniel, 490
———, *see* Ridgway
Ridgley, Tho., 36
Ridglie, Geo., 74
Ridgway, Joseph, 462
———, Mary, 461
Ridley, Daniell, 362
———, Elizabeth, 133
———, George, 399
———, Richard, 48
———, Robert, 133
Rigglie, Robert, 111
Righton, William, Senr., 304
Riley, Elizabeth, 102
——, Garrett, 35
——, Miles, 35
——, Tho., 133
Rilsden, Charles, 116
Rimwell, Adam, 260
Ripen, *see* Ripping
Riply, Richard, 371
Rippin, Allin, 121
———, Nicholas, 94
Ripping (or Ripen), Christopher, 177, 219
———, Ellis, 208

Risby, Thomas, 183
Rishford, Geo., 50
Rising, James, 132
Riskymer [Riskymmer], Nicholas, 69
Risley, Cressent, 484
Risson, Judith, 450
Rivers, John, 314
——, William, 505
Roach, William, 470
Roads, George, 183 } *see* Rodes
Roades, Margreat, 179 }
Roane, Bancks, 399
Roas, Ramsey, 505
Roass, Thomas, 505
Robard's, James, 52
Robb, Elizabeth, 143
——, Ellin, 143
Robbison, Jdeth, 465
———, John, 465
Robensone, Ellen, 292
Robert, 100, 192, 239, *see* Robertt
Roberts, Blanch, 87
———, Edward, 38, 116, 425, 462
———, James, 178
———, John, 112, 312, 435
———, John, ap., 190
———, Joseph, 150
———, Robert, 75
———, Thomas, 64, 190
———, Wm., 399.
———, *see* Robertts
Robertson, Nic°., 93
Robertt ———, 292, *see* Robert
Robertts, Christopher, 194
———, William, 194
———, *see* Roberts
Robesonn, James, 220
Robins, Edward, 127
———, John, 164*, 316, 463
———, Tho., 83
Robinson, Allexander, 399, 498
———, Ann, 425
———, C., 436
———, Christopher, 166*, 167
———, David, 52, 495
———, Edward, 38, 484
———, Elizabeth, 93
———, Henrie, 114
———, Isack, 130
———, James, 143, 460
———, Jeremy, 296
———, John, 52, 85, 94, 95, 140, 187, 251, 426, 460, 505
———, Joseph, 461
———, Joyce, 121
Robinson, Kat., 94
———, Leonard, 142, 425
———, Manuss, 484
———, Mathew, 95
———, Mary, 94, 124
———, Richard, 182, 457
———, Sir Robert, 164*
———, Robert, 43, 484
———, Sara, 93
———, Thomas, 71, 111, 141, 484
———, William, 80, 193, 425, 457, 484
Robinsonn, Mathewe, 244
Robisonn, Richard, 249
Robson, Thomas, 163, 163*
Robotham, William, 402
Roch, William, 470
Rockly, Raph, 194
Rocks, Michell, 41
Rodes, Tho., 135, *see* Roads
Rodeway, *see* Rodway
Rodgers, George, 180
——— (or Rogers), John, 333, 335, 338
———, *see* Rogers
Rodman, John, 484
———, ———, Junr., 484
———, Sarah, 484
Rodrigus, Anthony, 449
Rods, John, 39
Rodway (or Rodeway), Stephen, 333, 337, 340
Roe (or Row), Christopher, 316*, 317*, 343
———, Edward, 103
———, Margaret, 460
———, Robert, 52
———, Tho., 75
———, *see* Row, Rowe
Roed's, Roger, 225
Roett, Isaac, 448, 457
Rofe, Barbary, 131
———, Wm., 143
Roffin, Wm., 112
Rogers, Anne, 493
———, Bryan, 257
———, David, 427
———, Edward, 262
———, Ellener, 102
———, Georg., 232
———, Henry, 37
———, James, 66
———, John, 63, 125, 143, 484, 493
——— (Rodgers, or Roggers), John, 316, 318, 333, 335, 338, 340, 343
———, Katherine, 493
———, Mary, 129, 423
Rogers, Mathew, 70
———, Michael, 432
———, Mr., 423
———, Nathaniel, 119
———, Raph, 193
———, Richard, 111
———, Roger, 423
———, Sym., 107
———, Tho., 124, 125
———, Wm., 94
Rogerson, Ellin, 102
———, Theoder, 124
Roker, Arthur, 71
Rolfe, Elizabeth, 174, 223
———, James, 209
———, John, 270, 271
———, Robert, 135
Rolinson, John, 37
Rolles, Jo., 80
Rollright, Margaret, 67
Rolls, Benedict, 119
Romney, Tho., 82
———, Sir William, 155
Romsey, James, 38
Rooby, Martin, 153
Rookeman, Rookman
———, John, 93
———, Elizabeth, 93
Rookines (or Rookins), William, 183, 260
Roome, Thomas, 507
Root, John, 238
Roote, Mary, 97
———, Nicholas, 177
———, Ralph, 92
Ropear, Alles, 292
———, Elizabeth, 292
———, John, 292
Roper, Clement, 217
———, Hanna, 51
———, Margaret, 423
———, Thomas, 191
———, William, 423
Rosdell, Tho., 84
Rosden, Wm., 132
Rose, Christopher, 399
———, Daniell, 102, 278
———, Dareas, 278
———, Elizabeth, 278, 484
———, John, 176, 278, 316, 316*, 317, 317*
———, Margery, 279
———, Mary, 278
———, Rebecca, 207
———, Robert, 278, 279
———, Samuell, 278
———, Sarah, 278
———, Susanna, 426
———, Thomas, 240
———, William, 342, 344, 432

Roseter, Thomas, 154
Rosman, James, 152
Ross, William, 399
Rosse, Henry, 133
——, John, 484
——, Phillip, 471
——, Rebecca, 171
——, Thomas, 161, 267
Rosser, Humphrey, 427
Roswell, Mr., 183
Roth, Richard, 400
Rottrie, Sophia, 109
Rou, Jan le, 198
Rouse, Caleb, 470, 471, *see* Rowse
Rousell, George, 317, *see* Rowsell
Rovenson, John, 156
Row (or Roe), Christopher, 316*, 317*, 343
——, Lawrence, 400
——, Nich., 184
——, Peter, 326, 329
——, *see* Roe
Rowe, Anne, 457
——, Mary, 262
——, Nicholas, 262
——, *see* Roe
Rowes, John, 183
Rowinge (or Rownige), Henry, 172, 217
Rowland, Jo., 132
———, Richard, 82
Rowles, Henrie, 135
Rowlidge, Jo., 117
Rowlson, Francis, 110
———, Thomas, 236
Rowlston, Sionell [? Lionell], 254
Rownige (or Rowinge), Henry, 172, 217
Rowse, Thomas, 447, *see* Rouse
Rowsell, George, 316*, *see* Rousell
Rowsewell, Thomas, 316
Rowsley, Elizabeth, 191
———, William, 191
Rowton, Ann, 62
———, Edmond, 62
———, Richard, 62
Roy, Hugh Le, 123
——, Jerome, Le, 199
Royall, Joseph, 169, 202
———, Sibill, 229
Roydon, Wm., 399
Royston, Thomas, 118
Ruce, Roger, 240, *see* Reuse
Ruck, John, 484
Rud, Symon, 472
Rudge, Jo., 140
———, Thomas, 401
Rudle, Robert, 402
Rudston, Eliz., 118
Ruese, Roger, 174, *see* Ruce
Ruggells, Barbarie, 46
———, Jo., 46
Rul, Elisabeth, 438
Rule, Thomas, 401
——, Wm., 136
Rumball, Tho., 132
Rumell, Adam, 182
Rumley, Elisabeth, 431
Rumsey, Joseph, 430
Rundall, Edward, 457
Rusco, Marie, 57
——, Rabecca, 57
——, Samuel, 57
——, Sara, 57
——, Wm., 57
Rush, Clinion, 219
——, William, 81
Rushbrook, Henry, 484
Rushmore, George, 182
Russell, Edward, 401, 426
———, Francis, 132, 167
———, George, 54, 342
———, James, 160*
———, John, 36, 103, 119, 180, 224
———, Katherin, 71
———, Phillip, 505
———, Randolph, 162*
———, Thomas, 472
Rutten, Elizabeth, 180
Rutter, Daniell, 316, 317, 342
———, Tho., 74
Ryale, Joseph, 218, *see* Riall
Ryce, Ann, 117, *see* Rice
Rycord, Samuell, 484
Rycraft, Sara, 484
Ryder, Symon, 399
Rydie, James, 115
Ryle, Tho., 117
Rymes, Henry, 39
Rymore, Allexander, 484

SABYN, Geo., 142
——— (or Sabin), Robert, 96, 186, 250
Sacker, John, 261
Sad, Abraham, 296
Sadd, Richard, 95
Saddock, Tho., 137
Sadler, Hugh, 70
———, Rowland, 116
———, Thomas, 342, 344, 485
Saford (or Safford), Christopher, 171, 211
Sage, Jan, 198
Sage, Richard, 506
Saie, Wm., 125, *see* Say
Saiewell, Arthur, 83
———, Francis, 70
———, James, 93
———, Robert, 93
———, Suzan, 94
Sailes, Richard, 404
St. Albans, Henry, Earl of, 162
?St. Parlin, Thomas, 141
Saires, Geo., 86, *see* Sares
Sakell, Samuell, 135
Saker, Jo., 116
——, Marie, 116
——, Tho., 115
Salford, John, 186, 250, 273
———, Mary, 186, 250
———, Robert, 186, 250, 273
———, Sara, 190
Salisbury, Robert, Earl of, 156
Sall, Edward, 70
Salmon, Joseph, 437, 458
———, Margaret, 437
———, Peter, 135
———, Wm., 81
Salsbury, William, 192
Salt, Samuell, 404
Salter, Edward, 103
——, Elizabeth, 174, 223
——, George, 409
——, James, 326, 329
——, John, 185
——, Nicholas, 317*, 319*, 324
——, Rich., 407
——, Richard, 342, 462
——, Robert, 118
Saltonstall, Merriall, 59
———, Richard, 59
Salvadge, Ensign, 274
———, Robert, 183
Sam, Gregory, 153
——, John, 318*, 319*
Sames, Elizabeth, 102
Samond, Wm., 72
Sampson, John, 330, 338, 505
Samuell, 290
Sams, John, 323
Sandby, Tho., 38
Sanderick, *see* Standerwick
Sanders, Alexander, 173, 238
———, Benjª., 404
———, David, 181
———, George, 181
———, Henery, 217
———, John, 154, 194, 351, 411, 447
———, Richard, 177, 219
———, William, 330, 342, 442
———, *see* Saunders, Sawnders
Sanderwick, *see* Standerwick

Sandford, John, 408
Sandiford, Charles, 469
———, Henry, 404
———, John, 470
[———?], Richard, 469
Sandley, Robert, 82
Sandome, Richard, 406
Sands, *see* Sanders, Saunders
Sands, Sand's
——, Anthony, 436
——, David, 233
——, George, 174, 234
——, Isaac, 436
——, William, 179, 236
Sandwich, Edward, Earl of, 162
Sandy, Robert, 318*, 319*, 324
Sandys, George, 270
Sanford, Roger, 142
Sankey, Hamblet, 135
———, Robert, 60
Sankster, Eliz., 118
Sansom, Richard, 78
Santen, Lucas, 165
Sape, Marey, 295
Sapster, Bridget, 467
———, William, 462, 467
Saracole, Jo., 69
Sarah, Mordecah, 450
Sares, Wm., 86, *see* Saires
Satchill, Wm., 119
Sauewell, Daniell, 195
Saundby, Michell, 118
Saunders, Edward, 122
———, John, 117, 387
———, Judith, 48
———, Lea, 48
———, Marie, 48
———, Martin, 47, 48
———, Mary, 37
———, Rachell, 47
———, Thomas, 102, 122
———, William, 121, 316, 318, 327
———, *see* Sanders, Sawnders
Saunderson, Jo., 135, 485
————, Robert, 486
————, Tho., 112
Savadge, Robert, 259
———, Thomas, 189, 256
Savage, Ann, 263
———, Edward, 39, 51
———, Thomas, 45, 263
Savery, John, 469
Savory, Wm., 119
Sawcott, Jo., 52 [217
Sawell, Thomas, 120, 172,
Sawier, Thomas, 225
Sawier, William, 175, 232
———, *see* Sawyer
Sawkynn, Wm., 106
Sawnders, Edward, 126
———, Jo., 128
———, *see* Sanders, Saunders
Sawter, Roger, 64
Sawyer, Margarett, 485
———, Thomas, 182
———, William, 180
———, *see* Sawier
Sawyers, Charles, 465
———, Elizabeth, 465
Say, Geo., 63, *see* Saie [159
Say & Sele, William, Lord,
Sayer, William, 35 [319
Scamplyn (or Kemplyn), John,
Scar, Stephen, 442
Scarburgh, Edward, 162
Scarfield, William, 120
Scarsbrick, Wm., 50
Scawell (or Seawell), Richard, 485
Schenckingh, Amarinzia, 490
————, Benjn., 490
———— (or Shenkingh, Sckenken), Bernard, 429, 458, 490
————, Elizabeth, 490
———— (————), Hannah, 429
————, Katherine, 490
Scot, Jane, 421
——, Mary, 421
——, *see* Scott, Skott
Scotchmore, Robert, 124, 221, 239, *see* Scottesmore
Scott, Abigail, 282
——, Apphia, 263
——, Benjamin, 404, 458, 485
——, Elizabeth, 67, 282
——, Goodwife, 188
——, Henry, 176, 221
——, James, 120
——, Jane, 84
——, John, 64, 105, 143, 505
——, Martha, 280
——, Percis, 263
——, Richard, 325
——, Thomas, 282, 407
——, Walter, 188, 263, 331, 336, 505
——, Wm., 125
——, *see* Scot, Skott
Scottesmore, Robert, 176, *see* Scotchmore
Scotts, Mr., 313*
Scriven, Robert, 120
Scrubs, George, 342
Scrutton (or Strutton), John, 485
Scurrier, William, 316*, 317
Sea, Mary, 38
Seabright, Richard, 141
Sealy, Henry, 408, 412, *see* Seely
Seaman, George, 337
———, Rob., 333, 340
———, Thomas, 408
Seamer (Seaman, or Seymer), John, 332, 337, 340
Searl, John, 485
Searle, Brigett, 194
———, Francis, 104
———, Richard, 409
———, Thomas, 441
———, *see* Serle
Sears (or Sease), Robert, 332, 337, 340
Seaton, John, 119, 498
Seaward, John, 188, *see* Seward
Seawell, Davers, 493
———, Elizabeth, 493
———, Richard, 493
——— (or Scawell), Richard, 485
Seay, Widow, 445
Seden, Nico., 51, *see* Seeden
Sedgewicke, George, 465
Sedgwick, John, 131, 461, 465
———, Marie, 83
———, Ralph, 405
———, Samuell, 461
Seeden, Annis, 105, *see* Seden
Seely, Wm., 74, *see* Sealy
Seemes, Richard, 116
Seere, Wm., 41
Seirson, Cutbert, 260
Sell, Edward, 86
——, Jo., 133
Selleck, John, 405
Selley, John, 243
Sellin, Ann, 68
——, Joan, 68
Sellock, John, 384
Selman George, 41
Selwyn, William, 168*
Senior, Jacob, 409
———, Joseph, 450
Sennodd, Robert, 71
Sennott, Wm., 63
Sension, Nico., 58
Sentence, Henry, 51
Serano, Jaell, 450
Sere, John, 236
Serfatty, Joshua, 407
Sergeant, Tho., 47
Seriff, William, 40

Serjeant, Richard, 224, 402
Serle, Elizabeth, 489
——, John, 489
——, Thomas, 489
——, *see* Searle
Sertain, Elizabeth, 496
——, Thomas, 496
Session, Geo., 36
Sessions, Jo., 52
Severne, Jo., 124
Sewar, Robert, 84, *see* Sewer
Seward, John, 249
——, William, 39
——, *see* Seaward
Sewer, John, 404, *see* Sewar
Sexton, Richard, 108
——, Thomas, 192
Sexston, Peter, 102
——, Robert, 136
Seymer, John, 340, *see* Seamer
Seymor, Florentio, 310
Seywell, Thomas, 255
Sfrane, Almons, 405
Shakerly, William, 427
Shaftesbury, Anthony, Earl of, 161*
Shafto, Wm., 363, 371, 388, 413
Shahanisse, Daniell, 471, *see* Shanis
Shahany, John, 324
Shale, Robert, 326
Shanis, Daniell, 470, *see* Shahanisse
Sharks, George, 191
Sharp, Boaz, 303
——, Elizabeth, 205
——, Isack, 205
——, Judith, 191
——, Mrs., 170
——, Richard, 101
——, Robert, 93, 114
——, Samuell, 172, 205
——, Tho., 119, 132
——, William, 119, 170, 205
Sharpe, Aser, 360, 372, 381, 385, 390, 391, 398, 403
——, Elizabeth, 215
——, Henry, 308
——, James, 441
——, Mary, 410
——, Samuell, 215, 268
Sharpes, William, 267
Sharples, Edward, 173
——, Tho., 84
Shaw, Annis, 224
——, Thomas, 303, 304, 355, 398, 418
Shawe, Abram, 142
——, Anne, 110
Shawe, Daniell, 506
——, John, 80, 94, 95
——, Sara, 95
——, Wm., 115
Sheaperd, *see* Sheppard
Sheere, Strenght, 244, *see* Shere
Sheering, Jo., 63
Sheffield, Thomas, 266
Sheicrofte (or Shercrofte), Wm., 141
Shellam, Thomas, 374
Shelley, John, 174, 184, 232
——, Robert, 150
Shelton, Samuell, 485
Shenkingh, *see* Schenckingh
Shenton, Grace, 422
——, Jane, 422
——, Samuell, 422, 445
Sheppard, Sheaperd, Shepeheard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Sheppeard
——, Humfrey, 286
——, John, 99, 506
——, Justice, 43
——, Lieutenant, 184
——, Margaret, 99
——, Ould, 180, *see* Bernardo
——, Ralph, 97
——, Robert, 175, 180, 232, 235
——, Samuell, 100
——, Sara, 97
——, Thankes, 97
——, Tho., 99
Sheppey (or Sheppy), Thomas, 170, 204
Sherborn, Henrie, 150
Sherborne, James, 85
Shercrofte (or Sheicrofte), Wm., 141
Shere, Stephen, 185, *see* Sheere
Sheres, Francis, 63
Sherewood, *see* Sherwood
Sherhack, Benedicter, 64
Sherin, Robert, 280
Sherland, John, 406
Sherley (or Shurley), Daniell, 169, 201
——, Lidia, 213
——, Susan, 213
Sherly, Tho., 84
——, *see* Shirley
Sherlock, Edward, sen., 303
——, Jo., 134
Sherlocke, Elizabeth, 111
Sherman, John, 280
——, Tho., 41
Sheron, George, 485
Sherrick, Jo., 114
Sherringham, Phillipp, 119
Sherwin, John, 410
Sherwood, Alice, 279
——, Anna, 278
—— (or Sherewood), Peaceable, 176, 236
—— (——), Peeter, 243, 254
——, Rebecca, 278
——, Rose, 278
——, Samuell, 403
——, Suzan, 85
——, Thomas, 278, 279
Shettleworth, John, 38
Shetman, Richard, 440
Sheword (or Shewoud), Thomas, 184, 243
Shilborn, Wm., 118
Shingle, Richard, 296
Shinglewood, Robert, 80
Ship, Edmund, 428
——, Jefferie, 140
Shipley, Jo., 115
Shipman, Wm., 82
Shippin (or Phippin), William, 334
Shipton, Wm., 446
Shirley, William, 430, *see* Sherley, &c.
Shoare, James, 355
Shore, Ellin, 118
——, Mathew, 141
——, Richard, 485
Shorey, Anthony, 508
——, William, 508
Short, Martha, 408
——, Samuell, 86
——, Walter, 406
Shorte, Joane, 152
——, Owen, 485
Shorter, Jo., 84
——, Marie, 114
Shotten (or Shotton), Nicholas, 181, 230
Shovell, Elias, 506
Shrawley, Margrett, 191
Shreife, Richard, 190
Shrewsbury, Ann, 431
—— (or Shroesbury), John, 431, 448
——, William, 431
Shule, John, 180
Shurke, George, 178
Shurland, John, 485
Shurley, *see* Sherley
Sibery, Thomas, 182
Sibsey, John, 185
Sicklemore, James, 439

Siddy, Henry, 409
Sides, Thomas, 178, 229
Sidney, John, 410
———, Wm., 447
Siggins, Tho., 129
Silby, Robert, 112, *see* Sylbie
Silcomb, William, 496
Silsby, Mathew, 124
Silvester, Abram, 37
———, Grace, 461
———, Madam, 485
Simes, Beniamin, 184, 242
—— (Sims or Sunes), Henry, 318*, 319*, 323
——, Sarra, 100
——, *see* Symes
Simmes [*i.e.*, Simmes], Symon, 104, *see* Symes
Simmes, Symon, 104
———, Wm., 449
Simmons, Phillip, 458, 459
———, Richard, 343
Simnell, John, 257
Simon, Hester Bar, 449, *see* Symon
Simons (or Symonds), Richard, 316*, 318, *see* Symons
Simpkins, Nathaniell, 128, *see* Symkynn
Simpson, Edward, 133
———, James, 485
———, Jo., 132
———, Thomas, 104, 136, 181
———, Mr., 133
Sims, *see* Simes
Simson, Henry, 491
———, James, 491
———, Mary, 491
———, Thomas, 443
Sindry, John, 410
Singer, Tho., 36
Singleton, Jo., 83
Singnell, William, 139
Sinklaire, Allexander, 458
Sipsey, John, 274
Sismore, Martha, 172
———, William, 172
Sister, Gerrart, 297
Sisters, Elizabeth, 485
Sizemore, William, 269
Skahane, Teige, 406
Skaros, George, 485
Skarvill, Robert, 38
Skene, Alexander, 167*
Skerry, Elizabeth, 291
——, Henry, 291
Skinner, John, 179, 231
———, Nicholas, 182
———, *see* Skynner
Skofield, Richard, 59
Skooler, Anthony, 74
Skorie, Jehn, 36
Skorier, Phillip, 128
Skose, Richard, 151
Skott, Elizabeth, 280
——, Thomas, 280
——, *see* Scott
Skudder, Jo., 88
Skyddell, Tho., 142
Skynggle, Ann, 75
Skynner, Richard, 135
———, Sam., 142
———, *see* Skinner
Slade, John, 316, 318
Slany, Anthony, 485
Slate, John, 342
Slater, Anne, 246
——, Henry, 166
——, John, 246
——, Mary, 498
Slatier, Martin, 239
Slaughter, John, 498
———, Mary, 498
———, Thomas, 485
———, William, 402
Slavelie, Richard, 153
Slawcome, Davey, 145
Sleight, James, 183, 252
Sleman, Tho., 154
Slie, Jeremie, 112
—, Richard, 67
—, *see* Slye
Slograve, William, 338
Sluce, Lawrence, 418
Slye, John, 471, *see* Slie
Smal, Ann, 428
Smale, Hugo, 194
Smalepage (or Smalpage), Lawrence, 177, 220
Smalewood, *see* Smalwood
Small, Wm., 113
Smalle, Walter, 297
Smallie, John, 149
Smallman, Edward, 51
Smalpage, *see* Smalepage
Smalwood (or Smalewood), Randall, 176, 225
Smart, John, 323, 410
———, Richard, 140
———, Samuell, 337
———, Wm., 85
Smartt, John, 440
———, Samuell, 447
Smith, Alexander, 40, 304
———, Alice, 56, 458
———, Ann, 424, 426, 430
———, Anne, 290, 421
———, Antonio, 141
———, Arthur, 186
———, Charles, 120
Smith, Christopher, 253, 429
———, Daniell, 38, 41
———, David, 470
———, Dorothy, 68
———, Edward, 117, 179, 231, 403
———, Elisabeth (or Elizabeth), 123, 280, 282, 292, 424, 431, 437, 485, 492
———, Frances, 492
———, Francis, 63, 67, 231, 317*, 319*, 324
———, ———, Junr., 460
———, George, 80, 82, 125, 436
———, Hanna, 49, 59
———, Henry, 115, 292, 421, 424, 426, 432
———, Hester, 403
———, Humfrey, 87
———, Isaac, 406
———, James, 74, 141
———, Jane, 429
———, Joan, 71, 223
———, John, 56, 57, 70, 74, 82, 109, 111, 117, 135, 130, 140, 177, 178, 179, 220, 229, 231, 258, 292, 334, 337, 409, 410, 422, 424, 427, 430, 432, 436, 437, 440, 471, 492
———, Jonas, 83
———, Joseph, 433, 439
———, Judith, 422, 427
———, Katherin, 123
———, Leonard, 67
———, Lewes, 122
———, Margaret, 118, 405, 505
———, Margerie, 123
———, Marie, 49, 59
———, Mary, 68, 282, 422, 427, 429, 432, 433, 489
———, Mrs., 174, 191
———, Mundusia, 424, 437
———, Nathaniel, 447
———, Nicholas, 180, 234
———, Olliver, 440
———, Osborne, 183
———, Osmond, 223
———, Osten, 175
———, Peter, 101
———, Phillip, 282, 402
———, Philippa, 422, 432, 436
———, Ralph, 429
———, Richard, 48, 111, 134, 139, 177, 219, 239
———, Robert, 172, 185, 243
———, Roger, 174, 223, 232 271

Smith, Samuell, 280, 282, 305, 432, 463
——, Sithe, 292
——, Stephen, 470, 495
——, Susanna, 231
——, Thomas, 37, 39, 40, 53, 86, 115, 120, 137, 174, 177, 194, 220, 224, 407, 421, 426, 437, 439
——, Thurlo, 408
——, Walter, 126
——, Widow, 443
——, William, 35, 67, 74, 138, 184, 189, 190, 243, 246, 263, 326, 329, 332, 334, 404, 406, 440, 492
——, ——, Junr., 335, 336
——, *see* Smyth
Smitheman, Jo., 51
Smithick, Henry, 119
Smithson, Robert, 37
Smithwicke, Wm., 505
Smyth, Arthur, 252
——, John, 341
——, Sir Thomas, 156
——, Wm., 341
Snacknell, Richard, 405
Snales, Margaret, 123
Snape, John, 135
Snapp, Thomas, 188
Snathe, Richard, 64
Snellin, Anne, 490
——, John, 490
——, Robert, 490
Snerling, Robert, 485
Snipe, Christopher, 489
——, Elizabeth, 489
——, John, 485, 489
——, William, 461
Snoden, Luke, 114
Snouks, George, 442
Snow, Snowe
——, George, 316*, 317*, 343
——, Henry, 110
——, Nathaniell, 471
——, Rebecca, 175, 225, *see* Grave, Elnor
——, Richard, 141
——, Sara, 175, 225, *see* Grave
——, Wm., 59
——, *see* Swnow
Snowood, John, 246
Soanes, Mary, 126
[Somerhaies?], Anne, 470
——, John, 470
Somers, Cornwall, 164
——, Sir George, 155
——, James, 95
——, *see* Summers
Somersall, John, Senr., 303
Somersall, Thomas, 191
Somerton, John, 103
Sommer, Elisa, 91
——, Henry, 91
Sone, George, 408
Sothey (or Soothey), Ann, 176, 226
——(——), Elizabeth, 191, 226
——, Henry, 191
——, Mary, 191
——, Mr., 191
——, Mrs. 176
——, Thomas, 191
Sotterfoyth, Jo., 36
Sourton, Samuell, 443
Sousa, Abraham, 449
Southampton, Earl of 313*
——, Henry, Earl of, 156
Southern, John, 175, 225, 273, *see* Sowthern
Southernes, Mr., 308
Southward, Henry, 143
Southwood, Marie, 110
Southworth, Francis, 405, 418
Sowth, Francis, 38
——, Martin, 128
Sowthern, Jane, 111, *see* Southern
Spalden, Edmond, 187
Spalding, Edward, 176
Spar, Georg, 433
Sparke, Sparkes, Sparks
——, Edward, 58
——, George, 180
——, James, 112
——, John, 195, 234, 498
——, Joye, 505
——, Madam, 472
——, Samuell, 407
——, Thomas, 265, 307
S. Parplin [?St. Parlin], Thomas, 141
Sparowhawk, James, 485
Sparrow, Judith, 444
Sparshott, Edward, 173, 208
Speckman, Henrie, 41
Speed, Richard, 52
Speere, Eliz., 82
Speering, John, 326, 329
Speights, Elizabeth, 491
——, Marie, 491
——(or Speghts), William, 485, 491
Spence, Elizabeth, 499
——, James, 327, 331
——, John, 327
——, Mrs., 191
——, Sara, 178, 249
Spence, William, 178, 191, 271, 499
Spenceley, John, 141
Spencer, Allice, 228
——, Sir Edward, 106
——, Francis, 35
——, James, 142
——, John, 142, 448, 485
——, Kathren, 173
——, Margaret, 506
——, Nicholas, 163, 163*
——, Peter, 141
——, Robert, 84, 163
——, Thomas, 182
——, William, 82, 117, 228, 229
Spendergrass, Tho., 51
Spendley, Mary, 75
Spenlove, John, 491
——, Lowrie, 491
Spenswick, Mrs., 458
Spicer, Ann, 71
——, Edward, 122, 129
——, Gregory, 233
——, Henry, 129
——, Richard, 36
——, Samuell, 405
——, Wm., 112
Spight, Fra., 84
Spilman, Hanna, 252
—— (or Spillman), Thomas, 175, 186, 188, 226, 252, 273
Spillmans, Captain, 269
Spittle, Robert, 409
Sprad, Elinor, 179
Spraging, Radulph, 95
Spratt, Mary, 108
——, Tho., 112
Sprawe, Oliff, 102
Sprawson, William, 114
Spreate, Jo., 101
Spring, Elinor, 280
——, Henry, 281
——, John, 280, 281
——, Mary, 281
——, William, 281
Springall, Jo., 36
Springham, Hannah, 422
——, John, 338, 422, 458
——, Sarah, 422
Sprite, Robert, 74
Spurling, Richard, 172
Spurr, Robert, 51
Spurway (Spurwey, or Spurnay), Robert, 326, 329
Spyer, Jo., 63
Spynk, Robert, 82
Sqire, John, 303
Squier, Phillipp, 38

Srayne, Richard, 132
Staber, Peter, 178
Stacie, Elizabeth, 105
Stacy, W., 403
Stafferton, Mr., 176
Stafford, Jane, 71
———, Mr., 309
———, William, 249, 251
Stagg, Wm., 48, 53, 56, 57, 60, 61, 68
Stalvers, Henry, 306
———, Mrs., 305
Stamford, John, 257
Stamp (or Stump), Tho., 79
Stanbridg, Nathanel, 194
Stanbridge, William, 95
Standerick (Standericke, Standerwicke, Sanderick, or Sanderwike), Nathaniell, 319, 320*, 323
Standich, Dorothy, 96
Standish, James, 221
Standon, Mary, 421
———, William, 421
Standy, Robert, 78
Stanfast, John, 505, 507
Stanford, Jo., 73
———, Mary, 489
———, Richard, 115
———, Robert, 485, 489
Stanley, Christopher, 72
———, Francis, 138
———, Hugh, 126
———, Morris, 261
———, Robert, 408
———, Roger, 221
———, Suzanna, 72
———, William, 135
Stanly, Mrs., 458
Stann, Jo., 129
Stannadge, Thomas, 407
Stannion, Ant°., 48
Stansley, Tho., 56
Stanson, John, 191
Stantley, Jo., 98
Stanton, Daniell, 367
———, Pearce, 406
———, Tho., 36
Staple, *see* Staples
Staplehill, Allexander, 151
Staples (or Staple), Leonard, 73, 316, 318, 342
———, Richard, 271
Stapleton, Pierce, 81
———, Walter 405
———, William, 161*, 162*
Stapons, Cornelius, 488
———, Margaret, 488
———, Thomas, 488
Stares, Thomas, 42
Starkey, Elizabeth, 175
Starkie, Peter, 125
Starling, Wm., 114
Staueling, *see* Staveling
Staughton, Edward, 87
Staunton, Jo., 126
Staveling, Mathew, 193
Staysmore, Francis, 505
Stebing, Eliz., 278
———, John, 278
———, Rowland, 278, 279
———, Sarah, 278, 279
———, Thomas, 278
Steddall, William, 79
Stede (Steed, or Steede), Edwyn, 162, 321, 325, 331, 335, 339, 344, 424, 447, 458
———, John, 166
———, *see* Steed
Stedham, John, 449
Stedman, Elizabeth, 68
———, Isack, 68
———, Nathaniell, 68
———, Susanna, 426
Steed, Calia, 424
———, *see* Stede
Steel, Mary, 403, 404
Steele, Barbary, 466, 468
———, George, 468
———, Thomas, 466
Steephens, *see* Stephens
Steere, Richard, 136
———, Robert, 111
Steerer, Eliz., 107
Steerman, Anthony, 499
Steevens, Alice, 98
———, Edward, 139
———, Henry, 99
———, John, 40, 129, 506
———, Mathew, 86
———, Tho., 73, 101
———, Wm., 83, 126, 128
———, *see* Stevens, Stephens
Steevenson, Christopher, 127
———, Richard, 120
Stepbing, Henry, 447
Stephen, ———, 192
Stephens, Steephens, &c.
——— (or Stevens), Elias, 326, 329
———, John, 239, 485
———, Nathaniell, 405
———, Philipp (?Philippa), 151
——— (or Stevens), Richard, 175, 193, 226, 333, 336, 339
———, Sylvester, 406
———, *see* Steevens, Stevens
Stepney, Thomas, 256
Sterry, Geo., 140
Steven, 196
Stevens (or Stephens), Elias, 326, 329
———, Hector, 426
——— (or Stevans), John, 181, 296
———, Judeth, 151
——— (or Stephens), Richard, 333, 336, 339
———, Robert, 43
———, Thomas, 426
———, *see* Steevens, Stephens
Steward, Amey, 505
———, John, 424
———, Margaret, 424
———, William, 139
———, *see* Sheard
Stewart, John, 329
Stibbs, Jo., 120
Stickland, Margaret, 422
———, William, 379, 422, 439
Stiffchynn, Wm., 128
Stiles, Francis, 42
———, Henry, 43
———, Joan, 43
———, Jo., 43
———, Rachel, 43
———, Tho., 42
Stilgo, Ant°., 111
Stint, Henry, 140
Stirrup, James, 306
Stith, Martin, 436
Stoak's, Stoakes, *see* Stokes
Stocbridge, Ann, 94, *see* Stockbridge, Stuckbridge
Stock, Robert, 85
Stockbridge, Jo., 93, *see* Stocbridge, Stuckbridge
Stockdell, Edward, 186
Stocker, William, 177, 237
Stockley, John, 403
———, Mary, 403
Stockton, Jonas, 187, 256
———, Timothy, 187, 256
———, Tho., 132
Stockwell, Gabriell, 85
Stoe, Wm., 80, *see* Stow
Stoiks, Goodman, 178
Stoker, Samuell, 444
———, Wm., 132
Stokes, Stoak's, Stoakes
———, Ann, 227
———, David, 304
———, George, 39
———, Grace, 130
———, John, 227
———, Jonathan, 305, 306
———, Luke, 52

Stokes, Michaell, 403
——, Tho., 132
——, Wm., 335, 336, 338, 339
Stollard, James, 470
Ston, Henry, 119
——, Jo., 54
——, Moyes, 175, *see* Stones
——, Richard, 193
—— (Stor, or Stow), Samuel, 63
Stone, Ann, 66
——, Elizabeth, 238
——, Francis [*i.e.*, Frances], 494
——, ——, 66
——, Hugh, 430
——, Joan, 66
——, John, 66, 180, 181, 234, 237, 408, 485, 494
——, Marie, 66
——, Maximillian, 238
——, Richard, 75
——, Robert, 444
——, Sisly, 237
——, Symon, 66
Stones, Moyses, 244, *see* Ston
Stonhouse, Wm., 84
Stonword, Hen., 86
Stoodly (or Stoodley), John, 333, 336, 340
Stope, Chri., 122
Stor, Samuel, 63
——, *see* Ston, &c.
Storey, William, 290
Stott, Fra., 51
Stotter, Jo., 143
Stout, John, 505
Stow (or Stowe), John, 303, 309
——, Mary, 308, *see* Mountain
—— (Ston or Stor), Samuel, 63
——, Thomas, 303, 309
——, *see* Stoe
Stowes, Mr., 312, 313
Strachey, William, 171, 238
Strafford, Thomas, 437
Stramige (?), *see* Straunge
Stranfellow, Thomas, 433
Strange, Ben., 86
——, William, 104, 222
——, *see* Straunge
Stratford, Robert, 38
Strattergood, John, 41
Stratton, Mary, 435
——, Thomas, 435
Straughan, Wm., 83, *see* Strawne
Straunge (or Stramige ?) William, 172
Strause, Elias, 407
Strawne, Henry, 485, *see* Straughan
Streaton, Elizabeth, 66
Street, Alice, 59
Streme, Jo., 131
——, Thomas, 131
Stretch, John, 505
Stretcher, Andrew, 122
Streter, Thomas, 143
Stringer, Mr., 309
——, Samuel, 120
Strong, Charles, 327, 330
Strode, George, 494
——, Henry, 485
——, John, 162, 163, 458
——, Margarett, 485
Stroude, Mrs. John, 505
Strowde, John, 93, 115
Strutt, James, 352, 359, 371, 395, 400, 406
Strutton (or Scrutton), John, 485
Stuard, John, 441, *see* Steward
Stubber, Jo., 113
Stucbridge, Charles, 93, *see* Stocbridge, Stockbridge
Studdy, Thomas, 485
Studman, Isack, 53
Stump (or Stamp), Tho., 79
Sturdevant, Roger, 37
Sturdivantt, Edward, 443
Sturdy, Jo., 80
Sturgis, Wm., 64
Sturman, Mary, 505
Sturton, Jo., 140
Suckliff, Michell, 136
Sudburrowe, Peter, 79
Sudgerner, Rowland, 109
Suffolk, Thomas, Earl of, 156
Suillivant, Anthony, 424, 434
——, Cornelius, 432
——, Daniel, 426, 429
——, Dearman, 430
——, Elisabeth, 424, 434
——, John, 424, 434
——, Margaret, 428, 429
Sulley, Thomas, 178
Sully, Maudlyn, 247
——, Thomas, 247
Sumerfild (Summerfild), Nicholas, 262
Sumes (Summes), John, 140
Sumfill (Summfill), John, 188
Summers, Ann, 507
—— (or Sumers), John, 338, 343, 507
——, Thomas, 505
——, *see* Somers
Sunes, *see* Simes, Henry
Surgisson, Wm., 36
Susan, , 245
Susanna (negress), 489
Sussames, Alexander, 194
Sutton, Dorothy, 437
——, Ellin, 116
——, George, 38
——, Henry, 377, 486
——, John, 84, 323, 343, 407, 423, 433, 458
——, Katharin, 423
——, Mary, 423
——, Nicholas, 173, 215
——, Richard, 163, 461
——, Robert, 121
——, William, 179
Swain, Martin, 437
Swaine, Peter, 376, 415, 448
——, *see* Swayne
Swales, Geo., 81
Swan (or Swann), John, 120, 425, 469, 470
Swanley, Jo., 112
——, Robert, 410
Swarbeck, John, 220
Swarris, David, 450
Swayne, Ann, 117
——, Elizabeth, 49, 59
——, Francis, 54
——, Tho., 116
——, Wm., 54, 69
——, *see* Swaine
Sweet (or Sweete), Robert, 185, 249
Sweeting, Jo., 51
——, Richard, 409, 458
——, Samuell, 316*
Sweetland, James, 386
——, William, 349, 373, 402, 403
Swift, Mr., 180
Swifte, Abram, 114
——, Jane, 126
——, Jo., 114
——, Thomas, 234
——, Wm., 115
Swinhow, Thomas, 220, 268
Swinny, Thomas, 409
Swnow, Thomas, 177, *see* Snow
Swynden, Wm., 76
Syard, Jo., 103
Sydlie, Tho., 59
Syer, Tho., 113
Sylbie, Tobie, 138, *see* Silby
Symes, Alexander, 138
——, Margrett, 243
Symes (Symmes), Beniamin, 126
—— (——), John, 38

Symes, *see* Simes, &c.
Symon, Oliver, 114
———, Stephen, 153
——— (an Italian), 194
———, *see* Simon
Symondes, Tho., 36
Symonds, Dorothy, 141
———, Francis, 41
———, James, 137
———, Jo., 52, 114
———, Richard, 112, 154
———, Samuell, 104
———, Wm., 122
———, *see* Simons
Symons, John, 194
——— (or Simons), Richard, 269, 316*, 318
———, Samuell, 403
———, *see* Simons
Symper, Robert, 142
Sympkynn, Ralph, 122, *see* Simpkins
Sympson, Daniell, 101
———, Geo., 83
———, John, 52
———, *see* Simpson

TABOR, Anne, 283
———, Jane, 283
———, Sarah, 283
———, Timothy, 283
Tadd, Alexander, 81
Taggard, Elisabeth, 434
Taggartt, Alexander, 458
———, James, 445
Tailor, Barbara, 432
———, Mary, 432
———, *see* Tayler, Taylor
Talbott, Geo., 80
———, Jo., 83
———, Thomas, 95
———, Wm., 120
Tallcott, John, 150
Tanner, Daniell, 185, 247
———, Elisabeth, 431
———, Josias, 228
———, Mary, 431
Tapper, Thomas, 128, 412
Tappin (Toppin, or Tuppin), Miles, 460, 465, 466
———, William, 466
Tarborer, Richard, 180
Taselie, Eliz., 87
Tatam (or Tattam), Nathaniel, 170, 209
Tate, James, 70
———, Tho., 121
———, *see* Tayte
Tathill, William, 173
Tatnum, Henry, 40
Tatt's, Robert, 442
Taverner, Henry, 126
Tawyer, Hugh, 71
Tayler, Dyonis, 59
———, George, 124, 131, 141
———, James, 85
———, Jasper, 194
———, John, 40, 112, 118
———, Nicholas, 119
———, Richard, 86, 136
———, Steeven, 138
———, Thomas, 75
———, Wm., 86, 140
Taylor, Ann, 87
———, Anto., 71
———, Chri., 79
———, Dorothy, 203
———, Elizabeth, 77
———, Fortune, 174
———, John, 94, 122, 253, 428, 486
———, Jonathan, 449
———, Kat., 58
———, Mary, 203
———, Mrs., 181
———, Rebecca, 253
———, Richard, 170, 203, 267, 268
———, Robert, 103, 193
———, Thomas, 36, 273
———, Waltor, 506
———, William, 71, 94, 396
———, Zachary, 84
———, *see* Tailor
Tayte, John, 470, *see* Tate
Teage, John, 412
Teague (boy), 471
Teape (or Teap), Robert, 332, 338, 341
———, Walter, 319
Tedder, Tho., 52
Teed, John, 294
Teene, John, 467
Teirrer, John, 135
Temple, Edward, 173, 190, 205
———, Sir Richard, 161*
———, Thomas, 161
Temproe, John, 506
Tems (or Tenis), George, 81
Terrett, Ralph, 40
Terrill, James, 143
———, Samuell, 486
———, Tho., 80
Terry, Anto., 84
———, Bassell, 63
———, Christopher, 411, 458
———, Giles, 85
———, Jo., 98
———, Richard, 107
———, Robert, 107
Terry, Thomas, 84, 107
Terwight, Geo., 330
Tester, Elisabeth, 432
Tetloe, Nic°., 82
Thatcher, Francis, 423
———, Jo., 120
———, Mary, 423
———, Samuel, 423
———, Sylvester, 104
Thayer, Nathaniel, 412
Theody, Mark, 38
Thimbleby, Nicholas, 192
Thistlethwaite, Peter, 486
Thomas, 182, 188, 194, 195, 243, 248, 427
———, Abraham, 317*, 320, 324
———, Charls, 321, 322, 325, 342, 344
———, Christopher, 79, 124
———, David, 133, 458
———, Davie, 80, 141
———, Elizabeth, 497
———, Gabriell, 138
———, George, 411
———, Henry, 153
———, John, 51, 80, 116, 130, 152, 179, 233, 470, 498, 506
———, Nathaniell, 172, 217, 436
———, Richard, 80, 83
———, Robert, 95
———, Roger, 80, 458
———, Thomas, 115, 122, 149
———, Thompson, 486
———, William, 95, 112, 132, 293, 497
——— (an Indian), 188, 255
Thomkins, John, 104
Thomlins, Ben., 62
———, Edward, 62
Thomlinson, Joseph, 141, *see* Tomlinson
Thompson, Ann, 222
———, Christopher, 506
———, Jane, 494
———, John, 486, 494
———, Lancelott, 489
———, Mary, 489
———, Roger, 222
(?)———, Thomas, 486
———, William, 195
———, *see* Tompson
Thomson, Chri., 134
———, Edward, 81, 103
———, Georg, 185
———, Jo., 52, 76, 81, 84, 134, 135
———, Morris, 273
———, Paule, 185

Thomson, Robert, 128
———, Tho., 86, 98, 128
———, William, 124, 142, 185, 244
———, *see* Tomson
Thornbrugh, Widow, 441
Thornburgh, George, 436, 486
Thorncome, Wm., 114
Thorne, Arthur, 133
———, Henry, 173, 213
———, Peter, 56
———, Thomas, 122
Thornebury, Thomas, 253
Thornegood (or Thorngood), Thomas, 176, 182
Thornehill (or Thornhill), Timothy, 164, 469, 506
Thornton, Joanna, 59
———, Nicholas, 303
———, Robert, 68, 162*
———, Walter, 59
———, Wm., 411
Thorogood (or Thorougood), Adam, 187, 253
———, Richard, 433
Thoroughgood, Edw., 286
———, *see* Thurrowgood, &c.
Thorowden, Allice, 218
Thorowgood, Edward, 159
———, Thomas, 226, 486
———, *see* Thurrowgood, &c.
Thorp, Elizabeth, 67
——, John, 47
——, William, 67
Thorpe, James, 329, 506
——, John, 412
Thrasher, Robert, 261
Thredder, Niccolas, 249
Threlcatt, Anto., 74
Threnorden, Edward, 216
———, Elizabeth, 216
Thresher, Robert, 183
Throgmorton, John, 189, 208
Througood, *see* Thorogood
Thurrogood, Jo., 142
———, Mary, 96
Thurrowgood, Wm., 118
———, *see* Thorowgood, &c.
Thursby, James, 192
Thurston, John, 293
———, Margrett, 293
———, Thomas, 293
Thwait's, Alexander, 49
Thwing, Ben., 62
——, John, 357
Tibbalds, Tho., 131
Tibott, *see* Tybbott
Tichbourn, Winnefred, 486
Tickin (or Tinkin), Peter, 318*
Ticknall, Henrie, 130
Tickner, Thomas, 446
Tiffin, Tho., 142
Tiffing, Jo., 125
Tighton, W., 121
Tiler, Elizabeth, 259
——, William, 259
——, *see* Tyler
Till, John, 136
Tilly, Wm., 88, *see* Tylly
Tilney, Thomas, 486
Timothy, John, 316*, 317, 343
Tindall, Richard, 506
———, Thomas, 191, 267
———, Widow, 176
Tine, Elisabeth, 424
——, John, 424
——, Margaret, 424
Tingley, Palmer, 53
Tinico, Jacob, 411
Tinkin, *see* Tickin
Tippin, John, 411
Tippsley, Francis, 138
Tissall, Robert, 143
Titcomb, Samuell, 329
Titloe, Josua, 111
[Titus], Edmond, 46
———, Jo., 46
———, Hanna, 46
———, Robert, 46 [340
Tiverton, William, 333, 336,
Todd, Robert, 259
Toleman (or Doleman), Susannah, 320*
Toller, Marie, 66
Tollie, Tho., 84
Tollo, Demeuerez Lewis, 412
Tomkins, Elizabeth, 131
———, Kat., 131
———, Marie, 131
———, Ralph, 131
———, Samuel, 131
Tomlinson, Mathew, 80, *see* Thomlinson
Tompson, Ann, 172
———, Nicholas, 180, 234
———, Roger, 172
———, *see* Thompson, &c.
Tomson, George, 244
———, Hather, 256
———, Mr., 257
———, Paule, 244
———, William, 255
———, *see* Thomson
Tooke, James, 178, 220, *see* Tuke
Tooles, Morgan, 411
Toolie, Tho., 85
Tooly, Nathan, 127
Toothaker, Margaret, 130
———, Roger, 130
Topleife, Wm., 140
Topliss, Wm., 79
Toppan, Abraham, 293
———, Elizabeth, 293
———, Petter, 293
———, Susanna, 293
Toppin, *see* Tappin
Topsall, Humfrey, 36
Torez, Judieah, 450
Tothill, Mrs., 447
Totle, William, 206
Totman, Jo., 150
Totnell, Jo., 67
Toulban, Robert, 138
Touey, *see* Tovey
Tounsend, *see* Townesend, &c.
Tovey, Richard, 506
Towers, Edward, 116
Towne, Edmund, 291
———, Edward, 446
———, John, 39
Townesend (or Townsend), Thomas, 327, 329
Townsend, Alice, 428
———, Francis, 121
———, John, 448
——— (or Townshend), Richard, 120, 134, 174, 223, 363, 411
———, Tho., 37
Townson, James, 51
———, Tho., 36
Towse, John, 37
Toyer, Kath., 441
Trachern, John, 173
Tracy, Thomas, 266
Trallopp, Tymothy, 122
Tramorden, Edward, 172
Trane, Jo., 63
Trantt, Richard, 441
Trarice, Nico., 43, 45, 47, 55
Trash (or Trask), Suzan, 95
Tratt, Robert, 70
Travel, Samuel, 164
Travers, Phillip, 444
Travis, Richard, 410
Tredwell, Mary, 110
———, Thomas, 110
Tree, John, 227
——, Richard, 227, 272
Tregagell, Richard, 132
Trehearne, John, 214
Tremills, Wm., 412
Tremineere, Edward, 153
Trendall, Richard, 67
Treneighan, Robert, 153
Trent, Jo., 79
Trentum, Tho., 108

Trese, Samuel, 84
Trethewy (or Trethewey), John, 161, 162
Trevas, Geo., 118
Trewin, Jane, 153
Trigg, Thomas, 41
Triggs, Thomas, 192
Trim, Trim̄, [*i.e.*, Trimmer], Valentine, 370, 373, 414
Trippatt, Jo., 86
Trodd, Richard, 296
Troope, Samuel, 129
Trott, Perient, 307, 309
Trou, Jan de, 199
Trowell, Phillipp, 458, 486
Trowsdale, Ann, 433
Trubbs, George, 316, 317*
True, Ant°., 82
——, John, 103
Trueman, Richard, 42
Trumball, Thomas, 94
Trump (or Trumpe), Humphery, 334, 337, 340
Truren, John, 327
Trusdal, William, 425
Trusedell, Phines, 142
Trussell, John, 170, 207
Trye, John, 221
Tubbs, Edward, 486
Tubley, Grace, 123
Tuck, Warram, 112
Tucke, William, 296
Tucker, Ann, 506
———, Charles, 163
———, Elizabeth, 244
———, Francis, 305, 306
———, Geo., 122
———, Henry, Senr., 303
———, ———, 305, 327, 330
———, John, 163*, 164*
———, Margaret, 98
———, Mary, 185, 244
———, St. George, 303
———, Thomas, 119
———, William, 184, 244, 273, 274, 327, 330
Tudar, Richard, 445, 458
Tudor, Mary, 430
——, Richard, 430
Tuke, Chri., 85, *see* Tooke
Tull, John, 461
Tullie, Jo., 126
Tulls, John, 466
——, Richard, 466
Tuppin, *see* Tappin
Turdall, John, 412
Turgis, Symon, 170, 208
Turk, Geo., 133
Turner, Elizabeth, 46, 123
———, Henry, 173, 177, 214, 219
Turner, Joan, 123
———, John, 83, 411
———, Jonathan, 303
———, Joseph, 193
———, Marmaduke, 63
———, Martha, 424
———, Martin, 180, 234
———, Mary, 424
———, Mathew, 51
———, Robert, 85, 93, 170, 210
———, Sara, 37
———, Symon, 170
———, Thomas, 79, 80, 112, 144, 205, 297
Turnor, George, 255
———, Roger, 192
Turpin, Henry, Junr., 458
———, ——, Senr., 458
———, ——, 437
———, John, 70
———, Widow, 442
Turton, Francis, 458
Tustin, Jo., 133
Tuthill, George, 439
Tuttell, Abigall, 45
———, Ann, 48, 49
———, Anna, 48
———, Elizabeth, 49, 83
———, Isbell, 48
———, Joan, 45
———, Jo., 45, 48, 49
———, Rebecca, 48
———, Richard, 48
———, Sara, 45
———, Symon, 45
———, Tho., 49
———, William, 49
Twine, Widow, 458
Tyack, William, 164*
Tybbott, Tybbot, Tibott
———, Elizabeth, 108
———, Henry, 108
———, Jeremy, 108
———, Remembrance, 108
———, Samuell, 108
Tyers, John, 188
Tyler, Elizabeth, 181
——, Jo., 121
——, Robert, 486
——, Thomas, 70
——, William, 181
——, *see* Tiler
Tylly, Nathaniell, 73, *see* Tilly
Tynkler, Sara, 94
Tynman, Robert, 102
Tyos, John, 235
Tyres, Samuell, 83
Tyrwhitt, George, 458
Tyrwill, Herculous, 458
Tyse, Wm., 137
Tysoe, Wm., 486
Tyzacke, John, 166*

UBANK, William, 135
Ufford, John, 486
Underwood, Andrew, 111
————, John, 35, 96
————, Marable, 291
————, Martha, 281
————, Martin, 281
————, Mary, 433
————, Peter, 50
————, Robert, 104
Union (Vnion or Vinon), George, 181
Uniton (or Vinton), Thomas, 486
Unyon, Tho., 143
Upgate, Richard, 121
Upham, Elizabeth, 286
———, John, 286
———, ——, Junr., 286
———, Nathaniell, 286
———, Sarah, 286
Uppcott, Richard, 94
Upson, Steeven, 66
Upton, John, 172, 217
Uree, John, 369
Urquhart, Allexander, 413
Usitt, Thomas, 150
Usher, Ann, 206
———, Beniamine (or Beny), 192, 193
———, John, 38
———, William, 39
Usherwood, Thomas, 142
Ushur, James, 267
Utie (or Uty), Ann, (181), 237
—— (———), 181, 237, 270
Vaghan, *see* Vaughan
Vale, Jacob Fonceco, 450
Vallin's, Joan, 113
Valuerde, Abr., 449
Vanderspike, John, 407
Van Heck, Katherin, 101
—— ——, Olliver, 101
—— ——, Peter, 101
Vanlang, Richard, 436
Van Luccom, Henry, 143
Vardell, Robert, 132
Varier, William, 342
Varloe, Phillip, 364, 376
Varlow, Capt., 434
Varnam, Francis, 425
Vass, Ezekiah, 396
——, Robert, 121
Vassall, Ann, 93, 94
———, Fra., 94
———, Judith, 94
———, Margaret, 93

Vassall, Mary, 93
———, Wm., 93
Vater, *see* Vawter
Vaughan, Davie, 119
——— (or Vaghan), John, 118, 135, 260, 305, 507
———, Ralph, 47
———, Rowland, 109
———, Sarah, 507
Vause, Richard, 205
Vaux, John, 413
Vawter (or Vater), Robert, 318*, 319*, 320*
Veazey, Nathanael, 313
Veiyard, William, 316
Venn, Edward, 318*, 319*, 320*
——, Tho., 81
Vennable, Ralph, 86
Vennell, John, 296
Venner, Thomas, 319, 319*, 320*
Ventimer, Geo., 73
Verdin, Richard, 125
Vereing, Alice, 506
———, Joshua, 506
Vergo, Daniell, 173
———, John, 179
Verin, John, 234
——, Nathaniell, 413
Vernie, John, 176
Vernnillie, John, 166*
Vernon, James, 165*
———, Peter, 413
Verryard, William, 318
Verulam, Francis, Lord, 157
Vicars, John, 193
———, Severn, 304
Viccars, Jo., 109
———, Zeverin, 85
Vickars, James, 442
Victor, Michell, 119
Viero, Daniell, 209
Vildy, Edward, 332, 336, 341
Villermarsk, Dr. De, 431
Vincencio, Mr., 180, 235
Vincene, Joane, 202
———, William, 202
Vincent, John, 318*, 319*, 324, 436
———, Mrs., 169
———, William, 169, 267
———, *see* Vyncent
Viner, Anthony, 412
Vinicott (or Vincott), Joseph, 333, 338, 340
Vinon (or Union), George, 181
Vinson, Tho., 115
Vinter, Richard, 324 [486
Vinton (or Uniton), Thomas,
Viper, Tho., 80
Virbritt, 261
Virgo, John, 240
——, Susan, 240
Visher, Ann, 116
Vizard, Joan, 126
Voh, Phillip le, 427
Voss, John, 102
——, Morris Furse, *alias*, 340, *see* Fuss, &c.
Vynall, Jo., 117
Vyncent, Edward, 86
———, Ezia, 133
———, Marthew, 133
———, *see* Vincent
Vynn, Jo., 52
Vyons, Francis, 122

WACKEFEILD, Anne, 300
———, William, 300
Wadd, Anne, 291
Waddine, Thomas, 487
Waddington, Hanna, 123
Wade, Dinah, 286
——, Edward, 103
——, Elizabeth, 286
——, Geo., 82, 115
——, Hannah, 426
——, John, 136, 426
——, Jonathan, 150
——, Nicº., 63
——, Richard, 286
——, Robert, 50
——, Wm., 153
Wadford (or Madford), Wm., 326
Wadham, Richard, 334, 338, 340
———, Roger, 328, 331
———, Tho., 370
Wadsworth, William, 150, 243, 254
Waggitt, Edward, 109
———, Tho., 85
Waine, Amyte, 250
———, Ann, 187
———, John, 187, 250
Wainwright, James, 418
———, John, Senr., 303
———, *see* Waynewrite
Wakefield, Thomas, 95
Waker, Sarah, 438
Wakers, Jo., 118
Walden, Humphrey, 181, 239
———, Samuell, 84
———, Thomas, 446
Wale, John, 340, 506, *see* Wall
Walford, Elisabeth, 432
———, Muse, 343, 432, 440
Walker, Edward, 101, 434, 435
———, Grace, 75
———, James, 61, 81
———, John, 192, 193, 196, 431
Walker, Joseph, 70
———, Margaret, 129
———, Mathew, 81
———, Richard, 60, 191
———, Roger, 184, 243
———, Sarra, 61
———, Susan, 434
———, Thomas, 134, 426
———, Walter, 124
———, William, 40, 60, 169, 294
Walkin, Robert, 190
Wall, Joan, 92
——, John, 332, 336, *see* Wale
——, Samuel, 417
——, Thaobald, 128
——, Walter, 128
Waller, Andrew, 298
———, Charles, 174, 223
———, Edmond, 162
———, Jo., 103, 140
———, Peter, 102
Walley, Henry, 507, *see* Whaley
Wallinger, Charles, 96
Wallington, Joseph, 70
———, William, 101
Wallis, George, 92
———, Ralph, 92
———, Tho., 64, 120
Walrond, Thomas, 487
Walston, Jane, 132
Walter, Alice, 499
———, Ellinor, 448
———, Richard, 487
———, Robert, 162*
———, Thomas, 499
———, William, 39
Walters, Ann, 343
———, Christopher, 486
———, John, 332, 337, 340
———, Richard, 322
———, William, 40, 41, 140, 233, 334, 338, 341
Waltho, Francis, 496
———, Mary, 496
Walton, George, 459
———, John, 186, 257
———, Margaret, 488
———, Mary, 488
———, Richard, 41, 487
———, William, 39, 488
Waltors, Richard, 506
Waltum, Robert, 121
Walwyn, Anne, 496
——— (or Walwyne), James, 496, 506, 507
Wamsley, John, 193
Wandall, Ann, 102
Wañerton [Wannerton], William, 229

Ward, Eliza, 55
——, Elizabeth, 123
——, Henry, 314
——, James, 79
——, Jane, 435
——, John, 182, 260
——, Richard, 121, 487
——, Robert, 80
——, Thomas, 181, 239, 314
——, William, 174, 180, 233, 487
Wardd, Richard, 115
Warden, Thomas, 262
Wardle, Christopher, 506
Ware, Esaw de La, 184
Warner, Ann, 427
——, Ciprian, 104
——, John, 65, 427
——, Nathaniell, 418
——, Ralph, 426
——, Samuell, 338, 459, 462
——, Stephen, 487
——, Sir Thomas, 436
——, Thomas, 84, 105, 158, 427, 444
——, Wm., 121
Warr, William, 140
Warren, Anne, 431
——, Edward, 81
——, Elizabeth, 75
——, George, 333, 336, 340
——, Henry, 84
—— (or Warrin), John, 79, 85, 112, 135, 333, 337, 340
——, Joseph, 431, 459
——, Nicholas, 326
——, Richard, 297
——, Thomas, 351, 363, 375, 384, 395
Warrington, Robert, 82
Warrwell, Joseph, 125
Wartumbee, Richard, 139
Warwick, Robert, Earl of, 159
——, Earl of, 309
Wasey, Joseph, 374
Washborn, Washborne, Washburn, Wasborne
——, John, 57, 189, 257, 263, 426
——, Joseph, 36
——, Margerie, 57
——, Phillipp, 57
Wasley, John, 487
Wassell, Jo., 93
Wasson, Edward, 489
Waterman, Ann, 123
——, Humphery, 471
——, John, 324
——, Katherin, 85
——, Mr., 309
——, Nicholas, 154
Waterman, Tho., 40
Waters, Watters
——, Edward, 187, 253, 272
——, Grace, 187, 253
——, Jo., 101
——, Margarett, 253
——, Mary, 459
——, William, 187, 253
Wathin, Tho., 137
Watkines, Watkins, Watkyns, Wattkines, Wattkins
——, Arthur, 52
——, Daniell, 189, 231
——, David, 354, 486
——, Eliz., 489
——, Henry, 189
——, Peregree (or Peregrin, &c.), 189, 265
——, Phillip, 416
——, Rice, 181, 232
——, Richard, 138
——, Robert, 486
——, Thomas, 487
Watkinson, John, 39
Watler, Robert 127
Watlington, Francis, 351, 354, 368, 375, 388, 408
——, Mary, 417
Watson, Wattson
——, Abram, 50, 121
——, Alice, 124
——, Christopher, 80
——, Francis, 87
——, James, 172, 207
——, John, 36, 82, 150, 169, 201, 256
——, Margaret, 102
——, Nicº., 74, 122
——, Thomas, 50, 172, 439
——, William, 103, 434
——, *see* Whatson
Watt, David, 487
Watters, *see* Waters
Wattkines } *see* Watkines
Wattkins }
Wattlin, Richard, 279
Watton, John, 119, 128, 191
Watts, Watt's
——, James, 74
——, Jeremy, 104
——, Jo., 51, 73, 141
——, Josias, 116
——, Medusala, 41
——, Nicº., 81
——, Richard, 115
——, Thomas, 171, 238
——, Wm., 139
Wattson, *see* Watson
Watty, Henry, 497
——, Pierce, 497
Wautre, George, 198
Waycome, William, 190
Waymoth, James, 134
Waynewrite, Richard, 83, *see* Wainwright
Wayte, John, 471
Wazell, Thomas, 71
Wazen, Jo., 121
Weare, John, 296
Weasell (or Wesell), Niccolas, 182, 261
Weaver, Edmond, 46
——, James, 46
——, John, 467
——, Margrett, 46
——, Samuell, 181, 238, 319, 320*, 322
——, Sarah, 467
—— (or Weavor), Thomas, 167*, 417
——, William, 329, 461
——, *see* Wever
Webb, Anthony, 153
——, Edward, 136, 499
——, Goodman, 176
——, James, 316, 317, 343, 471
——, Jane, 472
——, Katherin, 67
——, Richard, 114
——, Samuell, 461
——, Stephen, 177, 232
——, Thomas, 63, 104, 118, 143
Webbs, Mr., 308
Webber (or Wheeler), Nathaniel, 326, 329
Weblin (or Webling), Wassell, 182, 241
Webster, Anne, 490
——, Edward, 415
——, Elisabeth, 429, 430
——, Francis, 103
——, Henry, 414
——, Joan, 237
——, John, 487, 490
——, Ralph, 141
——, Richard, 135
——, Robert, 429, 449
——, Roger, 181, 237
——, Susanna, 490
Weeden, Edward, 59
Weekeham, Gyles, 296
Weekes, Anna, 130
——, Jo., 116, 130
——, Marie, 130
——, Thomas, 139
Weeks, Symon, 152
Welby, William, 168
Welch, David, 459
——, Edmond, 416
——, John, 303, 362, 471

Welch, *see* Welsh
Welchman, John, 183
———, Lewis, 183
Welder, William, 169
Welding, William, 447, 459
Weldon, William, 201
Wellyn, Richard, 41
Wellman, Christian, 133
———, Tho., 40
Wells, Ann, 49, 59
——, Henrie, 38
——, John, 487
——, Mathew, 129
——, Richard, 113, 120
——, Robert, 127
——, Tho., 59
——, William, 86
Welsh, Jacob, 54
———, John, 143, 304
———, *see* Welch
Weltden, Anthony, 413
Wendever, Robert, 80
Wentworth, Hugh, 87
Wesell, *see* Weasell
West, Anthony, 176, 235
——, Francis, 157, 158, 172, 257, 268
——, ——— [Frances], 179
——, ———, Mrs., 257
——, Henry, 194
——, Jane, 424
——, John, 82, 92, 178, 179, 227, 424
——, Nathaniell, 133, 190, 257
——, Richard, 115
——, Thomas, 87, 178, 229, 424
——, Twiford, 130
West—Garrett, Richard, 135
Westbury, Thomas, 417
Westerlink, Martin, 138
Westgarth, Jo., 51
Westlake, Philip, 120
Westlie, Wm., 117
Weston, Edmond, 76
———, Francis, 266
———, Hugh, 116
———, Jesper, 36
———, Jo., 51, 74, 125, 143
———, Josias, 140
———, Sicillia, 116
———, Thomas, 209
———, William, 37, 51, 173, 208
Westwood, Westwoode
———, Bridgett, 279
———, Mathew, 52
———, William, 277, 279
Wethered, John, 298
Wetherell, Sackford, 258
Wetherfield, Leonard, 36
Wethersby, Wethersbie
Wethersby, ——, 257
———, Bartholmew, 185, 251
———, Dorythie, 251
Wethersly, Albiano, 185
Wever, Richard, 103, *see* Weaver
Weyer, Archibald, 40
Weyly, Michaell, 460
Whaley, Roger, 164*, *see* Walley
Whaplett, Tho., 120
Wharton, Phillipp, 86
Whatson, Richard, 506, *see* Watson
Wheat, Josua, 57
Wheatlie, Richard, 102
———, Wm., 85
Wheatly, Christopher, 84
Wheeler, Sir Charles, 161*
———, Charles, 162
———, Edward, 79
———, Henry, 183, 259
———, John, 111, 416, 463
——— (or Webber), Nathaniel, 326
———, Richard, 127
———, Wm., 132, 415
Wheler, Christopher, 417
Whetenhall, Charles, 303
Whetston, Christian, 67
——— (Whetstone or Whettston), John, 116, 149, 321, 322, 325, 331, 335, 339, 344, 439
Whetty, Matthew, 498
Whicker (or Whitker), Benjamin, 318*, 320, 324
———, John, 318, 320, 325
Whitby, Richard, 181
White, Andrew, 136
———, Ann, 125
———, Anthony, 279
———, Charles, 115, 320
———, Cornelius, 303
———, Edward, 90, 118, 235
———, Ellin (or Elen), 102, 422
———, Elizabeth, 465
———, Francis, 68
———, Gamaliel, 117
———, George, 39, 74
———, John, 39, 42, 51, 75, 95, 150, 330
——— (Witte, or Wittes), John, 326, 327, 331
———, Isack, 136
———, Jacob, 136
———, Jeremy, 233
———, Katharine, 87
———, Mark, 104
White, Martha, 90
———, Mary, 90, 428, 465
———, Michell, 38
———, Milicent, 487
———, Nath., 459
———, Patient, 136
———, Patrick, 487
———, Richard, 77, 422
———, Thomas, 126, 422, 465
———, William, 38, 65, 84, 102, 103, 115, 257
———, *see* Wite
Whitefoot, Amos, 414
Whitehead, Joseph, 418
———, Tho., 487
Whitehedd, John, 40
Whiteing, Kathrine, 448
———, Thomas, 446
———, Wm., 416
———, *see* Whiting
Whiteliff, George, 414
Whiteman, Robert, 88
Whitfeild, Mathew, 415
———, Roger, 355, 382
——— (or Whitfild), Gilbertt, 184, 243
Whitfield, John, 119
Whitehand, George, 238
Whithedd, James, 116
———, John, 71
———, Nico., 141
———, Tho., 128
Whithorn, Gabriel, 320*
Whithorse, Lawrence,
Whitimor, Sir William, Whittimor, Whitmore
Whiting, John, 465, 467
———, Richard, 427
Whitinge, James, 248
———, *see* Whiteing
Whitker, *see* Whicker
Whitley, Michell, 120
Whitlock, Wm., 52
Whitman, Sara, 131
———, Zacharia, 131
Whitmarck, Whitmarcke, Whitmarke, Whytemark
———, Alce, 284
———, Jane, 284
———, John, 284
———, Ouseph (or Onseph), 284
———, Richard, 284
Whitmore, Alce, 151
——— (or Whitmor), Sir George, 47, 100
———, Robert, 175, 233
———, *see* Whitimor, Whittimor
Whitney, Ellin, 58

Whitney, Jo., 58
———, Jonathan, 58
———, Nathaniell, 58
———, Richard, 58
———, Samuel, 308
———, Tho., 58
Whitt, Edmond, 180
——, Jerime, 180
——, Robert, 194
——, William, 173
Whittaker, Geo., 112
Whittakers, Elizabeth, 183
———, Isacke, 182
———, Mary, 182
Whittee, Mary, 414
Whitteredd, Whittredd
———, Elizabeth, 56
———, Tho., 56
———, Wm., 56
Whittington, Stephen, 152
Whittimor, Elizabeth, 46
———, Lawrence, 46
———, *see* Whitimor, Whitmore
Whitton, Awdry, 76
———, Jeremy, 78
———, Thomas, 78
———, *see* Witton
Whitreed, *see* Whiteredd
Whitwham, Jo., 119
Whurter, Vyncent, 116
Whytemark *see* Whitmarck
Wickham, Benj^a., 415
———, Eliz^a., 417
———, Joseph, 332, 335, 341
———, Tho., 417
Wicks, Jo., 115
———, Matthew, 308
Wiett, Wm., 154, *see* Wyatt
Wiffe, Richard, 257
Wigg, John, 37
Wigge, Edward, 241
Wiggin (or Wiggins), Tho., 114, 125
Wiggmore, Elias, 125
Wilbraham, Tho., 461
Wilby, George, 59
Wilcockes, Mihell, 246
Wilcocks, John, 188
———, Maudlin, 188
———, Micheall, 188
———, Nico., 81
———, *see* Willcockes
Wilcockson, Margaret, 45
———, Wm., 45
———, *see* Willcockson
Wild, Alice, 56
——, Jo., 56
—— (or Wile), Robert, 104
—— (or Wilde), William, 56, 418
Wild, *see* Wylde
Wile, *see* Wild
Wiley, Jone, 426, *see* Wylie
Wilkenson, *see* Wilkinson
Wilkines, Briggett, 265
———, John, 264, 265
Wilkins, Goodwife, 189
———, Humfrey, 111
———, John, 189, 415, 461
———, *see* Wilkyns
Wilkinson, Daniell, 414
———, Edward, 70
———, Hen., 72
———, Jane, 84
———, Jo., 36, 84, 122
———, Mathew, 140
———, Parnel, 310
———, Tho., 111
Wilks, John, 40
——, Nathaniell, 414
Wilkyns, Roger, 127, *see* Wilkins
Willard, Jo., 127
Willcockes, Elizabeth, 246
———, John, 263
———, *see* Wilcocks
Willcockson, Jo., 45, *see* Wilcockson
Willer, Thomas, 193
Willerton, Elizabeth, 95
Willet, Tobie, 150
Willett, Ann, 121
Willey, Rawley, 507
William, ——, 188
——— (Negroes), 172, 244, 489
Williames, Alles, 292
———, Ann, 98
———, Anne, 290
———, Elizabeth, 292
———, Roland, 261
———, William, 292
Williams, Ann, 422
———, Ant^o., 82
———, Arthur, 418
———, Cassandra, 435
———, Christopher, 324
———, David, 169, 236
———, Davie, 70, 137
———, Edward, 226, 435
———, Elias, 498
———, Elizabeth, 180, 433
———, Ellis, 140
———, Henry, 171, 211
———, Hugh, 174, 329, 338, 470
———, Humfrey, 116
———, John, 41, 70, 132, 139, 141, 349, 354, 385, 397, 412, 427, 434, 448, 459
———, Joyce, 467
Williams, Katharin, 422
———, Lewes, 73
———, Matthew, 386, 413
———, Maurice, 52
———, Michell, 124
———, Mrs., 189
———, Owen, 41, 74, 138
———, Pierce, 217
———, Rice ap, 179
———, Richard, 116, 117, 154, 329, 351, 439, 487
———, Robert, 84, 114, 179, 192
———, Roger, 86, 137, 233
———, Rowland, 165*, 183
———, Simon (or Symon), 415, 422
———, Susan, 211
———, Teage, 154
———, Thomas, 81, 102, 113, 166*, 171, 210, 326, 330, 369, 385, 390, 392, 396, 401, 407, 413, 416, 418, 429, 506
———, William, 112, 127, 138, 189, 329, 506
——— (or Wills), William, 326, 327, 329
Williamson, Ann, 130
———, John, 96, 436
———, Marie, 107
———, Michell, 46 [501
———, Nathaniel, 86,
———, Wm., 107
Willis, Ann, 222
——, Elizabeth, 96, 423
——, Henry, 413
——, John, 50, 319, 319*, 320*, 423, 459
——, Mary, 120
——, Richard, 471, 472
——, Thomas, 83, 423
——, Wm., 74
Willkisson, Beniamone, 145
———, Larence, 145
Willmott (or Willmatt), Edward, 327, 328
——— (———), Hugh, 327, 330
Willms, *see* Williams
Willmson, *see* Williamson
Willoughby, Lady Ann, 461
———, Ann, 423
———, Doreas, 423
———, Francis, Lord, 160*, 161
———, George, 459
———, John, 162*, 459
———, Nicholas, 423
———, Oliver, 417

Willoughby, William, Lord, 161*
———, ———, 162
Willoughbye (Willowbey, Willoby, or Willowsaby), Thomas, 185, 248, 274
Willox, Mathew, 446
Wills, John, 152, 413
——, Roger, 52
—— (or Williams), William, 326, 327, 329
? —, *see* Quills
Willson, Henry, 173
———, Nicholas, 466
———, Wm., 416
———, *see* Wilson
Wilmose, John, 177
Wilse, Francis, 415
Wilson, Anthony, 487
———, Charles, 487
———, ———, Junr., 487
———, Clement, 193
———, Edward, 79, 487
———, Elisabeth, 433
———, George, 463
———, Henry, 127, 188, 215, 262
———, Jacob, 86
———, James, 296
———, John, 102, 109, 172, 327, 329, 427
———, Katherin, 105, 117
———, Margarett, 487
———, Mary, 433, 449
———, Nathan, 124
———, Reginald, 163*, 166
———, Richard, 94, 105, 446
———, Robert, 105
———, Stephen, 433
———, Thomas, 69, 223
———, William, 444, 487
———, *see* Willson
Wilton, Francis, 202
Wiltsheir, Benjamin, 466, 468
———, John, 462
———, Lawrence, 468
———, Thomas, 463
———, ———, Junr., 467, 468
———, ———, Senr., 467
———, Widow, 466
Winch, Sir Humphry, 162
Winche, Mary, 278
———, *see* Wynch
Winckoll, Elizabeth, 54
———, Jo., 54
Windebank, Secretary, 114
Windmile (or Wynwill), Christo., 182, 260
Windor, Ann, 181
Windor, Edward, 193
Windsor, Thomas, Lord, 160*
Wing, Hugh, 240
Winge, Judith, 279
———, Robert, 279
Wingfield, Harbottle, 162*
Wingate, Roger, 159*, *see* Wyngate
Wingatt, John, 415
Winke, Debora, 71
Winne, Griffin, 219, *see* Wynn
Winscomb, Joane, 213
Winslow (or Winsloe), Edward, 348, 376, 381, 385
———, Josias, 163
———, Simon, 163
———, Thomas, 193
———, *see* Wynsloe
Winter, Ambross, 332, 336, 340
———, Robert, 190
———, Thomas, 272
———, *see* Wynter
Wintersall, Thomas, 194
Winthropp, or Wynthropp
———, Deane, 100
———, Elizabeth, 100
———, John, 100
Wise, Abraham, 367
——, Christopher, 487
——, John, 36, 37, 102
Wiseman, Katherin, 84
Witchfield, John, 150
Wite, Daniell, 133, *see* White
With (or Withie), Mary, 130
——, Symon, 195
With'e [*i.e.*, Withere], Richard, 185
Withering, Jane, 488
———, Thomas, 488
Withers, Susanna, 426
Withie (or With), Marie, 130
———, Robert, 130
———, Suzan, 130
———, *see* Withy
Withington, Tho., 368, 406
———, Wm., 459
Withy, Jesper, 36, *see* Withie
Witte (Wittes, or White), John, 326, 327, 331
Witton, Jo., 103, *see* Whitton
Witts, Goodman, 191
Wms, *see* Williams
Woddall, Francis, 104
———, Jo., 101
———, Patrick, 102
Wolfe, Emanuell, 416
Wolfinden, Jeremiah, 416
Wolhouston, Marie, 48
Wolley, Richard, 79
Wollman, Richard, 120
Wolrich, John, 177
Wolrich, Mrs., 177
———, Richard, 303
Wolton, James, 143
Wolverstone, Benjamin, 468
———, Elizabeth, 462
Wood, Abraham, 179, 233
——, Alexander, 363, 364
——, Andrew, 426
——, Ann, 240
——, Anne, 100
——, Constunt, 87
——, Elizabeth, 66, 130
——, Francis, 446, 459
——, Henry, 112, 180
——, James, 416
——, John, 35, 80, 82, 130, 190, 283
——, Leonard, 105
——, Nathaniell, 66
——, Percivall, 179, 240
——, Patrick, 138
——, Richard, 95
——, Symon, 75
——, Thomas, 39, 140, 176, 240, 303
——, William, 130
——, *see* Wood's
Woodall, Henry, 182
Woodbridge, Elizabeth, 124
———, Jo., 112
Woodcock, Josua, 132
———, Thomas, 407, 417
Wookcocke (or Woodcoke), William, 316*, 317, 344
Woodcooke, John, 286
Woodcott, Francis, 86
Woodfine, Elizabeth, 492
———, Wm., 492
Woodford, Thomas, 149
Woodgrene, Jo., 82
Woodland, John, 436
———, Mary, 436
———, Peter, 296
Woodlase, Ann, 203
Woodley, Ann, 170
Woodliffe, Jo., 269
Woodman, Henry, 116
———, Richard, 98
Wood's, Robert, 190, *see* Wood
Woodson, Frances, 182
———, John, 172, 216
———, Sarah, 172, 216
Woodstock, Robert, 81
Woodward, Christopher, 193, 206
———, George, 47, 54, 281
———, Henry, 181, 182, 237, 242
———, Jane, 237
———, John, 281

Woodward, Mary, 173
———, Richard, 280, 281
———, Rose, 280
Woodword, Samuell, 469
Woodyard, John, 436
———, Mary, 436
Wooley, John, 184
Woolridge, William, 334, 339, 341
Worden, Isaac, 66
——, Jane, 43
Worlidge, Henry, 104
———, William, 185, 254
Wormley, Ralph, 167
Worrall, Wm., 128
Worsam, John, 437
———, Mary, 437
Worthall, Thomas, 251
Worton, Nathanell, 266
Wragg, Beniamin, 96
Wrast, Marie, 45
Wray, Ralph, 80
Wrench, Wm., 140
Wrenn, Tho., 123
Wright, Alice, 126
———, Dorcas, 497
———, Henry, 497, 507
———, Horten, 229
———, Jeffery, 87
———, Joane, 261
———, John, 109, 194, 256, 487
———, Lubas, 132
———, Mary, 414
———, Mr., 196
———, Ralph, 306
———, Richard, 123, 414
———, Robert, 183, 261, 414
———, Thomas, 443
———, William, 487
———, *see* Write
Wrighton, Mr., 309
Write, Arthur, 73
——, Jo., 74, 122
——, Nathaniell, 64
——, Wm., 112
——, *see* Wright
Writters, John, 268
Wulfris, Tho., 300
Wy, Parry, 75
Wyatt, Christopher, 487
———, Sir Francis, 157, 160, 173, 221, 273
———, Hant, 173
———, Margaret, Lady, 173
Wyatt, Ralph, 162*
——, *see* Wiett
Wydhouse, Jo., 52
Wygon, Edward, 104
Wylde, Geo., 77, *see* Wild
Wylie, John, 76, *see* Wiley
Wynch, Jeffery, 120, *see* Winch
Wynchester, Jo., 48
Wyncott, Ann, 83
———, Dorothie, 83
Wynd, Arthur, 40
——, James, 80
——, Mary, 136
Wyndell, Jo., 66
Wynes, Tho., 116
Wyngate, Charles, 84, *see* Wingate
Wynkles, Jo., 52
Wynn, Christopher, 121, *see* Winne
——, Jo., 125
——, Richard, 486
Wynnstonly, Hugh, 71
Wynsloe, Edmond, 149, *see* Winslow
Wynter, John, 140, *see* Winter
Wynthropp, *see* Winthropp
Wynwill (or Windwile), Christopher, 182, 260
Wyon, Robert, 111
Wythins, Jo., 137

YARD, Wm., 84
Yardley, *see* Yeardley
Yarwood, Thomas, 418
Yateman, William, 135
Yates, Edward, 238
——, Charls, 421
——, Henry, 498
——, Joice, 421
—— (or Yat's), John, 41, 86, 95
——, Kat., 37
——, Margaret, 421
——, Mr., 183
——, Robert, 119
——, Thomas, 418
——, Wm., 93
Yatman, Henry, 74
Yeamans, Eliz^a., 507
———, Lady, 472
Yeardley, Yardley, Yeardly, Yearlley
———, Argall, 173, 222
———, Elizabeth, 173, 222
Yeardley, Frances, 173, 222
———, Sir George, 157, 173, 222, 238, 274
———, Temperance, Lady, 173, 222
Yeats, Leonard, 172
Yemanson, James, 174
Yeomans, Arthur, 41
Yonge, Joane, 245
———, Richard, 245
[?——], Susan, 245
———, *see* Young, &c.
Yonges, Anne, 294
———, Joan, 294
———, John, 145, 294
———, Josueph, 294
———, Marey, 294
———, Rachel, 294
———, Tho., 294
———, *see* Young, &c.
Yore, Elizabeth, 102
York, James, Duke of, 160*, 161, 161*, 162, 164
——, James, 94
——, John, 140
——, Kat., 116
Yott, Tho., 135
Young, Andrew, 127
———, Francis, 125, 342
———, Harford, 70
———, John, 41, 459
———, Joseph, 109
———, Marmaduke, 84
———, Mathew, 418
———, Nathaniell, 137
———, Richard, 95
———, Samuell, 79, 342, 344
———, William, 74
———, *see* Yonge, Yonges, &c.
Younge, ———, 173
———, Jone, 176
———, Richard, 176
———, Thomas, 159
Younglove, Margaret, 130
———, Samuel, 130

ZOROBABELL, 190
Zouch, Edward, Lord, 156

... .es, Debra, 290
.....es, Elizabeth, 290
.....es, John, 290
.....es, Samuell, 290

THE END.

BILLING, PRINTER, GUILDFORD, SURREY.

The St. James's Heraldic Office,

151 B, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.

(OPPOSITE THE ST. JAMES'S HOTEL.)

MR. EDWARD A. HARRISON, for some years Manager of the Heraldic Department in the Establishment of the late MR. J. CAMDEN HOTTEN, begs to announce that, having succeeded to that branch of the business, he is enabled to undertake researches into **Family Histories**, and to execute any Heraldic commissions that may be entrusted to his care. Having access to all the depositories of genealogical information in England,—among others, the **Record Office**, **Heralds' College**, the **British Museum**, **Doctors' Commons**, and **Parochial Registers**,—he is enabled to COMPILE PEDIGREES from sources both original and trustworthy.

Plain Sketches of Arms, artistically executed in pen and ink, supplied for 3*s*. The same tinted in heraldic colours, 5*s*.; or splendidly emblazoned in gold and colours, on paper or vellum, from 10*s*. to five guineas.

Arms painted on silk, for banners or fire-screens. Masonic banners for Chapters and Encampments, correctly and artistically painted.

Heraldic Designs stained on wood, in imitation of inlaid work; suitable for panels, screens, cabinets, blotting-pads, &c.

Memorial Windows, or stained glass for windows of any dimensions. A Shield of Arms, or other device, admirably adapted for a staircase window, for 21*s*.

Seals engraved on stone or metal, in the true spirit of Mediæval Art.

Dies for stamping paper and envelopes, designed and engraved with Monogram, Arms, or Crest.

Book plates designed in every style; either with the coarse beauty of Albert Dürer, the effective result of Bewick, or the most elaborate Mediæval designs on Copper or Steel.

Designs and Estimates of Cost sent on application.

EDWARD A. HARRISON, 151 B, PICCADILLY, LONDON, W.

Reference in America, MR. J. W. BOUTON, 706, Broadway, New York.

University of Toronto
Library

DO NOT
REMOVE
THE
CARD
FROM
THIS
POCKET

Acme Library Card Pocket
LOWE-MARTIN CO. LIMITED